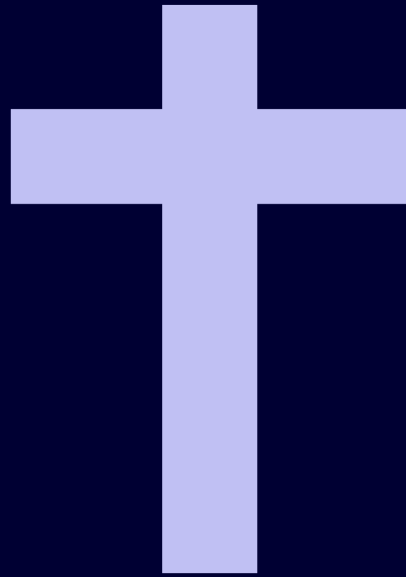


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	78
Luk	126
Ion	211
Up Angirena Ramtairta	
Ain	270
Rom	353
1 Korin	393
2 Korin	430
Galesia	454
Epesus	469
Pilipai	483
Kolosi	492
1 Tesalonika	501
2 Tesalonika	509
1 Timoti	514
2 Timoti	525
Taitus	533
Pilimon	539
Iburu	542
Iemis	572
1 Pita	583
2 Pita	594
1 Ion	601
2 Ion	611
3 Ion	613
Iud	615
KIEK	619

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lanj. Na anna gaind, aia anjirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anjinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniacna Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot

panan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mana tonjtonja ranjairanja.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanj sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,

na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap, na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runņa minmo tuomb naņņica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanņa Babilonna nikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,

na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kanņait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tiktanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naņņiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naņņia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep langona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lango ngocor ndeacri, mina watatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan.

¹⁹ Ri, mana kanņait Iosep, ma ramoot wandon laņ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaņ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laņanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena neronņa manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ngamair, u ndona meac aņņica langona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonņuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Rat neaņrina.

21 Na ma Nuocna moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anginande.”*

22 Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,

23 “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniņa gaind, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

24 Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaņgoat.

25 Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, taņca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punņa landamņi angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

1 Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta ma anna ramoot paņan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punņa landamņi angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

2 “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.”

3 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamņiat. Na Ierusalem auņ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamņiat.

4 Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paņaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”

5 Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auņ teker Betlem ndiņ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina,

6 ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auņembmo mba iņ ngoinna mba taņrena, wanaiņ ngoin. Un mbuņtik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupņina ramoot paņan ianna larunande.’ ”

7 Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punņa landamņi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laņanna iņgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?”

8 Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matangat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taņca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taņca manmo tutupniņ rimbitna.”

9 Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matangat. Mina taņri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataņri, na ma taņga an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

10 Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara

1:21 Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * 1:21 An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot.” 1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 2:2 Ndu 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, na In 7.42

tonjongar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mamu torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamu gol ngacrina wautapa, inipai lanapna tabair lanapanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca inipai lanpa tactuorta awirpaik lanapmo, manmo malatuocat.

¹² Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, "Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac." Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca matanŋat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aŋgica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, "Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet."

¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem aŋgica mina mouŋ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ matanŋat.

¹⁵ Na mina taŋga an ndeaca taŋga gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, "Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande."

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ŋgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina

ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi aŋgirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma aindam morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi aŋgirenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma aindam digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, "Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmanna nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca."

Iosepapa Maria maniŋa moonnuocmo aŋgica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makipat.

²⁰ Ri, ma mamu aindopatna, "Ŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri."

²¹ Aindam moca ma ŋgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

22 Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagirirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taña mananambiat. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca mamó tamram mbuñ mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik wañ matañgat.

23 Aında moca mana aemmapa aetta mamó angica Nasaret auña taña an maeacat. Ri, an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, "Nasaret-nan ngacnande."

3

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam lañ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam lañ mawiwitiri.

2 Na ma gaindoprina, "Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuñna auña bubuoca kipca marambuñairi!"

3 Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiña mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, 'Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonai.'"

4 Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punğa moatna, na mana riktacniña ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna injit mbuñ moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raña kaborborarapa manonñonñar ambrena.*

5 Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuña tañgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiña kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik wañnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auñemb toco makipat.

6 Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neañri.

7 Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuña kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande.

8 Aında moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.

9 Na ne aında kai lamñi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.' Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punğa ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

10 Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniña kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laingga giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruña kocnaili waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

11 "Aku nemo puk mbuñ kitac puk neañrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuñ nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna injmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, aında moca aku mana orgapaokniñ

3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 3:2 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 3:3 Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * 3:4 Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagirirta Ramtair Pañaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taña wes 13. 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 3:9 In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

angina ramoot laja wanaij. Na ma nemo Neronj Ratapa, tac mbuaja kitac puk neanjandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanjandet.

¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar toena reac utija kipca witna najawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit lainmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna najawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirmandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanjatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangat. Na ma Ion ndambuaja tanga mana par mbuaja kitac puk angina mori.

¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamoo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neajna min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuaja kiprina?”

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruja Raraj Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro marangaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuaja auja gootca, ma watri, Raraj Aetaniaca Neronja ngorac rinjai toc ngirikca manap maeacat.

¹⁷ Ri, tamuaja auja kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonjon ngoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matjirena.”

4

Paparuna Ramoota Iesusmo towaiatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronj Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taupca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramoota manmo totowaiara mona mori.

² Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reac ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

³ Ri, mana totowaina ramoota kipca man ndambuaj ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.”

⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuaja mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo muruj ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac laj ndeacnandet.’ ”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramoota manmo angica Raraj Aetaniacna auj aniac Ierusalem matangat. Na manmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuj ngoinna matikat.

⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuaja tikca putriki irik, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona mbainja aiija morena nernjgaurmo mbopca mina una nginaja monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punja utij te, una ornija watura mba rinjitndait.’ ”

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraj Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramoota Iesusmo mac angica takur ianmo tamuj

3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Najap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17
4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31
4:4 TW 8.3 **4:6** Najap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16

ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiarpaikna pitrik wanğorta auņembta gagnar anikapa, an pitrikarta auņembta inik ndeacrena reik lain, lain koind mawandacri.

⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniņ rimbica aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muŗa neaņnande.”

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot niņgikmo tutupniņ rimbica, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiņ niņgikca mo.’ ”

¹¹ Aında moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanğatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena neņgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiņirmo Galilia tikca moa űgepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac űgoreaca tikri, na ma űgepca Galili matanğat.

¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auņ tikcarica ma tanğa Kapaneam auņ maeacat, na an auņa ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maņar aniacna roubna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waņ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waņa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna wit aniacap eacrenan.

¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdirin aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuņa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuņa auņa
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,
roumbbebtanmo moa
laiņa morina**

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca mina manmo maranğaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiņa kam wembaņ wiwitica mo űgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo űgetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiņa ranğaiia tanğatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawattat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa aiņa űgoaem anğica kituknduk anğirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁹ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onngo kipca aukmo ranğai te, an onngo űgoaeb anğirena kirara, aku onņmo meikramtair anğirena kirar riptinande.”

²⁰ Aında moca tawi űgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weaņgair tikcarica man maranğaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanğa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaņgairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat.

²² Na tawi űgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maranğaiat.

4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 **4:13** In 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32 **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 **4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28

Iesusa kam wemban laj wi-witiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lainga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auñembmo muruña tanri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuña auña bubuocna kam wemban laj tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainga mori, na ma mina tikembca ngocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoñairi.

²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanja, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nan-rirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an ñerñgaur ñgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo angica tanja ma minmo moa lainga morina.

²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniacna an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auñ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai wañnanda, manmo marañgaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuña tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniacna kipri, aintik ma tanja takurian nagaca mbiraca, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira tanja manndambuña puniri.

Iesusa minmo gainoprina, ne tongo

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana iña ranğairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina,

³ “Na meikramtaira lamñirena mina Rarañ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonñongarap eacnande. Tamuña auña bubuocna anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonñongarap eac, Rarañ Aetaniacna mina kakadmaica wandoñainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca angì ñgep ñgocortan, mitoco tonñongarap eac. Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruña neañnande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoña mona tonñon aniacapnan, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mataua ranğairenan. Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo tonñorina reikca neañ minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonñonande, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tonñongarap eac. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonñongarap eac. Te, mina minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranğaiica anna girar angirenanna, mitoco tonñongarap eac. Tamuña auña bubuocna, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ñgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ñgoreaca mo te. Ne toco tonñongarap eac.

¹² Na ne tonñongar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniacna Rarañ

4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 **4:24** Mk 6.55 **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Ñap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 **5:5** Ñap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Ñap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13

Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malam-bireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aında morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarı te, aia mamokaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgıra kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaint ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgıca tacmo mba aŋgıri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainta morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet.

¹⁶ Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ne gainta kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma

mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aınd ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet.

¹⁹ Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aında raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau raŋgairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋginande.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gaintopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprına

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mboprına, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaint, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac

5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15

ndop te, ma ninik wayna pañan ani-acna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, 'U ñañaona ramoot ngoin.' An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ "Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo angica, an gimbamba morena taup naangi kip te, na u lamñirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tañca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapanmo watca ongo an wandonjaica iro wetwet anggi te, u mac nda tañca Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neañ.

²⁵ "Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba tañrañ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginañna aiña morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.

²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci tañi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet."

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, "Nena nicar ngamrira atua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, "Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac."'

²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca

ndona iro nikinik mbuña mana mona iro ngoreac anggi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuña mamori.

²⁹ "Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecari. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna lañ, moca Rarañ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruña menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

³⁰ "Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lañ, moca Rarañ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruña, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari."

Iesusa lañtañgo kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, "Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lañtañgo kakatacna timbiñ rapara moca manmo neañ!'

³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lañtañgona tipca mba rangairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lañgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kangaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lañgo te, ma toco an

5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35 **5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

lanʔangona tipca mba ranʔairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuʔna auʔna imo wanaiʔa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraʔ Aetaniac ndambuʔnan anʔirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranʔai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranʔaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoʔa mo.’

³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuʔna auʔna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuʔna auʔa anna Raraʔ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paʔan mbiracrena taup.

³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiʔa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraʔ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anʔirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiʔa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paʔan aniacna auʔ.

³⁶ Na ne ndorita paʔanna ia wanaiʔa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paʔanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiʔ.

³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niʔgik ndop, anna lanʔ, aku monandet, co, wanaiʔ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac (Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraʔ Aetaniac ndambuʔnan anʔirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapʔin waʔembai ngap te, ne waʔembaina kapʔin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anʔina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaʔ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaʔ.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taʔ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taʔ mandac.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaʔ. Na ramootta nenmo digica inʔmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaʔ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puʔnanʔeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiʔ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraʔ Aetaniac ndambuʔnan anʔirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matʔi te, nena puʔnanʔepmo kai matʔi teac.’

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puʔnanʔeptanmo, ne

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Naʔ 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Naʔ 41.10
5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23

minmo matji, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tiŋgikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tiŋgikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.

⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabeaŋ tiŋgikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena.

⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋgiitndai.

² “Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammap

taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca aŋgirina.

³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac.

⁴ Aintik an kakadmanna aiŋa u morinanna, ma iŋgoroaca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an iŋgoroaca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina (Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonŋongar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanŋiat.

⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniacna kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamjirena, mina kamb

5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15

wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranġai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonġorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandorŋ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonġorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonġonja ranġaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranġairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna nearŋ.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari,
an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai anġi taŋ teac.’

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmainsa inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoi maanġiat.

¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.

¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma inġoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac anġi wembacrena tipna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anġica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukka reik makimnande.

²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naanġica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ŋgocraitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukka reik makimitndai.

²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb anġica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una tonġon toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

6:8 Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Njap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13
6:14 Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mt 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Lk 12.34

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wîwir
(Luk 11.34-36)*

²² Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, "Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.

²³ Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagarianiac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnande."

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ
(Luk 16.13)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, "Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witiŋnande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai."

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac
(Luk 12.22-31)*

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mboprina, "Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainta kai mbop teac, 'Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?' Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁶ Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Aintia moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaint ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁸ "Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaocna moca iroar wît aŋgirenana? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ŋgapaoca mba morena.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor.

³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaint ŋgoin ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande.

³¹ Aintia moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gainta kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?'

³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna.

³³ Aintia moca ne out ŋgoinna gainta mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoŋa aŋgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande.

³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca

6:22 Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **6:25** Nap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Iop 38.41, na Nap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Nap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11

ma ndo lamņinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niņgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac (Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ņgorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo aında monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biņairina reikta minna, an biņna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma an nena biņna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaņnande.

³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamņiacna gıgiratta watapeke, u ndona lamņiacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniac mba lamņiapeke?

⁴ Na u ndona lamņiac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ņgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamņiacna gıgiratta mo kecarina?’

⁵ U paparuna ramoot ņgoin. Outta u ndona lamņiac ndeacrena ik tip aniac mo kecarica, una lamņiaca matau wat te, iņmbaia u ndona kakana lamņiac ndeacrena gıgiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo baburinanno, ne kai aņģica pirinmo neaņ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our puņģa kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lain neaņnande (Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambun nakipnande.

⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaņnande. Na mandaia oreraņ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambun nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonņuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaņna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaņit ki, co wanaiņ.

¹⁰ Co, moonņuoca nemo ņgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ņgoreac ian aņģi neaņit ki, a? An toco wanaiņ!

¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ņgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamņireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lain neaņrena. Aında moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ņgoin ndamņi. Nena tamuņna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik lain neaņnandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa ne tonģorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koında ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna minin, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna minin.”

Ne taņģa tiņ tekera mbuk (Luk 13.24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiņ tekera

7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42 7:6 Mt 10.14
 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15
 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22

mbukna towai panpaini. Na menac ngocorta taca tanrena taupna tiņa, ma bagarianiac ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca rangairena.

¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat anğina tiņa tekernoc ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niņgikca an taupca watta anna rangairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainğa mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranğa piriņ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta iņir punğa ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambunğa tanĵi rambunĵai te, mimo winandet.

¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiņ? Na ramtaira wainna loor anğina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanĵa wain loor anğit, na mina nğanĵinna loor anğina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanĵa nğanĵin loor anğit, wanaiņ ngoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ikir lainğa mina gagaimb lainĵ ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir lainğa mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainğa mba eritndai.

¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb lainğa er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamņinande, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiņ.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamņi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamunğa auņna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiņ. Na ramootta aukna tamunğa auņna Aetna tonĵona rangairenan, ma ndo tamunğa auņna bubuoca mbuknande.

²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbunğa aia ramma morena aiņa morina, na una i mbunğa aia nernğaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbunğa aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’

²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamņi ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipunrena meikramtair, auk ndambunğa kai kip teac.’ ”

*Kaca momona kirarniņa mbuniņ
(Luk 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa la-claocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiņ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpainĵ ngoin.

²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an nğanona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1
7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43
7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Nĵap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48

²⁷ Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri.

²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamomaranngaiat.

² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupniñ rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonggo te, u aukmo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”*

³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utinga ma aindopatna, “Aku tonggorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamomat.

⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna aiñna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanca Kapaneam auj tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruñrena ramoot pañanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiñna aiñna morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.”

⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanca manmo mo laja monande.”

⁸ Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaij, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaij. U kam niñgik ndop te, aukna mbaiñna aiñna morena ramootta laja mona.

⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tan,’ aindop te, ma tanjande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiñ mo!’ aindop te, ma tanca an aiñ monande.”

¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamjica. Karica ma an mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniac an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik wan ndiñ nakipca tamunna auñna bubuoca mbukka, mina Abraamapa

7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

* **8:2** Iudananjepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47 **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Njap 107.3, na Lk 13.29
8:12 Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13

Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.

¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U taŋ, an reicka u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, laŋ mamoot.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo aŋgia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori.

¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma aŋgica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa ranŋaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ naganana.”

¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorikca mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”†

²¹ Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranŋai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanŋabukatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo maranŋaiat.

²⁴ Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maŋgori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ŋgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

²⁵ Aintik mina tanŋa manmo ombonŋa ŋgepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoe!”

8:14 Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20 Ramootna Nuoc:** Iesusa ndomo gaind ŋgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanŋatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 **8:24** Ŋap 4.8 **8:26** Ŋap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekirkoin.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koin.

²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna (Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikitke, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba tanrenanna.

²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

³¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ngoinna ootta tanŋa miar roubna pacwikinna taup ngoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupjirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanŋa an

aun ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

³⁴ Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapair ngocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna (Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanŋa ndona aun malaruat.

² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ menacrina roubapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roubapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ainta iroar ngorik aŋgicapekna?”

⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca taŋ.’

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamji garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca taŋ.”

⁷ Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matangat.

⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, "U ngepca aukmo rangai." Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanŋa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri.

¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo madigiati, "Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?"*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, "Roumbbeb ko-corta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba tanrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tiŋgikca man ndambuŋa tanrena.

¹³ Na ne tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac angŋi, 'Aku gimbamba mba tonggorenan, aku kakadmaina

opotacna tipna kirara tonggorena.' " Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina."

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iŋa rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?"

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta lanŋona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo angŋi tanŋ te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranŋit ngamna waŋa mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranŋit ngamna waŋ anna, ma tanŋa tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranŋit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena iŋit bagar mbuŋa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iŋit bagar toco putu tanŋa titaca pukca runŋi tanŋarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme iŋit ngam mbuŋa runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa lanŋ ndeacraŋna.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moonŋa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda

9:10 Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 * **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamŋirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12 **9:15** In 3.29

ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbicma mamoo gaindoprina, "Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anŋina."

19 Na ma ngepca mana iŋa tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manap matanŋat.

20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb anŋica racaind tanŋena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma tanŋa mana inŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik nŋapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

21 Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, "Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik nŋapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laŋa monande."

22 Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori." Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min nŋoinna laŋ mamoot.

23 Karica ma tanŋa an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

24 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne kacrepca ngepca taŋ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena." Na mina manmo malaronŋri.

25 Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonŋna par nŋutingatke, ma mac nda manŋepat.

26 Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laŋa moatna

27 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanŋa manmo aca aindopatna, "U Dewitna nŋamair, u anŋa moca kadmaica anŋmo otac."

28 Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, "Onŋo ripacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?" Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, "Ore, Kacoot."

29 Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, "Onŋo aukmo ripacat tik, an reacna onŋmo malaruri."

30 Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, "Onŋo kabena ramootmo, an onŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari."

31 Aindopatke, maniŋa tanŋa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamoot.

32 Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica tanŋatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa anŋica makipat. Na ma nŋeron ngoreacap.

33 Ri, ma an nŋeron ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, "Nŋgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna."

34 Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, "Ma nŋernŋaur nŋorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa nŋernŋaur nŋorikmo ootta mandacrena."

9:18 Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 9:20 Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 9:24 In 11.11 9:27 Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34 9:29 Mt 8.13 9:30 Mt 8.4 9:32 Mt 12.22 9:33 Mk 2.12 9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo ain neangatna

(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanğa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanğa, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raran Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wemban laņa wiwitrina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņa morina.

³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit anica watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņa wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kor.

³⁷ Ainda moca ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ.

³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņa Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņa aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanča mina wariņa amta reik anģi punina.”

10

Iesusna up angirena ramtairta iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiņa mona gagnar neaņrina.

² Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca

gade, out ņgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Mati, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para tikca mina mammo mo ņgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa up angirena ramtairmo aiņa neangatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa up angirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanğa, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndambuņa kai taņ teac, na Samariana auņemb toco kai taņca mbuk teac.

⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuņa taņ, mina an sipsipara ņaņaoca taņrena kirar.

⁷ Na ne taņ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, “Tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi.”

⁸ Na ne taņ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiņa mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ņgeņna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiņa mo te, an ņerņgaur ņgorikcaptanmo, moi laiņa mo. Na an reacna ne anģirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiņ ņgoin naanģirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņ, na ne mimo kituknduk anģinake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai anģica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca anģica taņ teac.

¹⁰ Na ne taņraņ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai anģi teac, na

9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12 10:9 Lk 10.4 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

tik ngapaoc kai anđi teac, co, or ngapaoca kai anđi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai anđi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

11 “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandon ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ.

12 Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’

13 Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

14 “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanđica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orninŋa tiacar kacopca taŋ.*

15 Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.”

Makukara mana up anđirena ramtairmo laruraŋnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

16 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanđek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara

raŋgaica, ne tip ngoreac ianna mona iroa kai anđi teac.

17 Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naanđi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac anđirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

18 Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anđi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanđi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo wiwitina.

19 Na mina nemo anđica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

20 Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋa ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

21 “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, la-caumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

22 Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anđinandet.”

23 Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca

10:12 Lk 10.5-6 10:14 Up 18.6 * 10:14 Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orninŋa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. 10:15 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 10:16 Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 10:17 Mt 24.9 10:17 Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 10:18 Up 25.23, na 27.24 10:19 In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 10:21 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 10:22 Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 10:23 Mt 16.28

kipcarica kabena auņa taņ. Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auņembta aiņa kocnai mai ņgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti aņģirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaņrena ramootmo, ma tamuņmbaia wanaiņ, na mbaiņa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuņmbaia mba eacitndai.

²⁵ Na riripti aņģirena ramootta ma taņca ndona riripti aņģirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiņa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamņinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ņgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruņa larui raekca tik te. An iņģoroca eacrena kamb toco muruņa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruņa waraci lamņi garacnande.

²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laņanna ndorita kour puņa waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuņa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ņerņgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiņ, ne Raraņ Aetaniac niņģikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ņerņgaurmo menac ņgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamņirena, meikramtaira ņgorac teker mbuniņmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuņa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ņgorikmo ma mataua raupņirena. Na ma tonņo ņgocor te, an ņgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

³⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nena paņaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ņganņanņģiarmo ma lamņireke, na ma nemo mataua lamņirena.

³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ņgorik noikmo tamuņ ņgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna
aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuņa Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiņ. Auk toco, ndona tamuņa Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiņ.”

*Iesusa runduņa mo ņģepna
kiprinan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamņi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiņ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduņa bugrim aņģi kipca runduikca mo ņģepna.

³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruņnande, na moonņa ndona aemmo ruņnande, na tamoonņa ndona kaņgaitna aemmap ruņnande.

10:24 Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34
10:31 Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** ņap 41.9, na 55.13

³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo punnangepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo rangai ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndait.†

³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecarite, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anginande.”

Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair ngotac te, ma opoik laja anginande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anjica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anjica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anjirena reik lainŋa ma anginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon

ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon anjirena reik lainŋa neanndet.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaija nean te, aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ngoinna neanndet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina (Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukka ndona meikramtairmo wiwiritina.

² Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri.

³ Ri, mina taŋga mamu aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

10:37 TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** *Kekeracna ik*: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngoricca mo te, Romnangepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anjica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukka an keraca taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana ija rangairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10 **11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1

⁵ An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lep-aapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainŋa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maŋgepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maanŋiri.”

⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir lainŋa aocrenanna mina gagirirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.

⁹ Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeida aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbaŋirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neanrena

ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc anŋina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neanrena.*

¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min.

¹⁴ Na ne waracna toŋgo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta npar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina npar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mammo gaind mambopat, ‘Neron ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’

¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac

11:6 Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12**

Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35

ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ngoin."

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anginandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taŋga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi anŋica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra larute, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naanŋiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Nenmo mac nda anŋiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taŋga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracana anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.

²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra larute, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik anŋina

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonŋon ngoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik anŋira inŋorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena.

²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonŋona ranŋaica u aindam morina."

²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo tonŋorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ "Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neannde.

²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi anŋica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi anŋi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba anŋica ngeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neanŋitndai, na ne wik anginande.

11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3

³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neanrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Injbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanrina. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anggica maammbat.

² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iņa rangairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”*

³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

⁴ Dewitta Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anggica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiņgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiņa mori, na mina an ramo aiņa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ngocrairina, na mina makukar kocor.

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda

tamuņmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.

⁷ Na ne an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna mininmo matau lamņi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonjorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ngocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moranņa kambca mba mbopitndai.

⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laņa moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanņa mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac mambukat.

¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa moi laņa moit ki? Wanaiņ?”

¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamņinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca anggica gacnande.

¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuņmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laņmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.”

¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laņ mamori, an mana par wanjembaina kirar toc.

12:1 TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2 Wiktitikna Ra:** Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiņa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngobacna aiņa momoa anna wandik.

12:3 TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32

12:7 Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 **12:10** Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5

14 Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ngoin

15 Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamŋire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica matanŋat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranŋaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebcu muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori.

16 Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

17 Ma aində mori tik, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

18 Na ma aindəprina, “Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mamu babuatna. Na aku mamu mamatŋi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamu toŋtoŋ ngoin, na aku mamu ndona Neronŋ neanŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta kamb topna.

19 Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

20 Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiŋa mo tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranŋaina.

21 Te, ritipac mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iesusna i mbuŋa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida

gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiŋa morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

22 Karica an minna mina Iesusmo neronŋ ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina anŋica man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an neronŋ ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma neronŋ ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lamniaca ngoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana neronŋ ngoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

23 Karica meikramtaira muruŋa an mbatca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋica, aindəpatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?”

24 Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindəprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa nernŋaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma nernŋaur ngorikta gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

25 Aində moatke, ma mina landomŋia ma atuna malamŋiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auŋ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica.

26 Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecariri te, aia lamŋinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona reikmo raupŋit?

27 Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an nernŋaur ngorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an nernŋaur ngorikca moa

12:14 Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † 12:14 Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, roumbbebcapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. 12:15 Mk 3.7-10 12:16 Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 12:18 Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 12:22 Mt 9.32-33 12:24 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoja aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaij.

²⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo otaca, aku ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamɲi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuɲ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aɲgiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ɲgatik gargar mbuɲa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aɲɲinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona puɲdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo aɲgiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo mimo aɲgiri ootca mina tamtamma taɲ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ɲgorikcapa, tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma muruɲa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Neronj Ratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait.

³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Neronj Ratmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iɲmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

Ik ɲgoreac ma gagam ɲgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ikca laɲ te, mana gagamma laɲ. Na ikca ɲgoreac

te, mana gagam toca laɲa wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laɲ, co, anna ik ɲgoreac.

³⁴ Ne ramtair ɲgorik, ne nduip ɲgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiɲ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuɲ ndoprena.

³⁵ Na ramoot laɲ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiɲ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiɲga morena. Na ramootta iro ɲgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ɲgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ɲgorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ɲganɲinande.

³⁷ Na una kam mbuɲa ma umo ɲganɲica aindopnande, u ramoot wandoj, co, una kam mbuɲa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ɲgoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ɲgagatracara mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ɲgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamɲinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiɲa morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ɲgorik koinde, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ɲgagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ɲgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ɲgoin. Mina ɲgagatrac kabe niɲgik mbatnande,

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

na an ngagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

⁴⁰ Mana ngagatraca ma ngoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouñemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouñemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

⁴¹ Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuñ ngoin.

⁴² Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjbaina pitrikna auñna gagirita meac pañan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagirita meac pañanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auñ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamñiar laiñta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuñ ngoin.”

Neronj ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neronj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te,

⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tañna.’ Na ma tañca an kaca

wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacrena.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda tanga kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna min nañgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik

(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuñna, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”

⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iñna ranjairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuñna wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.

⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuñna Aetna tonñona ranjairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira warijña inik nakerina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuḡa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanḡa miar rounb mambiracat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ḡgoinna man ndambuḡ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanḡabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manḡarmbaia witikca eacri.

³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anḡira tanḡa warinḡa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taḡrina.

⁴ Na ma keca taḡri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiḡ ḡgirikrinan, na ḡgorikca kipca maambri.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

⁶ Na ra anḡiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ḡgairta kidrik ḡgirikca, na an lacarta ḡgaira ḡgepca minmo wiḡa makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainḡaik nambat ḡgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ḡgepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuḡ ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna inḡ rangairena ramtaira kipca mamō, mana kecapekna kam roorna mininḡa nda digica, mina aindopatna, "Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuḡa kerena?"

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Tamunḡa auḡna bubuocna kamma tamaia inḡoroa

eacrena mininḡa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamḡia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri.

¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mamō reik ndeida mamō mac neanḡande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

¹³ Aintik anna mininḡa moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuḡa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punḡa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landaminḡa mba anḡiitndai.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair punḡa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, 'Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraḡ, na ne mana mininḡa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraḡ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiḡ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ḡaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta mininḡa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuḡ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiḡa monandet.'

¹⁶ "Aintik ne tonḡo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.

¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiḡa, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonḡonḡar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonḡonḡar anikap, na mina mba waracri."

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniñ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

18 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, "Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariñ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniña waracnande.

19 Na mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaña waraca, mana miniña garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiñ ngirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

20 Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana miniña gaird, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tonjon ngoin.

21 Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neañnande, co mammo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande.

22 Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna miniña gaird, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamñirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angai wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.

23 Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna miniña gaird, anna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana miniña mataua lamñirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min."

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica wariñ nagarina kam roor

24 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuña auña bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona wariñ nakerina kirar.

25 Na mouña meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana wariñmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta wariñ inikca keca matañri, na an maica ma matañgat.

26 Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina watatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

27 Aintik mana mbainna aiña morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aia lamñirena, u ndona wariñmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?'

28 "Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, 'Aukna punnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.' Karica mana mbainna aiña morena ramtaira aindopatna, 'Aia tanja an katgar ngorikmo wiñi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tonjori ki, wanaiñ?'

29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, 'Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

30 Aintik ne watcarica, maniña tumbunniña ga tanja amna minna tik te, an min mbuña aku an aiña mona ramtairmo mbopnande, "Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo angai punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna." ' ' "

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuña auña bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariña mutocatna.

32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiñ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariña ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, ranja

ngocraikca mana n̄aikmo kaikca moran̄nande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamun̄na aun̄na bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anḡica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anḡi tuon̄ aniaca tiki kuri te, in̄mbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbun̄ja
meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo murun̄ja minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbun̄j ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanain̄, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbun̄ja keca minmo mboprenan.

³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbun̄ja ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndin̄ja mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbun̄ja keca mbopran̄nande. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna in̄goroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min.”

*Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna
min̄in̄j*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana in̄ja rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ngoreaca warin̄ inikca garina kam roorna min̄in̄ja aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo ginda rutica aindoprina, “Ramoota witna lour lain̄mo warin̄na inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

³⁸ Na warin̄ja ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour

lain̄ja, anna tamun̄na aun̄na bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair.

³⁹ Aintik an puñdamootta, katgar lourmo warin̄ja kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac anḡina ra, anna Raran̄ Aetaniacna ritri waparcna ra. Na ain̄ja morena ramtair, anna Raran̄ Aetaniacna mbain̄na ain̄ja morena n̄ern̄ngaur.

⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac anḡica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukka wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbun̄ja monande.

⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbain̄na ain̄ja morena n̄ern̄ngaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamun̄na aun̄na bubuocna reik ngorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ngocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipun̄rena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

⁴² Te, mbain̄na ain̄ja morena n̄ern̄ngaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeran̄nandet.

⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*In̄gorocrina kitukndukna kam
roor*

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamun̄na aun̄na bubuoca ma gaind tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina warin̄na inikca au iaca anḡica in̄gorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk anḡina ton̄ton̄ ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo anḡica an warin̄mo kabena taup mac tan̄ja kabena au iaca anḡica in̄gorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo murun̄ja

mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo angia ma tanja an warinmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuja logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuja mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainja oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.*

⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor lan ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk angica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuja logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaņa kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuņa auņa bubuoca, ma an weaņa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap angirena.

⁴⁸ Na weaņa ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiņ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainmo mina angica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngorikmo mina angĩ kecarinandet.

⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nerngaura mina kipca ramtair ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anginandet.

⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ngorikmo angica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraņnandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruņa kerinanna, ne mina miniņa lamņica garacre

ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”

⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira mina tamuņa auņa bubuocna kamna miniņa mina lamņirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik ngaiņ lainja reik bagrar lainmo tumbunna tikca angĩ kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neaņrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat.

⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanja ndona auņ malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanņepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma an landamņimo, ten ngoinna tikca angiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina?”

⁵⁵ Na aia lamņirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca angiatna.”

⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo kam ngorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ngoreac maangiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auņembca ma iap, na mana auņapa bar ngoinna ma iremb kocor.”

⁵⁸ Aintik an auņa meikramtaira mammo ripac ngocor, tik ma an auņmo ngagatracara witta mba mori.

* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42 **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6

14

Erotta ma gaimd ndamñirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot pañan Erotta Iesusna ninina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.*

² Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiñ mac nda ñgepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ñgagatraca morena.”

³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiña lawirta ñgatik mbuña leaca mammo kac ñgoreac matikat. Na anna miniña gaimd, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanñgocatna makukna mori.

⁴ Na kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaimdopatna, “U an meaca lanñgorinanna, anna tip laña wanaiñ.”

⁵ Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamñirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamñina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonñon ñgoin.

⁷ Aintik ma mammo gaimda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ñgoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neañnande.”

⁸ Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neañga, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonñgorinanna u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan

wawira tuon ianna tikca aukmo neañ.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anñi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonñon marañgaiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ñgoreaca tanca, anna lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana pañanmo wawirca tuon ianna tikca, anñica kipca an moonjo maneanggat. Ri, ma an pañanmo anñica ndona aemmo anñica matanggat.

¹² Aintik kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ija ranñairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anñica tanca manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanca Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neañgatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anñica an auñ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanggat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatanña kamma waraca mina ndorita auñemb tekir tikcarica, ñgepca mbat ndiña mana inmbai marañgaiat.

¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca watatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmoo moa laiñ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana ija ranñairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica

* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 **14:10** Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 **14:14** Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanca an aujembta amta reik koikca amna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaij, mina mba mac tanjtdai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanca mina amna.”

¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniñ ningikap eacrenan.”

¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuñ naañgi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemniñ angica tamuñna auja raica watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tip lañ neanca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neanca mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

²⁰ Karica mina muruñja amba tanca min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minpaik maaocat.

²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wañembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap.

²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri.

²⁴ Na an min mbuñja kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndat- apiri tik, ma minmo angica irik- gatikri.

²⁵ Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiña witikca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuñja matañri.

²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiña tanri, mina nanamb- bia aindopatna, “Anna rarañ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica.

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk mo- tocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiña un ndambuñ nakipna.”

²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiña man ndambuñ matañri.

³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanca Pitamo utiñga aindop- rina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniñap?”

³² Karica maniña muruñniña kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.

³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacren- nanna, mina tutpemb rimbitta mana mbendeiri, mina gain- dopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roubbeemo moi laiñga moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ainda moca manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miarmo kat- aca monmbai waña tanca Genesaret wañ matundocat.

14:19 Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10

14:20 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13

14:23 Lk 6.12, na 9.28

14:26 Lk 24.37

14:29 In 21.7

14:31 Mt 8.26

14:33 Njap 2.7, na Mk

4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4

³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mamō watta garaca, mina an auṅembca ram-
buṅ ndeacrenanmo kam neaṅga
taṅga, mina an roumbbeḃta
meikramtairmo, muruṅa aṅgica
man ndambuṅ makipat.

³⁶ Na mina mamō gagra
mbopca ma an roumbbeḃta
meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina
mana tik ṅgapaoc rocotna mama-
maina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna
meikramtaira muruṅa aində mori,
mina lain mamōat.

15

*Raraṅ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca
anna nicar ṅgamrirta kammo kund-
rina*

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair
ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamṅirena
ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina
Iesus ndambuṅ makipri. Na mina
mamō gainda digirina,

² “Kaina moca una iṅa raṅgairina
ramtaira, aina nicar ṅgamrirta
tipemb kirarirmo raṅgai ṅgocora
ndorita pairmo mba tukica am-
brena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica
aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne
Raraṅ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca
raṅgai ṅgocor, na ne ndorita nicar
ṅgamrirta tipemb kirarir koında
raṅgairina?”

⁴ Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca aindoprina,
‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca
waraca raṅgai, na mandaia ndona
aemaetmo kam ṅgoreac ndop te,
mina mamō mo menacnande.’

⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot
ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo
otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na

ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa ki-
tukndukca aku oṅmo neaṅ ndopri-
nanna, aku anmo Raraṅ Aetaniaca
neaṅna larapacrina.”

⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona
aemmapa aetmo kai lamṅica
maniṅmo matau mo teac.’ Na an
tipna kirara ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna
kammo nda ipuṅrinan, na nena
nicar ṅgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne
aṅgirinanna, ne anna raṅgairina.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An
ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma
nen ṅgoinna riṅrina kammo ma
gidik ṅgoinna aindoprina,

⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo
ndorita upemb puṅga aṅgica
ṅgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara
aukmo tawan ṅgoin maeacreke.

⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina
tipemb kirarir tiṅgikca raṅgaica
aindoprena, “Ganna Raraṅ Aetani-
acna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo
wanaiṅa mbendeirena.’”

*Ramootmo moca rat ṅgocorta
reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna*

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo
aca man ndambuṅa kipca, minmo
aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau
lamṅi rapac.

¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca
mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo
mba moca patiṅga mba moitndai.
Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiṅ
ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo
moca ma patiṅga monande.”

¹² Karica iṅmbaia mana
iṅa raṅgairina ramtaira man
ndambuṅa kipca mamō gain-
dopatna, “U lamṅire, ki? An
Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna
kambta moca unmo iroar ṅgorik
maṅgiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica ain-
dopatna, “Aukna tamuṅna Aetta ma

14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ṅgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ṅarikca mina reac ianna Raraṅ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ṅgutij te, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7

wariŋap, na reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna an wariŋa mutoc ŋgocortan, ma minmo mina miniŋna kacrirap tark-inandet.

¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo aŋgica taŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniŋa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniŋa mba garacri?”

¹⁷ Na ne mba lamŋica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ŋgocor.

¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na laŋtaŋgoara, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ

Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacatna (Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matanŋat.

²² Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ŋgocrairena.”

²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgorooca eacrena sipsi-parta kirar toc.”

²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

²⁶ Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”†

²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikiŋ ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tonŋorena reaca unmo larunanna,

15:14 Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21 **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † **15:26** *Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ*: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13

ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja lan mamoot.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa lainja morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik wan tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiña tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

³⁰ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirairta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina anjica tanja mana ornij ndambuña tikri. Na ma minmo moa lainj mamori.

³¹ Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara lainj mamori, na our ngorikca tanjena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raranj Aetaniacna imo anjica manjepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neangatna (Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tajitndai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

³³ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar anjica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neañammit?”

³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo anjica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan neañca, ma witkica ndona iña rangairena ramtair maneanjat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna.

³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nangabukca ma mon Magadana wan matangat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna (Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuñ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamunna auñna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamjinande, amna ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot.

² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouña laña monandet.’

³ Na njanarmunmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, amna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiñ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenana. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin.

Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan." Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanembaia tanga gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri.

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat."

⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, "Aia gagamna tapaca anggi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna."

⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, 'Aia tapacar kocor?'"

⁹ Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?

¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a?

¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isna ke, ne ndorimo matau wat."

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiņ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusapa ma mandai ngoin
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Karica Iesusapa Sisariapilipaina auņ tekerna pitrik waņa mbukna tanre mbuņa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?"

¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, "Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian."

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, "Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?"

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, "U an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonngo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaiņ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuņna auņ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuņna auņna bubuocna tiņ gootna reikca, aku umo neanmandet. Na kaina tiņa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuņna auņna tiņmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiņa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraņ Aetaniac toco tamuņna auņna tiņmo ma gootmandet."

²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai

16:6 Lk 12.1 **16:9** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10** Mt 15.34-38 **16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori,
ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtairmo
tipemb kirarir laiŋga
mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemna taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaŋdapa, taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mammo giŋgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgica roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica aukna iŋa raŋgai.

²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecar i te,

an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋginande.

²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaica aŋgi neaŋnande.

²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ
naŋgetrikirina*

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat.

² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

16:26 Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 16:27 Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18 17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22

ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Ela-
ianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuḅa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiḅga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku mammo matḅirena, na aku mammo toḅtoḅ ḅgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbicca pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuḅ nakipca, minmo utiḅa aindopatna, “Ne ḅgep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuḅa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niḅgikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuḅ ḅgetacndiḅ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuḅa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat-tapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taḅca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiḅa mac nda ḅgep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iḅa ranḅairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamḅirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laḅa monande.

¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamḅiri, wanaiḅ, mina ndorita toḅtoḅgara ranḅaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niḅgik. Na an tipna kirar ḅgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aindamoca ma girgir anḅinandet.”

¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamḅiat, ma kitac puk neanḅrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moonuoc teker ianna ḅeroḅ ḅgoreacapnanmo moa laḅa morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuḅ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuḅ nakipca tutupniḅ rimbicca mammo gaindopatna,

¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paḅan ḅajaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ḅgoreac ḅgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

¹⁶ Na aku manmo una iḅa ranḅairena ramtair tamuḅ naanḅica taḅri, na mina manmo mo laḅa mona minna wanaiḅ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaiḅ ko-corta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laiḅga wanaiḅ, ḅgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maḅateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ḅaterena. Aukmo an moonuocmo gan naanḅica kip.”

¹⁸ Ri, ma an ḅeroḅ ḅgoreacmo kaega moca, an ḅeroḅ ḅgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laḅ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica iḅmbaia mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtair niḅgikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ḅeroḅ ḅgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiḅ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaiḅca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiḅ. Na aku nemo gidik ḅgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaiḅca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ḅgepca mona taḅ.’ Te, ma taḅnande. Na nemo reac

17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko

12.9, na 13.2 * **17:20-21** Landamḅina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamḅirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niḅgikca ndo ainta ḅeroḅ ḅgoreacmo mo kecarina min.”

ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo niŋgik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana ija ranğairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina

²⁴ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa tanğa laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?”

²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaŋrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiati, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagirirta ramtair paŋanda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamŋirena?”

²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena.

²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanğa miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiŋgekna nğoaemmo, u mana up

gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo anğica minmo neaŋ, anna ma anğa kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtaira man ndambuŋna kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca anğia witikri.

³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndomo anği irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind tocna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anğica mana logotta leaca, manmo anğica tanğa macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anğinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna

17:22 Mt 16.21 17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26 18:1 Lk 22.24 18:3 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 18:4 Mt 20.27, na 23.11 18:5 Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1

makukca mo te, ma makukca anjirandet.

⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecar. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuᅇa iarwarna eteacna wat anᅇi, anna laᅇ. Moca u par mbuniᅇ, co or mbuniᅇapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiᅇna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuᅇa iarwarna eteacna wat anᅇi, anna laᅇ. Moca u lamniac mbuniᅇapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamᅇi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiᅇ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacna mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena ᅇerᅇgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuᅇna auᅇ.”*

Inᅇorocrina sipsipna kam roor (Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamᅇirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna inᅇoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taᅇca an inᅇorocrinanna orenande.

¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ᅇgoinna gaindopnande, ma an inᅇorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toᅇtoᅇ ᅇgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toᅇtoᅇgarap, na an inᅇorocrina kabemo mana toᅇtoᅇa, minmo tamuᅇmbai ᅇgoin.

¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuᅇna auᅇna Aetta, ma mba toᅇgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai inᅇoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tip kirar laᅇa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makukca ianna umo mo te, u taᅇca mammo an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocaᅇknanmo u mammo mbop waraca oᅇgo ndoniᅇ niᅇgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mammo mac nda anᅇirandet.

¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ᅇgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniᅇ anᅇica unapa taᅇ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gagranande.

¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ᅇgocor te, u Raraᅇ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ᅇate te, ne mammo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiᅇna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraᅇ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ᅇgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ma tamuᅇna auᅇ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ma tamuᅇna auᅇ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mamboᅇek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniᅇa, iro kabea tik te, Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anᅇina digi te, aukna tamuᅇna auᅇna Aetta ma manᅇmo neaᅇnande.

²⁰ Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniᅇ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

18:8 Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na ᅇap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamᅇina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamᅇirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “*Ramootna Nuoca ma an inᅇorocrena meikramtair mac nda anᅇina nakiprina.*” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14

Gan kam roora mbaiyna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

21 Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamu gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?"

22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecaru.

23 "Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma tonggorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

24 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgirinamo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat.

25 Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet.

26 Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

27 Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

28 "Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mamu kitukndukca gagar kabena min niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, 'U aukna aŋgirina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.'

29 "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mamu gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

30 Na ma mba tonggori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgica taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

31 "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamu mba tonggori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

32 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mamu aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

33 Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor?

34 Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mamu aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir aŋgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

35 "An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecaru

ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa lanjanggo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wan tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik wana oc Iodanmo monmbai wan matangat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo marangaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ngorikca moa lain mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo ginda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanjanggomo ndona tonjon mbuwa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lanj ki, wanainj?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raranj Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

⁵ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanca ndona meacap eac te, maniwa tik kabe mamori.”

⁶ Aintik mandeaca maniwa damniwa wanainj, maniwa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raranj Aetaniaca anggica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanja aindopatna, ramootta timbinj rapara moca ndona meaca neanja lanjanggo kataca, watcarica ma tanj?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta panjaind

garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind.

⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kanjaitta manmo lanjanggo katac te, na ma kabena meac lanjgo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana iwa rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaiwa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara rangai te, anna lanj, mina kai lanjgo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anggina minna wanainj. Raranj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neanjrina.

¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanjgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanainj, na ndeida mina utnij wainjoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanainj. Na ndeida tamunna auwa aiwa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanjgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anggina min, anna lanj, ma angginijik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina mandambuwanakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir anggica makipri, na mina tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iwa rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

19:3 Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11
19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3

¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan."

¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanŋat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, "Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?"

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, "Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anŋina tonŋo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai."

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, "U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?" Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, "An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, 'Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtanŋoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kammbuŋa kai paru teac."

¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanŋauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matjiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matjirena kirar.' "

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mammo aindopatna, "An reikca aku

rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anŋiri?"

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, "U ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anŋica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aindamo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai."

²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tik, ma matanŋat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin."

²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca mbukna owai ŋgoin."

²⁵ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri. Na mina aindopatna, "Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anŋiit?"

²⁶ Aindamoatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gairapatna, "Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min."

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ŋgoinna anŋiit."

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ŋgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca

19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariŋemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋŋinandet.

³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ŋgoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ŋgoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ŋgoinnanna, mina taŋca out ŋgoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain wariŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋga ndona wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta korena taŋrina.

² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariŋna aiŋa mona matanŋat.

³ Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa eacrenan.

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaintopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain wariŋna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

⁵ Ainda moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋia parniŋapa mbut

mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’

⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋŋica mana aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna wariŋna aiŋa mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain wariŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an ija kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’

⁹ Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat.

¹⁰ Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat.

¹¹ Na mina an aŋŋiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

¹² Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ ningikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanŋapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanŋinan.’

¹³ “Karica an wariŋna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na aŋga

outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina.

¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk aŋgica taŋ, aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u aŋgirina kitukndukna kirara neaŋnandet.

¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laŋa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre? "

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaia eacnandet."

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ngepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tiŋgik aŋgica, mina Ierusalem taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna,

¹⁸ "Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande.

¹⁹ Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet."

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina.

²¹ Ri, Iesusa mammo, ainda digiatna, "U kaica toŋgorina?" Na ma rutica aindopatna, "U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kaŋgaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo aŋgica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenmbaia tikca mbiracna."

²² Ainda moca ma maniŋna kammo rutica aindopatna, "Oŋgo an digdigia digirenanna, oŋgo mba lamŋirenan? Na oŋgo an gigirara auk ndambuŋnan aŋgina min ki?" Ri, maniŋa rutica aindopatna, "Aŋga min."

²³ Na ma maniŋmo aindoprina, "Gidik, oŋgo auk aŋgiekna giŋgira oŋgo aŋgina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan."

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana iŋa raŋgairina parniŋna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniŋmo nikkataririnan.

²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, "Ne lamŋirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaŋrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupŋirenan. Na mina ramtair paŋaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina raŋgaica mina kambca waracna.

²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paŋan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.

²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiŋa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiŋ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiŋa mona kiprina, te,

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 **20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19

ma ndona eteacna wat neanċa meikramtair wit mac nda anġina.”

Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot-niġmo Iesusa moa laġa moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira Ieriko auġ tikcarica, taġri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranġairina.

³⁰ Na lamniac ngoreacna ramoot-niġa taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniġa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniġa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aġna kadmaica aġmo otac!”

³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniġa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniġmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onġo watitica eac.” Na maniġa kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aġmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniġmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onġo tonġorinanna aku onġmo tida moit?”

³³ Karica maniġa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aġga tonġorinanna u aġna lamniacniġmo moa laġa moca aġga watna.”

³⁴ Ri, ma maniġna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniġna lamniacniġa tikca, maniġna lamniacniġa anduna laġa moca, maniġa watri, maniġa mana iġa ranġaica matanġat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma tanġa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanġatna

21

(21—25)

Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paġan toca Ierusalem auġa mbukatna

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Ierusalem auġ aniacmo rambuġairi, mina tanġa Olip ngacrena takurna auġ ianna malaruat. An auġna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramootniġmo mbagirica,

² maniġmo aindopatna, “Onġo monmbai waġna an auġa aia watrinanna taġ. Te, onġo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onġo maniġna ngatik piarra anġi kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna onġmo anna kam ianna mbop te, onġo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniġna aiġap.’ Na ma donkiniġmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniġa anġica matanġri.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paġanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Ainda moca mana iġa ranġairena ramootniġa tanġa an ma mbopatna kirar mammoat.

⁷ Ri, maniġa an donki ngamapa mana aemmo anġica kipca, ndoniġna tik ngapaoca anġica an donkiniġa tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matanġat.

⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianġa anġica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir anġica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taġrina.

⁹ Na meikramtaira mammo outmbaica taġrenan, na mana iġa taġrenan, mina muruġa gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonġoca anġi werei. Raraġ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laġa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuġa kiprinan! Na

Tamuŋ Nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ngep ngoreac nanŋepca ginda tamtam madigiat, “An ramoota ma mandai?”

¹¹ Ri, an taŋrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aŋgina aiŋira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ngetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ngorikca wa-trena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ngoriktanapa, our ngorikca taŋga mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiŋ mamori.

¹⁵ Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “De-witna ngamairmo tongo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkat-acarica.

¹⁶ Ri, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tek-erapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgi ngepnandet.’ ”

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca taŋga, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeecat.

Iesusa mbopatke nŋaŋin ikca maguruat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na nŋarmuŋ nŋoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda taŋri, ma nikca mawataiat.

¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roubca wa-trinanna, ik nŋaŋin ianna eacri, na ma taŋga rambuŋaica wattat-nanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nŋoin, u anna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nŋoinna moca an nŋaŋin ikca tawi nŋoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nŋoinna ripaca, iro mbuniŋ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet.

²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandai-ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup

21:11 Mt 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Nŋap 8.2 **21:19** Lk 13.6 **21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6 **21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22
21:23 In 2.18

ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mammo gaimda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i angica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neañca umo an aiña mona ndoprina?”

²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoña ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neañga aku gan aiña morena.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gaimda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiñ naangica, kitac puk neañrena, ramootnan, co, tamuñna auñnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuñna auñnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mammo ripac ngocor?’

²⁶ Na aia gaimdop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruñ nari. Mina lamñirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”

²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaimd mac rutiata, “Aia mba lamñireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neañga aku gan aiña moca tañrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniñna kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair pañaind anikapa ramtair pañaindm kam roor ianna gaimda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamñirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonnuocniñap, na ma tañga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tañca wain wariñna aiña mo.’

²⁹ Ri, an moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na inñbaia ma

ndona iro ngetrikica ma aiña mona matangat.

³⁰ Karica aetta tañga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madi-giat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Lañ aku monande.’ Na ma aiña mona mba tangatke.

³¹ Na an nuocniña, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca rañgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ngoinna tañrena.

³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoña wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ngetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

Wain wariñ raupñirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair pañaindm kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariñ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ngatikna lourta puk angirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariñna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariñna nginaña mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariñmo raupñina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neañnandet, ri, ma kabena auñ tawanna pitrik matangat.*

21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33**

Mt 25.14 * **21:33** Gan wain wariñna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tañca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniña gaimd. Wariña morina ramoot, anna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na wain wariña anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe.

³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca anġina minna tikitke, ma ndona mbaiġna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariġ raupġina ramtair tambuġa taŋca mana biġna tip anġina.

³⁵ Karica an mana wariġ raupġirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiġna ramtairta ianmo, mina laġa mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puġġa riġġa mamenacri.

³⁶ Aında mori, ma ndona mbaiġna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica mataġri, na an ramtaira mina outta taŋġatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariġna mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

³⁷ “Karica iġmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca taġri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’

³⁸ Na an mana wain wariġna raupġirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna wariġna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’

³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, wariġ raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat.

⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamġirena, iġmbaia an wain wariġna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair paġainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an wariġ raupġirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain wariġmo kabena ramtaira neaġca mina mananmo raupġinandet. Na mana gagam anġina minna tik te, mina mana biġmo tikca ma anġinande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Tim-

bigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, paġanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maecreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca, aia watrinan, ma laġ ngoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo anġica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaġ, mina mana gagamma morenan.

⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair paġaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamġiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

⁴⁶ Aında moca mina manmo muoc utiġna toġtonġarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mammoat. Na meikramtaira lamġirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Lanġanġona amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour puġġa meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna.

² Ma aindopatna, “Tamuġna auġna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paġan ianna tipna kirar. Mana

21:35 Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Nġap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanaġġepta minna mina kaikmo watur puġġa kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puġġa morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

nuoca lanġona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paġanna amna reac aniac maġgobacat.

³ Na out ngoinna ma kam neanġa taġġa ramtairmo an lanġanġona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiġna ramtairmo mbagirica taġġa minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina.

⁴ Aında moca ma kabena mbaiġna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, 'Ne taġġa an ramtairmo aku kam neanġrinanmo aindop, "Ne warac. Aku lanġanġona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta nġoaeb anik laiġ, laiġġa mo menaca rotaca amna anġi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna."'

⁵ "Ri, an mbaiġna ramtaira taġġa an mina gagrirta ramoot paġanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina nġepca ndorita tonġonġar matanġat. Ianna ma ndona wariġna aiġa mona taġġrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anġina aiġa mona matanġri.

⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaiġna ramtairmo muoca utiġġa, mimo pia nġocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

⁷ Aında moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paġanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taġġa an ramtaira mana mbaiġna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riġġa menaca matopat. Ri, mina auġmo tac makeat.

⁸ "Karica ma ndona mbaiġna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, 'Lanġanġona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiġġa wanaiġ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiġ.

⁹ Aintik ne taġġa an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanġanġona amna reac aniac nakip.'

¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiġna ramtaira taġġa an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anġica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiġġapa nġorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ "Aında mori gagrirta ramoot paġanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanġanġona lamboi laiġa mba aocri.

¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, 'Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanġanġona lamboi laiġap aoca ganna mbukrina?' Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

¹³ Aında moca ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, 'Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriġa meikramtaira aeranġ te, ndorita ndaira wiranġande.'

¹⁴ "Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raranġ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena."

Mina Romna ramoot paġan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neanġ te, anna laiġ ki, co wanaiġ

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Aında moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anġica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuġa taġġa digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiġna.

¹⁶ Aında moca mina ndorita iġa ranġairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuġ matanġat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "Riripti, aia lamġirena u kam gidik niġġik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuġa

meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mbo-prena.

¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u anmo tit ndamŋirena?"

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamŋirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?"

¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac." Ri, mina mammo ian aŋgica kipca maneaŋgat.

²⁰ Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, "Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?"

²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Sisanan." Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ."

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matangaŋgat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbaŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.

²⁴ Ri, mina mammo gaind madigiat, "Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, 'Ramootta laŋgoca mooŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca mammo mooŋnuoca mirca neaŋna,

te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.'

²⁵ Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma laŋgoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca taŋga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malaŋgoat.

²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mammoat, taŋ, taŋga mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

²⁷ Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malaŋgoat, na memenan mac nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit?"

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kammo nemo digina mammoek. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?"

³² Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Anna aimo aind wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."

³³ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik la-cau ngoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat.

³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

³⁶ Na ma gaimda digiatna, "Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?"

³⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiraŋ."

³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.

³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaimd, 'U ndo ngoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.'

⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena."

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat,

⁴² "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina

nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ŋgamair."

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaimd madigiat, "Kaina moca ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, 'Kacoot ŋacrena.' Na atua Dewitta gaimdopatna,

⁴⁴ 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te, aku una puŋnangepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande." '

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruŋit?"

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

² Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgairenan.

22:33 Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42 **22:44** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13 **22:46** Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40
23:3 Mal 2.7-8

4 Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anđi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaij ngoin. Reik makukarmo anđica meikramtairta najkparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaij ngoin.

5 Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paņanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. 6 Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anđirena kacna ramtair paņainda mbiracrena taupemb laiņa mina tonğorena.

7 Na mina tonğorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacraņa.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laņ neaņraņa.

8 "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niņgik, na ne muruņa laiplacar.

9 Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niņgikca, ma tamuņa auņ ndeacrena.

10 Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot paņanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot paņanna kabe niņgik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbağirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot.

11 Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņa ramoot ndaru.

12 Na ramootta ndona i anđi ngep

te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anđi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anđi irik te, ma i aniac anđinande."

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina (Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anđinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

15 "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anđinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auņembca taņrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niņgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raņgaina morenan. Na ma nemo raņgai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taņrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taņnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 "Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anđinandet! Ne gaimdoprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna

23:5 Mt 6.1 23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 23:11 Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 23:13-14 Lk 11.52 * 23:13-14 Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaimd, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anđinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anđinandet." An kam toco Mak saptu 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. 23:16 Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.'

¹⁷ Ne nanaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamniacna, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.

¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.'

¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamniacna gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik punŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ngoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ "Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamniacna ramtair,

ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, anŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋna morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nean, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca ranŋaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmainsa opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba ranŋairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca ranŋai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋna morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma anŋica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamniacna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain anŋina tipemb kirarir punŋa anŋirinan.

²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina nŋaib tarunande.

²⁷ "Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamniacna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, lainŋa kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laŋ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta

reik kokoitap eacrena.

²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainga tikrena.

³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’

³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

³² Ainda moca ne ngepca tanca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranğaica mo minna tik.

³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lain teacit, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainğa ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanği keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auñemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auñembca kipcarica tanñandet.

³⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunñan, na an makukara nenap

eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riñga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riñga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.

³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtairta mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anginandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna (Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtairta Rarañ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anğica watur punğa riñga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anğica tumbunna tikna tonğon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonğorenan.

³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auña ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.

³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuña kiprinanmo, moi laña mo.”

24

Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainakamma Iesusa an ndopatna (Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanğatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtairta man ndambuñ nakipca mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna roub ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik

23:28 Lk 16.15 **23:31** Up 7.52 **23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15

23:35 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Np 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Np 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanŋa gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamō gaima digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋndet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke.

⁷ Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet.

⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, anŋirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo anŋica makukar neaŋndet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande.

¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnaŋgepca moca ndorimo anŋica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirar laŋa iriknandet.

¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanŋa an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinandet.

¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Na Matiū ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramoota gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamŋiraraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11

16 Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnande.

17 Na ramootta kac tamuñ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamñiitndait, ma kipcarinandet.

18 Na ramootta ndona wariñ inikca aiña morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tañca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba aññitndai.

19 Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.

20 Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.

21 Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inñmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.

22 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.

24 Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuña aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina

meikramtairmo parunandet.

25 “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

26 Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tañ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kamma kai ripac teac.

27 Aintik ne lamñjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memefaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tañca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruña watnande.

28 “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenan.”

Inñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tañca neupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neaññitndai, na riac tamuñna guiara mina riac tamuñ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuñ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

30 Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatracara riac tamuña larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruña aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuñna dimirpaik mbuña mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

31 Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo añgica punica, man ndambuñ naañgi kipnande.”

24:17 Lk 17.31 24:20 Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 24:22 Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3
 24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2
 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 24:26 Lk 17.23-24 24:27 Mt 24.37-39 24:28 Lk 17.37 24:29 Ais
 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek
 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1
 Te 4.16

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar anġi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anġinande. Mana n̄aikca uprir n̄gaibca weweru te, ne lamn̄inandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruġa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamn̄inande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiġ kamma rambuġaica eacrena.

³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik n̄goinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac n̄gocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai."

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot
ianna lamn̄i n̄gocor*

*(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na
17.34-36)*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ian, co, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġna mbaiġna aiġa morena n̄ern̄gaur, co, Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, n̄ganġanġica mina mba lamn̄ireke. Aetta ndo kabe niġgikca ma lamn̄irena.

³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniacna laru n̄gocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanġangoar neanġa lanġorenan, tanġa an minna Noa langum mambukat.

³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamn̄iatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanġa laemb aniacna kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an

tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniġa wariġna aiġa moa eacrenanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴¹ Na meac mbuniġa tapaca mona witna aiġa moa eacrenanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamn̄ireke.

⁴³ Na ne gaimd ndamn̄i. Kacna aetta ma lamn̄i te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouġna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamn̄i n̄gocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande."

*Aiġna ramoot lanġapa ramoot
n̄goreacna kamna, kam roor*

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Titna mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta, ma iro lanġap, na ma aiġa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paġanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairta n̄ginanġa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo amna reac nean̄ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik nean̄nande.

⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiġmo ma tonġon̄ n̄goinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiġmo ma tonġona morenan.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik n̄goinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruġa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande.

24:33 Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** N̄ap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15 **24:47** Mt 25.21-23

48 Na mbaijna aiņa morena ramootta, ma aiņa mona ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona iro mbuņa aindop te, 'Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.'

49 Te, ma ngepca manap mbaijna aiņa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraņ te.

50 Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana nganņanņgia ma lamņi ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te.

51 Ma an ndona aiņa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mammo aņģica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeran te, ndorita ndaira wiraņnande."

25

Parniņa mombour nģaibta kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, "An minna tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma parniņa mombour nģaibta ninina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanņona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica, an lanņanņona ramootna lambina taup matanņat, na ma kip te, mina mammo aņģica kipna.

2 Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lanņap, na parmbaia iroar lanņ kocor.

3 Ri, an iroar lanņ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir nģotacna tabair pukca mba aņģica kipatke.

4 Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir nģotacna tabair pukap aņģica kiprina.

5 Ri, an lanņanņona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia

tanņa mina muruņa lamņik numbca mina maņģori.

6 "Ainda moca tanņa mouņ riktacniņ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanņanņo nģamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanņa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mammo aņģi kipna.

7 Karica an mombour nģaibca muruņa ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

8 Ri, an iroar lanņ kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamņiarta meikmo aindopatna, 'Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem nģotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mammoek.'

9 Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, 'Towanaiņ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruņa nģotacna minna wanaiņ. Aintik ne tanņa ndoritan nģoik.'

10 Ainda moca an iroar lanņ kocorta meikca tanņa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik nģoikna tanņatke, an lanņanņo nģamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanņanņona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiņ makaptikiat.

11 "Ri, iņmbaia an iroar lanņ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, 'Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiņ nģot!'

12 Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamņirenan.'

13 Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganņanņgia ne mba lamņireke, ma kipnande."

Kituknduk aņģica mana mbaijna aiņa morena ramtairta kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)

14 Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, "Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auḡa taḡna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

15 Na ma mina aiḡa morena iroapa landamḡa watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 2,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 1,000na min maneangot, karica ma matangot.

16 Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ḡgoinna tanga an kitcartukar punga aiḡa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

17 Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

18 Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paḡannanmo angica ingorocatna.

19 "Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot paḡanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiḡa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.

20 Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neangot aindopatna, 'Ramoot paḡan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neangotna, na aku an mbuḡa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.'

21 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, 'Laḡ ḡgoin, u mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot laḡ ḡgoin, u ndona aiḡa mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiḡir witta una para

tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toḡtoḡ ndeac!'

22 "Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot paḡan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neangotna, an mbuḡa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca angḡ kiprina.'

23 Karica ma manmo aindopatna, 'Laḡ ḡgoin, u mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot laḡ ḡgoin, u ndona aiḡa mataua morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiḡir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toḡtoḡ ndeac.'

24 "Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnan toco, kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot paḡan, aku lamḡirena u tac ḡgoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warḡna mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo angirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo angirena.

25 Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naangḡ ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruḡa mac nda maneangek!'

26 "Ri, mana ramoot paḡanna rucica aindopatna, 'U mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ḡgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamḡirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warḡnembta amta reik angirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku angirenan.

27 Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuḡa aiḡa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anginandet.

28 Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuḡa eacrenanmo angica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaḡ.

29 Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neangnande. Na mandaia reik

kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anġinandet.

³⁰ Aında moca ne an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anġica neaupdiriġ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranġandet.’ ”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruġa ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ġerġgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagriġta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taup laġ ngoinna mbiraca kipġandet.

³² Te, meikramtaira muruġa kipi punica mana outta witikġandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniġa monandet. An tipna kirara sip-siparta ngiġnaġa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waġembaia tik te, memearmo waġembaia tikrena.

³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaia tikġandet.

³⁴ Aında moca an gagriġta ramoot paġanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopġande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laġa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngeprina minna Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca anġi. Ma nemo matau mo laġa mona morina.

³⁵ Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaġca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaġca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auġna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anġica nena kaikca taġca eacrina.

³⁶ Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neaġrina, na aku roubap eacri, ne aukmo raupġirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

³⁷ “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, a nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaġca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neaġca ambrina?’

³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanġica taġrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neaġrina?’

³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roubap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taġrina?’

⁴⁰ “Te, an gagriġta ramoot paġanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopġandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopġande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruġa aukca morina.’

⁴¹ “Aında moca ma an mana par aejmbainanmo aindopġande, ‘Ne tipemb ngoricca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbukġandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiġna aiġa morena ġerġgaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

⁴² Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neaġrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaġca ambrina.

⁴³ Na aku kabena auġna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba anġica taġri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo

25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 **25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

tik ngapaoca mba neanri. Na aku roubap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

⁴⁴ "Te, mitoco mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena aujna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roubap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

⁴⁵ "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!'

⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik angica iarwar ndeacranandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet."

Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

26

(26—28)

Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muru ja mbopa maica, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

² "Ne lamjirena ra mbunin ningikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo punnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet."*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Israelna ramtair panjainda mina tanga taup ndamoot panjan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utinca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamjiitndait.

⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, "Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet."

Meac ianna inpai lanja tabaira Iesusna panjanna runkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auj ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma roub lepaapan.

⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuja morina tabaira rurena reac lanja, inpai lanjapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna panjan marunkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri.

⁸ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, "Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaija runkirena?"

⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuja meikramtair ndaekpembca neanjan min."

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lanja morinan."

¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacranandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

¹² Aintik an meaca an inpai lanja tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna wairmo angia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina.

¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan

^{25:45} Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 ^{25:46} Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 ^{26:2} NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * ^{26:2} **Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Rana minija gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamnjina moatna. ^{26:6} Lk 7.37-38 ^{26:11} TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban lanmo wiwiti tan te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjiranandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair panjaindta para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taip ndamtair panjaind tambuŋa tanjri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

¹⁵ Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanggat.

¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuŋa tanjri, ma taipembta ngoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaimda digiri, “U tonjgorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamnjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemna tanca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amti amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.’ ”

¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ngoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut

mbuniŋna ramtairap ambrena taip mambiracri.

²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnanjepta para tiknandet.”

²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica angica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”

²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnanjepta para tiknandet.

²⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe.”

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnanjepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona inja rangairena ramtaira neanggatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lan neanga, ma rimbica ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo neanga, ma aindopatna, “Ne angica am, anna aukna tikbuit.”

²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lan neanga, ma mimo maneangri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an angica am.

²⁸ Anna aukna racaindapaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap

26:14 In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Njap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22

kam leacrina. Na aukna racaind-paikca aku meikramtair wit muruṅna tipemb ṅgorikta makukara mo kecarina.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, tañi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ṅgam amnandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ṅap ian ṅgumbca, mina ṅgepca auṅ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taṅrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita
mamo iṅ neaṅnande*

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iṅa rangairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammaṅ, ‘Raraṅ Aetaniaca sipsipna ṅginaṅa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taṅnandet. Aintik gan mouṅa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruṅa watca, nena muruṅna ritipaikca iriknande.’”

³² Na aku muk ndiṅ mac ṅgepca nenmo outta Galilia taṅnandet.”

³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruṅna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ṅgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouṅa kackurap ṅgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamṅireke.”

³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiṅ ṅgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamṅirena!” Na mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira muruṅa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariṅ inikca
tikca mbendeiatna*

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ṅgacrena taupca taṅgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taṅca mbendeina.”

³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniṅap ṅgica mina matanṅat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadma-iapa iroara pauririna.

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ṅgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ṅginaṅa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taṅga mandaca, ma pitrik ṅgirikca ndona paṅanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonṅgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuṅnan ṅgica mo kecari! Na u, aukna tonṅtonṅa kai rangai teac, u ndona tonṅtonṅ ningikca rangai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona iṅa rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuṅna nda taṅga, ma wat-tatnanna, mina maṅgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ṅganṅanṅia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiṅ ki?”

⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraṅ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonṅtonṅarap, na tikca ma tonṅtonṅar kocar.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac taṅga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiṅ, na aku ṅgina te, u ndona tonṅtonṅ ningikca rangai.”

⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuṅna mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ṅgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ṅgona numbacarica.

26:29 Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56 **26:38** In 12.27 **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8

⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca inmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik lan maangireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna nganngina minna malaruri.

⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuairina, aintik ne ngepca aia tan."

Iudasa Iesusmo puñangetpa para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusna kam ndoprenan mbuñña Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matanget. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iña ranğairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñña ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiñña kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, "Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiñ."

⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuñña kipca, aindopatna, "Mouñ lan riripti," karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo." Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautingat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiñña laruca, ma an mbuñña taup

ndamoot pañan aniacna tuomna ain kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanğa mairikat.

⁵² Ri, Iesusna an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuñña ruñrenan, mina bugrim mbuñña menacnandet.

⁵³ Na u mba lamñireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiñña aiña morena nerngaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.

⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande."

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne aukmo muoc utiñña kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiñap angica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruñrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?"

⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet."

Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira muruñña man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac naangica matanget. Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan.

⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iña, in mbumbutukca

minmo ranğaica mataņri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanğa anna ŋginaņna aiņa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paņaindapaanğina ndoprena. ninik waņgora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, "An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, 'Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkac niņgikna inikca mac aņgi witikna min.'"

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniacna ŋgepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, "U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?"

⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna aindopatna, "U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?"

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, "Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, inmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņa auņa dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande."

⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna an kamna moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoca wiņa titacatke, ma aindopatna, "Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna

taup aņgina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņgina ndoprena.

⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamņirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?" Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Ma makukap, ma menacnandet."

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaņanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ŋgapri, na mammo parmuņgup mbuņa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda aņgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?"

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ŋgocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, "U toco an Galilina pitrik waņa Iesusap eacrenan."

⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruņa lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, "Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamņirenan."

⁷¹ Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiņkamna kac tekernoca tanğa mbiracri, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, "An ramootta ma Nasaret auņa Iesusap eacrina."

⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, "Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamņi ŋgocor."

⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuņa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Npa 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Npa 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

manmo aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri."

⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min." Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maa-pat.

⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamjiat, "Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke." Ainda moca ma laruca tanga mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auja laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruja, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca, mammo angica tanja Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waña ramoot pañan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puñangepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mammo makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neanjrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangatna.

⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, "Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ngoreacna

makukca mammoat." Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Anna aina reaca wanaij, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai."

⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, "Gan silwana kitukndukar punga anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac."

⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina mammo aind ngacrena.

⁹ Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, "Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar."

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma mammo gainda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta

ramoot pañan ki?" Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, "U ande mambopri."

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mammo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

¹³ Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, "Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?"

¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanğica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo watarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watarica ma larunande.

¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa rundunğa tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, "Ne tonğorinanna, aku mandaimo, watarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootmo, watarica laruit ki?"

¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo anğica kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona.

¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanğa kipca aindopatna, "U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mammo tamram

mbunğa watca, aukna iro inikca laņa mba eacreke."

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, "Ne tonğorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai ngoinna watarica laruit?" Ri, mina murunğa aca aindopatna, "Barabas."

²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina murunğa aca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naanğica kerac."

²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ngocairinan?" Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naanğica kerac."

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamñiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na rundunğ aniaca ngepna mammoek. Ri, ma puk anğica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, "An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac."

²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira murunğa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande."

²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmoo watarica ma laruca min ndambunğa tanğatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mammo ruktuk mbunğa pirina. Na inğbaia mina manmo anğica tanğa ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

27 Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo anģica mina aiņa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan.

28 Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

29 Karica mina kun točna ngatik anģica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanģa mautiņģat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbicca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan." 30 Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neanģina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna.

31 Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tiktatnan nda rianģa, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naanģi keracna moca anģica matanģat.

Mina Iesusmo anģira ik makera-

cat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

32 Ainda moca mina mammo anģica laruca tanģatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man anģica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mam-bukat.

33 Ri, mina tanģa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniņa gaind, Paņan Tiaņģapna Gagarna taup.

34 Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņniņa reacap kurica manmo neanģamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.*

35 Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mammo ik naanģia kera-catke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo anģiit.

36 Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nģinaņ mamori.

37 Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo riņri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tiktatna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

38 Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenģbaina parna ik naker-acri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

39 Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb nģorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo kor-ererina.

40 Na mina mammo aindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monan-det. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik."

41 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna,

42 "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma kerac-rina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

43 Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, 'Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo toņģo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna."

44 Karica an macmakimapa tipemb nģorikca morina ramoot-niņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, manij toco

27:28 Lk 23.11 27:29 Ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7

27:34 Ņap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * 27:34 Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ.

27:35 Ņap 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 Ņap 22.7, na 109.25 27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19

27:43 Ņap 22.8

manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa mamenacat
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana ngannganngia ga angia rimbiņa riņgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruņa wiņga kitaca, taņca rana ngannganngia mbonkacna min.

⁴⁶ Aında moca rana ngannganngia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaidopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniņa gaid, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?”

⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.”

⁴⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta taņga puk wiņga utiņrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian anģica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamo neaņamna mamori.

⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?”

⁵⁰ Aında mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana ņeroņa putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Aında moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raraņitta tamuņa tikca titaca pikin ņgirikca, waņniņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ņgeprina.

⁵³ Aında mori, Iesusa ņgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanap mana lapoca ruņrena

ramtaira Iesusna ņginana mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ņgoin, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranģaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina.

⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņa meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņa aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimatia auņa lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iņa ranģairena ramoot ian.

⁵⁸ Ri, ma taņga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anģica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair anģina kammo laņ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamo watcarica ma anģina.

⁵⁹ Aında moca ma mana wairmo anģica ma mamatauat. Ma raraņit gogok ņgam ian anģica man mbuņa tamairinan.

⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo anģica taņga, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiņmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanģat.

⁶¹ Na Makdala auņa Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna ņginana moatna

⁶² Aında moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanģat.

⁶³ Karica mina tanja mamoo aindopatna, "Ramoot pañan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, 'Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.'

⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginaña matau watti, tañi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iña rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim angia tañ te, aindopnande, 'Ma muk ndiñ mac ngepatna.' Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kundandet."

⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne, lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo angica tanca minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaña mo. Aintik ne tanca an mukna nginaña mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna."

⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanja mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuña witikca mana nginaña morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda manjepat
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna ñañarmuñ ngoin, Makdala auñna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniña mukca watna matangat.

² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna tamuñna auñ ndiña ma irikca an waut aniaca tiñ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

³ Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronna tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpañanna ma rana memetac toc.

⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronna an meacniñmo gaindopatna, "Ongo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamñirena, ongo Iesusa ngorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naangi keraca ma menacatna.

⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar."

⁷ Ri, ma maniñmo aindopatna, "Tawi ngoinna tanca mana iña rangairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik wañmo outmbaica tanñande, na ne mamoo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina."

⁸ Karica an meacniña mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonñon aniacap tik, maniña ootta tanca mana iña rangairena ramtairmo mbopna.

⁹ Na maniña tanñatke, Iesusa maniñmo anduna laruca maniñmo ndauprikica aindopatna, "Ñañarmuñ lañ." Ri, maniña tanca mana or kitimma rambuñcaica maniña pañanniñ ramtukca mana orniñ ngutinga mambendeiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniñmo aindopatna, "Ongo kai nanambi teac. Ongo tanca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik wañ tañ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet."

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamooat

¹¹ Karica an meacniña tanñatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeida

an mukna nginaña morenanna, mina Ierusalem auñ aniaca tanğa taup ndamtair pañaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruñ mam-bopat.

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda ndorimo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puñ maoikat.

¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouña aia ŋgori, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’

¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoñaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”

¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aŋgica, an ramtair pañainda mbopatna kirar maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtaira mouña kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aŋgica tañrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma tanğa, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia tañrena.

¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuña kipca rambuñaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuña auña gargar aniaca muruñ maneangat.

¹⁹ Aintik ne tanğa gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtairmo muruña moca mina aukna iña ranğairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neañ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ñeronj Ratna i mbuña mo.

²⁰ Na aku nemo neangatna kambmo muruña ne minmo riptica mina ranğai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, tañi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

Iesusna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiña kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana iña ranğairena parniñapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina tanğa Galili pitrik wañna takur ianna, ma minmo anna tañna moca mbopatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo pañaind ramtukca manmo mam-bendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunñgirap.

28:13 Mt 27.64 **28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc." Na gan timbigta kap mbuñ aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiñira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiñira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neañnande, na ma ñerñgaur ñgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ñgacnande, "Aku Ramootna Nuoc." Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neañna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusa aiñna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neañna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ñgoinna ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna aiñna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anñiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neañrina. Na out ñgoinna mana inñ rangairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininñta moca mba giwaca lamñiri, na mina lañan, lañanna landamñi maanñiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtairatikrena. Iesusmo puñdamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamom

neañrina. Na gan kam wemban lanjna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ngengepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wemban lanj ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una tau-pembca ma outta kocronande."

³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, "Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonñai."

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ñgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikica kitac puk anñiatna. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wanñapa Ierusalem auñ aniacna meikramtaira muruñna Ion ndambuñna tañrina, mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neañgatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ñgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puñga moatna, na mana riktacniñna ma weaond reikena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranña kaborborarapa manonñonñar ambrena.

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwiturina. Na an kam wemban lanj, anna reik lainña Rarañ Aetaniaca tonñoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25

7 Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gaimda wiwiritina, "Ramoot ianna aukna inmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuymbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lan ngoinna wanaij, aintik aku manmo tutup-nij rimbitca mana ortimbikniyna or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaij.

8 Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbuaja kitac puk neanrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neronj Rat mbuaja kitac puk neanrende."

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neangatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

9 Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wayna inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanggat.

10 Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuyna auja gootca, Neronj Ratta ngorac riynaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat.

11 Karica tamuyna auja kam ianna keca gaimopatna, "U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matnirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonjon ngoin."

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towa-
iatna*

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ainda moca Neronj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair ko-corta taupca tanngatna.

13 Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia tan, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiya Galilia
tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

14 Karica mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna kam wemban lanmo wiwitica tanrina.

15 Na ma gaimopatna, "Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuajairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wemban lanja ripac."

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina
mana ranngaiatna*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

16 Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna roumbca tanri, na ma wat-tatnanna Saimonapa mana lapm-bitac Andruap, manija miarmo weanjeri. Na an aiya mbuaja manija kituknduk angirena.

17 Na ma manimo aindopatna, "Onjo kipca aukmo ranngai te, an onjo ngoaeb angirena kirara, aku onjo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande."

18 Aindopatke, manija anduna weangair tikcarica ngepca manmo ranngaiatna matanggat.

19 Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniya mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, manija embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniyna weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri.

20 Ma tawi ngoin motemma manimo aca mbopatke, manija ndoniyna aetapa mina aiya morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, manija gaca mana iya ranngaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj
ngoreacap eacrenanna*

*moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

21 Karica Iesusa an ramtair pau-rap, Kapaneam auj matanggat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina.

1:8 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 RL 22.2, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 1:13 Nap 91.11-13 1:14 Mk 6.17 1:15 Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 1:17 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 1:18 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 1:21 Mt 4.13 1:22 Mt 7.28-29

22 Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanainj ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

23 Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna,

24 “Nasaret aujna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

25 Ri, Iesusa an neronjmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanj!”

26 Aindopatke, an neronj ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matanjat.

27 Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”

28 Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wajna aujembca muruj matanjat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna rumbmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

29 Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac anjirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kac matanjat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matanjat.

30 Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi

ngoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.

31 Ke, Iesusa tanja mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca anjia ngepatke, mana roumbca lanj mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mangombacri.

Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

32 Karica ra iricka wigwacmbaina min mbuja tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuñ naanjia makipat.

33 Na an auñ aniacna meikramtaira muruja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kacna tinj kamma punica eacri.

34 Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an nerngaur ngoricka manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tajrina

(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Na auñ raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanja ramtair kocorta taupca tanja mambendeiri.

36 Na Saimonapa mana inja ranjairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matanjat.

37 Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruja una moca mina orerena.”

38 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an aujembca rambuñ eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an ainj ningikca mona nakiprina.”

39 Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruja tanja, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma nerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lainj mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupnin rimbica aemanmanap, manmo aindopatna, "U tonjo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo."

⁴¹ Na ma mana moça kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinga, manmo aindopatna, "Aku tonjorina. U rat ndaru."

⁴² Aindopatke, an roumb lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoot.

⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna,

⁴⁴ "U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamninande, una roumbca mamairi."

⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma tanja meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matanjri. Na an nininia ma auņembmo tamtamma ninia tanjri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auņembmo mbukna towanainj, ma an auņemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na auņembta meikramtaira man ndambunj nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auņ teker mac nda tanjat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri.

² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tinj kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac

ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.

³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuņa anjica makipat.

⁴ Na mina manmo anjica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanainj, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo anjica kac kopik tamuņ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna.*

⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gargar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, "Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamņiatna,

⁷ "Kaina moça gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup anjina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanainj, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niņgikna ainj."

⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuņa ma tawi ngoinna maangiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moça nena iroar inkara gaind ndamņirena?"

⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, 'Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,' co, 'U ngepca witikca ndona bar anjica tanj?'

¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamņi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna,

¹¹ "Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep

^{1:44} TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14 * ^{2:4} Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. ^{2:5} Lk 7.48 ^{2:7} Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9

witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca tanj.”

¹² Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruŋa ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina Raran Aetaniacna imo angia manjepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanainj ngoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniacna man ndambuŋ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.

¹⁴ Ri, ma tanŋa mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena ainŋa taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranŋai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo maranŋaiat.

¹⁵ Karica ma tanŋa Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniacna memetmbaca mina manmo ranŋairina.

¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”

¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta

meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanŋa orerenan, wanainj, roumbbebta meikramtaira mina ndori tanŋa pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuŋa aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanainj, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Oit ianna kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ionna inŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna inŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”

¹⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna lanŋona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanainj. Na an minna an lanŋona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.

²⁰ Na inŋmbaia mina an ramootta lanŋona morinanna anŋi tanj te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna raranŋit ngamna waŋa mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranŋit ngam waŋ anna, ma tanŋi tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranŋit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

²² Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba angica memena inŋit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena inŋitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena inŋitta

2:12 Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43 **2:16** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † **2:17** *Pitir gagamna ramoot:* Aia an roumbca moa lanŋa morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.

ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot
(*Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5*)

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warij rikca tanri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maangiat.

²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mamoo gaimda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aija mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aija moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaimd marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma angica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanga mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.

²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna
(*Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11*)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mim- itpac angirena kaca mac nda tanjatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaja matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mamoo mo laja moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa aindaa mo te, mina mamoo ritri waparaca monande.

³ Aindaa moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.

⁵ Aindaa moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoot.

⁶ Aindaa moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roumbca puniatna

(*Luk 6.17-19*)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija rangaica matangat.

⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik waŋnan toco kiprinanna,

anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wanmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamu mapuniat.

9 Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna anjirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndian te, aku an kor nangabuknande."

10 Na ngaua ma roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbehtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roumbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuŋmo man ngutiŋna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndian te, mina man ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina moca mori.

11 Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbica, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

12 Ainda moca ma an nerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamu raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up anjirena parniŋap mbuŋ mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

13 Karica Iesusa takur tamuŋ nagatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat.

14 Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbuŋ mbuniŋna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anjirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.

15 Na ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo nearina.

16 Na ma larapacrina parniŋapa mbuŋ mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.

17 Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manniŋmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniŋa gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc."

18 Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramootian.

19 Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aija moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

20 Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniac mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor.

21 Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anjiri nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma nanaorina."

22 Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiŋ ngirikca, mina gaindopatna, "Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paŋan."*

23 Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot

3:9 Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21 3:11 Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41 3:12 Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34 3:16 In 1.42 3:17 Lk 9.54 3:20 Mk 6.31 3:21 In 7.5, na 10.20 3:22 Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * 3:22 Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. 3:23 Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22

Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?

²⁴ Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniŋa ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aŋgina toawanaiŋ. Outta ma an ramootmo ŋgatik gargar mbuŋa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo aŋginandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

²⁹ Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ŋgoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.”

³⁰ Na an miniŋna moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neaŋga taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca.

³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniacina mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una

aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.”

³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?”

³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!”

³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

Iesusna ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo ririptina aiŋmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ŋgeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian naŋgabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri.

² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puŋga keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat,

³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋna kena moca matanŋat.*

⁴ Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo aŋgirca keca mataŋri, na lour ndeida, mina an taŋ, kip tikrena taup ŋgirikca, ŋgorikca kipca maammbat.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.

⁶ Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an

3:27 Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariŋ inikmo kerena.

lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiŋga kitaca mina mba kootatke.

⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.”

⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

*Witna kam roorna miniŋ
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat.

¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande.

¹² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’ ”

*Wit lourta kamb rourta
kamna miniŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)*

¹³ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniŋ nagaracit?”

¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam mutocrina.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanŋauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanŋiat, na mina toŋtonŋar koindap.

¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena.

¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk anŋica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ anŋina toŋtonŋarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kammo mba anŋiitndai.

²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina anŋica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anŋinande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anŋinande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna kanŋaukca
mba tikitndai
(Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina

angica bar, co winna kangaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena.

²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.

²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta nganŋanŋina minna, an nganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet.

²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamokabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anŋinande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna wariŋ nakerina kirar toc.

²⁷ Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an wariŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena.

²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande.

²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min anŋi waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anŋinandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin.

³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kangaukca tikna morena.”

Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta min mbuŋ nakerena.

³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana miniŋmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta miniŋmo ma minmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamenacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.”

³⁶ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap angica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat.

³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.

³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo inçait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ŋgori, mina manmo ombonga ŋgepca gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia maica ŋgocraina mamoeck, na aia menacna mamoeck, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?"

³⁹ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, "Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac." Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.

⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindadi-giatna, "Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?"

⁴¹ Aindamoca minarugdar moca, ndori punğa gaindopatna, "An ramootta, ma mandai ŋgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?"

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena.

² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ŋeron ŋgoreaca mbukka eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ŋgoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina.

³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aindamori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na

ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ŋgoin.

⁵ Aindamoca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik kerri, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat.

⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoeck, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!"

⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna minia gaind, Iesusa an ŋeron ŋgoreacmo mboprina, "U ŋeron ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!"

⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena."

¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taŋ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca taŋri.

¹² Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna."

¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aindamoca mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica taŋga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ŋganŋanŋgia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa anŋgia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

14 Ainda moatke, an markimta nginaņa morina ramtaira kipcamacariatiarmo monmbai waņ nagacat, Na mina tanğa an auņ aniacapa an pitrikna auņembta meikramtair muruņcaminmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca.

15 Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ņgapaoc aoca iro laņapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanam-biatna.

16 Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanğa, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

17 Ainda moatke, an pitrik waņna meikramtaira ņgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waņ tikcarina moca aemaņmaņap mambopri.

18 Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor naņgabukna mori, ņgaua an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laņa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taņna moca aemaņmaņap madigiat.

19 Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wat-tacarica ma mba taņgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda taņca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruņa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan."

20 Karica an ramootta ņgepca tanğa, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaņ laņa Iesusa manmo moa laņa moatna, ninia mbopca taņri, na meikramtaira muruņcaminņa waraca tamtam malamņiat.

Iesusa menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neaņgatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laņa moatna (Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

21 Karica Iesusa kor naņgabukca, iatiarmo monmbai waņ nagacat, na ma miarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot.

22 Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kacna ramoot paņan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniņ marimbitat.

23 Karica ma iņambut ņgoinna aemaņmaņap mambopri, "Aukna moonņa ma menacna mamoeek. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nam-batta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aņgica eacna."

24 Ri, Iesusa ņgepca an ramootap mataņgat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana iņa ranğaica taņri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa mataņri.

25 Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo aņgica eaca tanğa iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņna min mbuņ.

26 Na an meac, ma an pitir gaga-marmo kitukndukar anik puņņa ņgoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laņa mo ņgocor, wanaiņ ņgoin, mina manmo gigirar neaņrenan, na mana an roumbca mina manmo mba moa laņa mori, wanaiņ ņgoin.

27 Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaņa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna iņmbaia taņca mana tik ņgapaoc rocotmo pipikri,

28 na ma gaind ndamņiatna, ma Iesusna tik ņgapaoca pipik te, mana roumbca laņa monande.

29 Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maraņgaiat, mana roumbca laņ mamoot.

30 Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamņiat, mana gargara laruca mataņgat, na ma uriraca minmo, madi-giat, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik

ngapaocmo pipikapekna?”

³¹ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamō gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandai ndo unmo pipikapekna?”

³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta kororeri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.

³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniḡ rimbīta nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruḡ mambopat.

³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laḡ mamōat. Na u taḡca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roumbca laḡ mamori.”

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiḡ nakipca mina an ramoot paḡanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonḡa mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiḡ wanaiḡa kai neaḡ teac.”

³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paḡanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niḡgik.”

³⁷ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap taḡnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niḡgikmo aca angira mina manap mataḡgat.

³⁸ Ainda moca mina taḡca an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paḡanna kac ndaruca wat-tatnanna, meikramtair wit aniacā punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukka minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonḡa, ma mba menacreke, ma maḡgoreke.”

⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malarongat.

Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruḡcamiḡa raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaet-niḡapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonḡa wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat.

⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukka Iesusa an moonḡa par ngutiḡga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koum.*” Na an kam tipna miniḡa gaind, “Meac teker u ngep!”

⁴² Ri, an moonḡa anduna ngepca taḡ kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac naḡgepca tamtam malamnjat. Na an moonḡa iarira parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna min.

⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonḡmo amna reac, emtem neaḡca amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij maneangat

(Matu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auḡ tikcarica ma ndona auḡ miniḡ mac nda taḡgatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana iḡmbai mataḡgat.

² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma taḡca Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniacā an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac naḡgepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamḡi man ndambuḡ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamḡi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?”

³ Aia lamḡirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitkca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade

5:34 Mk 10.52, na Lk 7.50, na 17.19, na Up 14.9
7.14 5:43 Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55

5:40 Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11

5:41 Lk

6:2 In 7.15 6:3 In 6.42

aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maanġiat.

⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta auġembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auġ minij ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocar.”

⁵ Aintik ma an auġmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma rounbbebta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuġa mina tikemb tingik ngutinj te, minmo moi laġa monande.

⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamġiri.

Iesusa iġa rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona iġa rangairena ramtairmo aiġ maneangġat

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auġembmo tanġa kambmo anna riptirina.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona iġa rangairena ramtair parniġapa mbut mbuniġmo aca kipca, ma minmo nernġaur ngorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtair moa kecarina gagnar neanġa, na minmo mbuniġ, mbuniġa mbagirica matanġat.

⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanġena ndindipacarmo anġi tanġ. Na ne kabena tatanġa reikap kai anġica ndoriap kai tanġ teac. Na ne tapaca kai anġi teac, na ne ndorita anġira tanġena rambca kai anġi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anġica tanġ teac, kari ngoin.

⁹ Na ne or ngapaocniġ aocrenan, anna lanġ, an niġgik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniġa kai aoc teac.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanġi auġ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niġgik ndeaca, tanġi ne an auġ tikcarica tanġ.

¹¹ Na auġemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auġ tikcarica tanġ. Na maica ne tanġa nanġepepek, ne ndorita orniġna tiacar kacopca ne tanġ, te, mina lamġinandet, mina an tipna kirara lanġa mba moapeke.”*

¹² Karica mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira nġepca tanġa meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar nġetriki.”

¹³ Na mina nernġaur ngorikap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na rounbbebta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiġ mamoot.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Na gagnar ramoot panġan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusa ia an mba aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda nġepatna. Aintik ma an gagnar anġica ma an ngagatracara morena.”

¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manġepri.”

6:4 Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 6:7 Lk 10.1 6:8 Mt 10.9-10

6:8 Lk 10.4-11 6:11 Up 13.51 * 6:11 Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniġna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auġmo mba mac nda tanġitndait. Na aina our tukica tanġena tip toco anna kirar. 6:13 Ie 5.14 6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 6:17-18 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

17-18 Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanjorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, "U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanjoapekna tipna kirara, anna laja wanaij." Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utingca manmo lawirta ngatik mbuaja leaca maica angica tanga kac ngoreac matikat.

19-20 Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamjirena, Ionna ma Raraaj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandoj rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginaaj mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamjiraajande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamjiraajande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

21 Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aij kabea morena ramtair paajindapa, lapoca runjrena ramtair paajindapa, Galili inikna ramtair paajindapa amnande.

22 Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tonjocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paajanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, "Aku umo kai laj ngoin neaj te, u tonjoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neajande."

23 Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, "Gidik ngoin tamuj, u kaia tonjoca

digi te, aku umo neajande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wangembai neajna ndop te, aku ainda monande."

24 Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanga ndona aemma gaind madigiat, "Aku mamoo kai angina kam ndopit?" Na mana aemma aindopatna, "U tanga manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna paajan wawirca aukmo mana paajan neaj."

25 Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanga gagrirta ramoot paajan ndambuaj ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, "Aku tonjorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna paajan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neaj."

26 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paajanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamjiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamjiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anggi narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat.

27 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paajanna, ndona lapoca runjrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanga Ionna paajan anggi kipna ndopca an lapoca runjrena ramootta tanga kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.

28 Karica ma Ionna paajanmo tuonj ianna tikca angira kipca an moonj ngammo neajca, ma angica tanga ndona aem maneanjat.

29 Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna inja ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana wair angica tanga mamutocat.

Iesua 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neajga ambatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

30 Na Iesusna up angirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuaja mina manap puniri. Na

mina ndori, morina ainqirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruŋ maniniat.

³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac a an motemma taŋ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up aŋgirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma ndona up aŋgirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tiŋgik ramtair kocorta taup ianna taŋca ne wik emtem pac aŋgina.”

³² Karica mina kor ian nangabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tiŋgik matanŋat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniac a mina watri mina taŋri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auŋembta meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusapa mana up aŋgirena ramtair taŋca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta taŋga laruca maeacri.

³⁴ Aintik Iesusa taŋga kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac a muruŋa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nŋinaŋa mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna.

³⁵ Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeck.

³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina auŋembmo tamtamma taŋca, ndori amna reik ndeida ore taŋca oikna.”

³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonŋo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukar puŋga tapacar tipemb

ngoikca mina neaŋna?”

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiati, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne taŋca wat.” Mina taŋga wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋ niŋgikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa taŋca gan katŋin laŋmo tumnambca moi mbirac.”

⁴⁰ Karica mina taŋga ndeida 100na min naaŋgira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naaŋgira punica mbiraca maiatke.

⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋ aŋgica ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋga. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina aŋgica an meikramtairmo biŋairi, na ma ngoaemniŋ aŋgica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica.

⁴² Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca min ngoin matikat.

⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo aŋgia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat.

⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna nŋanŋanŋgia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica taŋgatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor aŋgica monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca taŋna tonŋonap.

⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.

6:31 Mk 3.20 **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36 **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34 **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28

⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca majara ndo kabe ndeacri.

⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor pañan ndiñ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiña moca tanri. Maica auñ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiña witikca min ndambuñ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,

⁴⁹ ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiñ nakipri, mina watca anmo raran ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocrairi.

⁵⁰ Na mina muruña mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”

⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuña kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat.

⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimitca meikramtaira biñaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mininga, mina ñañari lamñi ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lain mamoot (Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira miar katacaga Genesaret auñ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.

⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.

⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auñembmo tamtamma ootta tanca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuñ naangica tanñande.

⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an auñembapa auñemb tekirapa an pitrikna auñembmo muruña tanca larurinnanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc wañ ngutiñ te, mina muruña laña mona moca aemañmanap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruña ainda morinanna, mina lain mamori.

7

Raran Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat.

² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iña rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri.

³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruña mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rancaica, mina pair ñañari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai.

⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punca tikca angiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.

⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iña rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna.”

⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot

Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anjira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mbo-prena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke.

⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.'

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca kecaria-peke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira raŋgaina landamŋina ramtair laiŋ koind.

¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetniŋna kaŋgauk ndeac te, maniŋna kam niŋgikca raŋgai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.'

¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋna baburina."'

¹² Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet nŋotacna reikca kai mo teac.'

¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir anjica anna raŋgaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena."

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patiŋpaikca

morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ngetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monandet."*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat.

¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, "Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moitndaiit.

¹⁹ Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind toca reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande." An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik.

²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet.

²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ngetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ngorik anjirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb

^{7:10} NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 ^{7:15-16} Up 10.14-15 * ^{7:15-16} Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac." ^{7:20} Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatjina tip kirar, na reac ngoreac ngoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ngoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ngoreac angica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, najanjaona tip kirara morena.

²³ Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ngorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ngetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ngocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ngoinap (Matiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ngepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba tonŋori, ramoot ianmo lamni narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma inŋorooca eacna minna wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na neronŋ ngoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat.

²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋna neronŋ ngoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat.

²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik angica piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam ru-tica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco

mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Neronŋ ngoreaca una moonŋmo tikcamacariri.”

³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋga, moonŋnuocmo wattatnanna, neronŋ ngoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ngoreacniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca taŋga auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca taŋga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.

³² Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma njanari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna angira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.

³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo angira taŋga, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patŋit loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica. Inmbaia ma ndona patŋitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.

³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca raŋgairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Epata.” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.”

³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.

³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na

7:31 Mt 15.29-31 **7:32** Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 **7:36** Mk 1.43-45

wanain, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matanjri.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca aindopatna, "Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma lanj ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa lanja moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma nanjari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke."

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo anna reac neanga ambatna

(Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min mbunja meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna,

² "Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.

³ Na aku minmo nikemb wataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica tanj te, mina panjainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ngetacnan kiprina."

⁴ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reaca moca minmo neanga mina ammit?"

⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo ginda digiatna, "Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj ningik."

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj angica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lanj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otrema maica, ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo binja mona

neanga. Mina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

⁷ Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lanj ndopacarica ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac binjaina maneanggat.

⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina angia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj maaocat.

⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta nganganngia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matanggat.

¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona inja rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik wanj matanggat.

Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat

(Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamnjande, anna gidik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna.

¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukatke, ma rutica aindopatna, "Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai."

¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wanj magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbunj nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca

tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.”

¹⁶ Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori puņa aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”

¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamņirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamņica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamņire ki? Na ne landamņiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?”

¹⁸ Na ne lamņikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a?”

¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neaņa mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniņapa mbut mbuniņa kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tiņgikca neaņa mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa.”

²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auņa lamņiac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laņa

moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanņa Betsaida auņa malaruat. Ri, an auņnan, mina lamņiac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuņ naangica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemanmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiņ.

²³ Karica Iesusa an lamņiac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutiņa, manap angica larua auņmo raekmbaia taņri. Na ma mana lamņiacniņmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamņiacniņa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiņ?”

²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamņiacniņmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ņaņari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir taņ kipre toc.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamņiacniņ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamņiacniņa laņ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriatke, manmo mambopat, “U taņca auņmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(*Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21*)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auņa aniacna inikna auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanna taņri. Na ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?”

²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiati, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda anŋina ramoot.”

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo ripti neanŋa gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagarianiac anŋinande, te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina manmo iŋ neaŋ te, manmo riŋ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”

³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naanŋia tanŋa manmo kaeg mamoot.

³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaira watta tanŋa, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iŋa tik. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranŋaireke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maranŋaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuŋ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo ranŋaina ndop te, ma ndona landamŋina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anŋica mbukca aukna iŋa ranŋai.

³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamŋica utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamŋireke, na aukna kam wembaŋ laŋna lamŋina morena ramoot, ma ndona

wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.

³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?

³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda anŋirit?

³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋacarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min anŋica mina takur ianna tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.

8:31 Mt 17.22 **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18
9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

4 Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna.

5 Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, "Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan."

6 Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.

7 Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, "Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ."

8 Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

9 Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min."

10 Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?"

11 Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?"

12 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutiatna, "An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamin mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma giŋirar wiŋ anŋinandet, na

meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?

13 Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita tojtongara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc."

Iesusa nuocna moonuoc teker ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

14 Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca taŋga mana ija rangairena ramtair tamuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniac minmo paria anŋica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.

15 Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota matanŋat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra laj ngoin, u makipca."

16 Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?"

17 Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiatna, "Riripti, ŋeron ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanŋica kipapekna.

18 Na memetmbaca an ŋeron ngoreaca manmo mbukka, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku

9:7 TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 9:9 Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 9:11 Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 9:12 Nŋap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 9:13 Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

una iña rangairena ramtairmo an ñeron ñgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiñ.”

19 Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anđi kip.”

20 Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naanđira tañri. Na an ñeron ñgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ñgoinna an nuocmo moa ñañoaca manmo laña mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tañri, na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurina.

21 Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonnuoc tekera tikca kiprina.

22 Na memetmbaca an ñeron ñgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”

23 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruña mona min.”

24 Na tawi ñgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiñ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

25 Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuña ootta kipca ram-bunairinan. Ainda moca ma an ñeron ñgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ñeron ñgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

26 Ainda mocatke, an ñeron ñgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma

an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ñgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanđat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

27 Na Iesusa mana parmo utiña, manmo anđi ñgepri, na ma ñgepca witikrina.

28 Karica iñmbaia Iesusa kaca tanđa eacri, mana iña rangairena ramtairap mina ndori tiñgikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ñeron ñgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiñ?”

29 Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niñgik mbuña an ñeron ñgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

30 Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waña rikca tañrina. Na Iesusa ma tonđorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamñi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

31 Na anna miniña gaind, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo ririptica neañrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuña ma mac nda ñgepnandet.”

32 Na mina an kambta miniña mba lamñia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

33 Na Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanđa Kapaneam auña larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna

kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?"

³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na anna miniŋa gaind, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcaminiŋa aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande."

³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonuoc teker ianmo aŋgica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,

³⁷ "Ramootta aukna iro landamŋiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna moonuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ŋgotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina."

Ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ŋgocor ma aina aikndamoot (Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, "Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiŋa kai mo teac."

³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuŋa ŋgagatraca ianna mo te,

ma aukmo kam ŋgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai."

⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ŋgocor, ma aina aikndamoot.

⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamŋi te, ne Karaisna aiŋna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaŋam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋnande.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ŋgocrairena (Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aŋgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aŋgica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laŋ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona wiŋ te, u kataca kecar. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aŋginande. Na moca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u anmo kataca kecar. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat aŋginande. Na moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.†

⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u

9:34 Lk 22.24 **9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na

Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An tauŋca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An tauŋca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29

ian tarki kecar. Anna laj u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniñap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

⁴⁸ An taupca, 'Nduipitikca mina warirmo amrañnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait.'

⁴⁹ "Na mina mindañmo gimbambara muruñ tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuñ taca meikramtairmo muruñ larunandet.

⁵⁰ "Na mindañ ma reac laj. Na mindañna tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindañ ma amna ngoabapa reikmo moa lañ moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuñ ne mindañ lañ kirar toc ndaruca, eteac lañmo laiplacarap eacnande."

10

Iesusa lañtañgo kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wañmo, oc Iodanna wañgambaia tañrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuñ mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranğaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neañrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuñ kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaima digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lañtañgomo, lañtañgo kat-acna lañ ki, co, lañ wanañ?"

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaima rutirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neañrina?"

⁴ Na mina gaimoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta lañtañgo

kakatacna timbiñ rapara tirca meacmo neañga, manmo mandaca tañ te, anna lañ.' "

⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimoprina, "Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neañrina.

⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcamiña morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruñcamiña morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.

⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tañca ndona meacap mik te,

⁸ na maniña tik kabe ningik ndarunande.' Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniña ndamniña mba mac eacitndai. Wanañ. Maniña tik kabe ningik ndarurina.

⁹ Aintik reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanañ."

¹⁰ Ainda moca inmbaia Iesusapa mana iñ ranğairena ramtaira kac mac tañgatke, mina manmo an lañtañgo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaimopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac lañtañgomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lañgo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morina.

¹² Na meac ianna ndona kangait tikcarica kabena ramoot lañgo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina."

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuñ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuñ naangia kiprina. Na mina tonğorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiñga mbendeia tañna. Ri, mana iñ ranğairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,

14 Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

15 Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir angirena tipna kirara anggi ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ngoin."

16 Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

17 Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ angirit?"

18 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ ngacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ndo ma laŋ.

19 Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, 'Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtaŋgoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anggi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kangauk ningik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.' "

20 Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku moonnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min,

aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa rangairena."

21 Na Iesusa manmo waticca, ma manmo matnja, manmo gaindopatna, "U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u aindamo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo rangai."

22 Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpaŋanna ngocraica ma matangat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

23 Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukca, minmo owai ngoin."

24 Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanengeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbubukca, aiŋ aniac ngoin!

25 Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna aiŋ ngoin."

26 Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin nanengepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat angirit?"

27 Ri, Iesusa minmo wat garga watca ma gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira ndori punga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man ningikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min."

28 Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo

kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una in maraŋgareke.”

²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembaŋ laŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te,

³⁰ mina 100na minna reik anŋinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap anŋinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋinandet.

³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca in ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Ierusalem taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamŋirina. Na meikramtaira mina iŋa raŋgairananna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac anŋica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo

mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira neaŋnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.

³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunanandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi (Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anŋa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeek, na anŋa tonŋorinanna u anŋmo an reaca mo.”

³⁶ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gaimda digirina, “Onŋo tonŋorinanna aku onŋmo kaina reaca moit?”

³⁷ Na maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac anŋica gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca mo te, anŋa tonŋorinanna anŋa ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mam-bopat, “Onŋo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onŋo anmo mba garaca lamŋireke. Na onŋo an gŋirar auk ndambuŋnan anŋina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anŋinanna onŋo anŋina min ki?”

³⁹ Na maniŋa manmo aindopatna, “Anŋa min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onŋo auk anŋiekna girgira onŋo anŋina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku anŋina morenanna, onŋ toco anna anŋinandet.*

⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia

10:30 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30 **10:31** Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 **10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31 **10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * **10:39** Kabena miniŋa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girgŋir aniacna kam ndoprena.

mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaij. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtair parniņa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanija mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina manijmo kaega morina.

⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuņa ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamnjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paņainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kanjaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paņainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina moca gagrarena.

⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paņan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiņa ramoot ndeac.

⁴⁴ Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruņa mbaiņa ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aiņa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaij. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuņa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanğa Ieriko auņ ndaruca. Na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auņmo tikcarica tanre mbuņa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roubca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind

ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puņa gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tongoca ngep, ma una maacreke.”

⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianğa kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjgepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuņa tanrina.

⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tongorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”

⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laņa morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laņ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranğaica taup ndiņ matangat.

Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paņanna

kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem auņ aniacmo kipca rambuņaiatke, na mina tanğa Olip Takurna roub ndeacrina auņniņ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramootniņmo outta mbagirica,

² ma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onĝo monmbai waņa an auņa

aia watrinanna tanja. Na ongo tanjaru te, ongo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tanj ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onggo mana ngatik piarca anggi kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna ongo digi te, 'Kaina moca ongo donkimo anggica tanjek?' Te, ongo manmo rutica aindop, 'Kacoota manmo ainap, na inmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anggi kipnande.' "

⁴ Ainda moca maniņa matangat, na maniņa tanja donki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tinja roumbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana ngatikmo mapiri.

⁵ Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roumbca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo gainda digiatna, "Onggo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?"

⁶ Na Iesusa maniņmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna maniņa minmo anda nda rutirina. Na mina maniņmo donki anggi tanja kammo, lanj mambopat.

⁷ Karica maniņa Iesusmo donki anggica matangat. Na maniņa ndoniņa tik ngapaoc rocotniņ rianja anggica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat.

⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianja taup ndiņ ngimtaca matanri. Na ndeida tanja ikir raprirmo kataca anggia kipca taup ndiņ ngimtaca tanri.

⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mamoota tanrenanna, na ndeida mana inmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaind ngaca mboprena, "Raranj Aetaniacmo tongoca wirairanj. Na Raranj Aetaniac, an ramoota Kacootna i mbut nakiprinanmo matau moranj.

¹⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot pananmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot panan, ma aina nicau De-

witna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raranj Aetaniac Tamunj Ngoinnanna imo anggi ngepranj!"

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanja Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta tanj, tanja maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona inja rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtair anggica mina Betani auņ mac nda matangat.

Iesusa ik nganinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai (Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na inmbaina ra, mina Betani auņ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auņ mac nda tanre mbut, Iesusa nik mawataiat.

¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik nganin ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tingikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuņa tanja, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin. Raprir tingikca ndori eacri, na anna nganinarta erna nanaira wanaiņ.

¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik nganinmo gaindopatna, "U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anggica amitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin." Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna (Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira tanja Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.

¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anggica kip narica wandik matikat.

17 Na ma minmo gainda ripti-atna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, 'Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mben-deinande.' Na ne anmo mac-makimna meikramtairta ingorocna taupna kirara morina."

18 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina aŋda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac naŋgeprena.

19 Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanŋat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca aŋŋinandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Karica inmbaina rana ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik nganŋinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

21 Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaindoprina, "Riripti u wat, ŋoura u an ik nganŋinmo ngocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi."

22-23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, 'U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.' Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ngocor, na ma gaind ngoinna ripacrina, an reac ma mbop te, ma larunandet.

24 Na ne reac ian aŋŋina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-dei te, ne aŋŋinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reac ne mbo-prina kirar ndarunande.

25-26 "Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamŋi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecarari. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet."*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanŋatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

27 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina.

28 Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, "U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca aŋŋiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanŋatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?"

29 Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanŋa aku an aiŋira morena.

30 Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamŋiatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac

11:18 Mk 14.1 11:20 Mk 11.14 11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 11:24 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 11:25-26 Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 * 11:25-26 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, "Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecarari ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai."

ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuņa auņa reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’

³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac ningik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aind ndamņirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.

³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neaņa aku an aiņa morena.”

12

Wainna wariņ raupņirena ramtair ņgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair paņaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariņ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ņgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk aņgina moca. Na ma wariņna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņna ņginaņa mona moca. Na ma an wain wariņmo raupņirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ņgoinna tawanna auņ ian matangat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariņna raupņirena ramtair tambuņa taņca, mina manmo an wariņna wain neaņa moca.

³ Ri, an wariņ raupņirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiņa, manmo laņa mba piatke, na

mamo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat.

⁴ Na an wariņna aetta kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuņa taņrina. Na mina manmo pia paņan titacri, na mamo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ņgorikca morina.

⁵ Na ma kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiritna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iņmbaia ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo rungatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.

⁶ Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matņirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na iņmbai ņgoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna wariņna aiņa morena ramtair tambuņa tangatna. Na an wariņna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’

⁷ Na an wain wariņ raupņirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruņ naaņģica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’

⁸ Aintik mina manmo aņģica, mamo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo aņģirca wariņ roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an wariņna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain wariņ raupņirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain wariņmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ņgoreac
ndopca,
aņģira roumbmbai ndake-
cariatna wautta,

mandeaca ma kacna witta
moca,
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo
moa gagraca maeacreke.

11 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo
larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma lañ ngoin.' "

12 Na an ramtair pañainda
lamñirena, Iesusa keatna kam
roora, anna min ngoin ndopa-
pekna. Na mina manmo muoc
utiña toñtongar koind, na mina
meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot.
Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica
mina matanğat.

*Sisana kitukndukca mandaia
neañit*

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

13 Ainda moca ramtair pañainda
Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta
ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna
ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina
Iesus ndambuña tanğatna. Na mina
Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo,
ma katti mbop te, mina mana an
kam mbuña nda ritri waparaca mo-
nande.

14 Ainda moca mina kipca
manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia
lamñirena u kam gidikca ndo-
prena. Na u ramoot ian nake
mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u
meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe
ndoprena. Mindacniñ mandaia
irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na
kam gidik mbuña u meikramtairmo
Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo
riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamñirena?
Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan
aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena
ramtairmo, kitukndukca neañit ki,
co, wanaiñ? Na aia neañit, co,
kariit?"

15 Na Iesusa ma atuna mina pa-
paruna kambca ma lamñirena, na
minmo gaindoprina, "Kaina moca
ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo ki-
tuknduk ian anği kipca aku watna."

16 Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo
anği kipca manmo neanğa. Na

ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Gan
inpañanna titrirapa ia anna
mandainan?" Ri, mina aindopatna,
"Anna Sisanan."

17 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gain-
doprina, "Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne
Sisamo neañ. Na Rarañ Aetani-
acna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo
neañ." Na mina mana kamma
waraca mina ngep ngoreac ngoin
nanğeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta
menaca mac nda ngepeknanna di-
giatna*

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

18 Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida
Iesus ndambuñ nakipca, mamoo
digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an
tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena,
menacrena meikramtaira, mina
mba mac nda ngepitndai. Ainda
moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,

19 "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip
wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina.
Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma
mombonik kocor, na mana meac
konimma menac ngocor, na ma
eac te. An menacatna ramootna
lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo
lanğonande, te, ma mana mom-
bonikca mo laru te, an menacatna
ramootna kaminna mba topitndai,
ma eacrañnandet.

20 Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot
lacaua ma meac ianna lanğoca, ma
mamenacat, na ma mombonik ko-
cor.

21 Ainda moca man ndambuña
lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac
malanğoat. Na ma toco, mame-
necat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an
ndambuña lapmbitac tukca aind
kirar kabe mamoot.

22 Ainda moca an kalaip parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña
an meac konim malanğoat, na mina
muruña mombonik kocor, na mina
muruña mamenecat. Na inğmbai
ngoinna an meac konim toco mame-
nacat.

23 Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamnjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruḡa lanḡoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

24 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnjireke. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamnjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

25 Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neaḡ lanḡoit, co mac lanḡoit. Wanaiḡ ngoin. Mina an tamuḡna auḡna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡernḡaur toc ndeacnandet.

26 “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraḡ Aetaniac.’

27 Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraḡ Aetaniaca wanaiḡ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraḡ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraḡ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

28 Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusaḡ kamb puḡa ipuḡa mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruḡa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

29 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niḡḡikca, ma aina Raraḡ Aetaniac.

30 Na u Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡḡikmo matnjiraḡ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ḡeronaḡa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matnjiraḡ.’

31 Na an ndambuḡna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matnja morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniḡmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiḡ.”

32 Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laḡ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niḡḡikca Raraḡ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraḡ Aetaniaca eac ngocor.

33 Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamnjirapa, aina gagrar koind puḡap manmo matnjiraḡ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matnja morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniḡmo rangai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuḡa kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo maniḡa kundrina. Na titocna gimambar toco, ma kundrina.”

34 Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamnji laḡapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruḡa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

12:25 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52 12:26 NA 3.2, na 3.6 12:29 TW 6.4-5 12:31 TN 19.18, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 12:32 TW 4.35 12:33 1 Sml 15.22, na Ais 45.21, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.6-8, na Mt 22.37, na Lk 10.27 12:34 Mt 22.46

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?”

³⁶ Na Nerora Ratta Dewitmo iro landamji neanrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te, aku una punnangepmo angiri, una kangaukca tiknande.”

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiati aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna tonjonggar koind.

³⁸ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra lan neanranja moca.

³⁹ Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik

inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na anti-amb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lain angina riacrena.

⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, inmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagaranik koind anginande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna
(Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanja kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat.

⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ tikrina.

⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunjan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamun ngoin.

⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep niŋgik neanrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanġatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairta ianna manmo ġaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainġapa kaik lainmo, u wat!”*

² Ri, Iesusa mana kammo ġainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wiŋ lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanġa Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanġa mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋġikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo ġainda digiatna,

⁴ “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo ġainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca ġaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair wiŋmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

⁸ Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena ġagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca

kabena ġagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida num-numar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca aŋġica eacrena ġirġirna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋġirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita ġagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naaŋġi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti.

¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tanġa mina waracnandet.

¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaŋġi tan te, ne kai nanambica ġainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa nearnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna ġaind, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

¹³ Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna ġaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira ġagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋġinandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunandet

(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

14 Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamñiran." Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira ludi-ana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnandet.

15 Na ramootta kacmo tamuñmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anğiritndai.

16 Na ramootta warin inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tañca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anğiritndai.

17 Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikapa mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai.

18 Na ne mbendeica an tik gaga-gauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

19 Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuñca tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inñmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

20 Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruñcamiña topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamñiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

21 "Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, 'Ne wat, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!' Co, 'Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.' Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.

22 Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, 'Aku gade an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot,' co, 'Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.' Te, mina ngagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

23 Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke."

Na inñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

24 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, 'An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tañca mouña kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

25 te, guiara riac tamuñmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuñna reik gagarca numainandet.'

26 Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.

27 Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñernğaurmo mbagirica tañca, ma ndonan ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anğiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruñca gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anği tañca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min."

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

28 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anğinande. Mana ñaikca uprir ngaiñca weweru

13:14 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **13:15** Lk 17.31 **13:17** Lk 23.29 **13:18** Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **13:22** TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41

te, ne lamñinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamñinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuñairi. Na ma tiñ kam maeacreke.

³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.

³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuñña topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamñi ngocor
(*Matiu 24.36-44*)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ngannganngica mba lamñireke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñña auñña mbaiñña aiña morena ñerngaur toco mba lamñireke, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamñireke. Aetta ndo kabe niñgikca ma ndo lamñirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamñireke.

³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auñña tañrina. Na ma ndona mbaiñña aiña morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupñina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiñir biñairina. Na ma an tiñña nginaña morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiñña nginañmo matau watti eacrañ.

³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñireke, kaina min mbuñña tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamñireke.

³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mañgoreke.

³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neañrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruñña neañrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

14

Ramtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(*Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53*)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuñña an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiñña manmo mo menacit?”*

² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduñ aniaca mo ñgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna pañanmo tabair runkiatna
(*Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8*)

³ Na Iesusa tanga Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuñña morina reac ianap anñgira makipri. Na an reac ma kituknduk aniac mbuñña oikrena inñpai lañ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna pañan nambat maruñkiat.

⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña runkiapekna?”

13:32 Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18

* **14:1 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tiñ kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38

⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min." Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neañrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laj ngoinna moapekna.

⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrañnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tonjongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.

⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai lajna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina.

⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembañ lajmo wiwiti tañ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet."

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusa inja rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuñ tañrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca.

¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tonjongar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neañna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamñiri.

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuñna mina

sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca. Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtairta gaindoprina, "U tonjgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?"

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniña mandaca, aindoprina, "Onjo an auñ aniacmo tañca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, onjo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, onjo mana ranjaica tañ. ¹⁴ Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, 'Ririptia aindoprina, "Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna inja rangairena ramtairta an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina." ' "

¹⁵ Te, ma onjo kac tamuñmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mana inja rangairena ramtairta ramootniña matangat. Na maniña tanga an auñ aniac ndaruca, maniña watrinanna, an reikca muruñna Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniña Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuñna Iesusapa mana inja rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairap mina kiprinan.

¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuñna Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna punñangepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke."

¹⁹ Na mana inja rangairena ramtairta an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ngepca manmo gaind madigiat, "U

auk ki, ndopre ki, a?"

²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An ramootta ma nena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anŋica aukap tuonŋ inikca keca pukca ambrena.

²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinnanna, ma aında menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin anŋinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe."

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anŋirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo maneanŋat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne anŋi, anna aukna tikbuit."

²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian anŋirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma minmo maneanŋat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina.

²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ŋgamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ŋgamma tikca amnandet."

²⁶ Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda mataŋgat.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande (Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammaŋ, 'Aku sipsiparta ŋginana morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.'

²⁸ Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet."

²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai."

³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor."

³¹ Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, "Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aında mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!" Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mamboŋat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋga mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ."

³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anŋirca mina manap mataŋgat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.

³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na

aku menacna kirar mamoeK. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa mo.”

³⁵ Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma toŋgorinanna taupap te, an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande.

³⁶ Na ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Abba, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa kai ranŋai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca ranŋairan.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa taŋga watrinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Saimon, u maŋgoreke? U ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?

³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda taŋga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina.

⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonŋa ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca maŋgoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neaŋna ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruca.

⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

Judasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Judasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacana mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋa manmo matau ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi, anŋi taŋ.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Judasa kipca ma tawi ŋgoinna Iesus ndambuŋa taŋga manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke.

⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautiŋgat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiŋga anŋirca ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat.

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduŋapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anŋirca kipca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a?

⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca

^{14:36} Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † ^{14:36} **Kabna mininŋ**: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena. ^{14:38} Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17 ^{14:49} Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20

meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiņna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiņ ngocor? Na anna miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.”

⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira muruņcamiņa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ņgam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ņgam ianna Iesusna iņa raņgaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraņit gogok niņgik mbuņa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiņna moatke,

⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raraņit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorka-mainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naaņgia taņrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap mina muruņcamiņa anna punica eacrina.

⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna iņa raņgaica taņrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taņca anna ņginaņa morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninikar waņgora muruņa ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusna moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toņgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke.

⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paruarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiņ.

⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ņgepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,

⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuņa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuņa mba moitndai.’ ”

⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiņ.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paņan aniacna ninikar waņgorta outta ņgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiņna, wanaiņ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”

⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniac, Tamuņ ņgoinna Nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiņ?”

⁶² Na Iesusna gaindopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuņa wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ņgep ņgoreac naņgepca ndona tik ņgapaocmo wiņ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiņ.

⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņgina morena. Na ne tit ndamņirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruņcamiņa gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniņmo raraņit mbuņa

tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, "U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna." Ri, piringa manmo utiŋga mana kapgin ŋgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kiprina,

⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, "U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eecatna."

⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaindopatna, "An kamma u mbopa-peknanna, aku mba lamŋirenan." Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo ram-buŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.

⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian."

⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "Wanaiŋ."

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian."

⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, "Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande."

⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, "An minna kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u

aukmo mba lamŋirena." Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambun naaŋgira taŋrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Aina moca ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleecat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mina manmo aŋgira tanŋa Pailatna par matikat.

² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?" Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, "U ande mambopri."

³ Na taup ndamtair paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind puŋga parurina,

⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopa-peknanna."

⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi ker-acna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.

⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paŋanna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduŋa

moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina.

⁸ Aida moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madi-giat.

⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Ne tonggorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuñ watcarica makipit ki?"

¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamñirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuñ naangi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.

¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasm wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tañri.

¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, "Na ne tonggorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?"

¹³ Na mina gaimd ngaca mbopatna, "Mamo ik naangi kerac."

¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocrairina?" Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, "Manmo ik naangi kerac."

¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tongona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuñ tañrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangi keracnande.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina
(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naangia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo muruñ aca kiprina.

¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarpaña ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuñ gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna pañan matikat.

¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, "Ra lañ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan!"

¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana pañanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neañna morina.

²⁰ Karica mina manmo aida moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianga angiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca angira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makera-cat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auñna Saimon, ma kipca an auñ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira tañrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina miniña gaimd, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neañri, na ma mba ambatke.

²⁴ Aida moca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo angira ik makera-cat. Na mina ndori puñga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabinaiat. Na

mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca anjirit.*

25 Na njanarmuṅna rana nḡanḡanḡgica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuṅa mina Iesusmo ik naanḡi makeracat.

26 Na an kapwanmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAṅAN."

27-28 Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniṅapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aenmbai.†

29 Na meikramtaira taṅ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paṅaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuṅa u mac monande.

30 Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik."

31 Na taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtair toco, manmo peperera mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo nḡoin nḡotacna minna wanaiṅ.

32 Na an ramoot ma Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbaḡirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paṅan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramootniṅa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, manṅi toco manmo peperera mboprina.

*Iesusna menacatna
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49
na Ion 19.28-30)*

* 15:24 Satu mbuṅa mina gereia watna, mandaia laṅa mo te, ma reac anḡinande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laṅa mo te, ma an reac anḡinande. 15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † 15:27-28 Na landamṅina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamṅirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot nḡoreac toco watnande." 15:29 ṅap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 15:33 Emo 8.9 15:34 ṅap 22.1 15:36 ṅap 69.21 15:38 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 15:40 Lk 8.2-3

33 Karica rana nḡanḡanḡgia gaca rimbiṅa riṅri, gan tiacarpaikca muruṅa neaupdirin aniaca wiṅga makitacat, eaca tanḡa wigwacmbaina rana nḡanḡanḡgia mbonkacna min matikat.

34 Na rana nḡanḡanḡgia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusna kam aniac nḡoin mbuṅ gaind nḡaca mbopatna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna minṅa gaind, "Aukna Raraṅ Aetaniac, aukna Raraṅ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna."

35 Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuṅ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana nḡacrena."

36 Na ramoot ianna ootta tanḡa puk wiṅrena reaca mina spans nḡacrena reacmo anḡirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma anḡirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaṅamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, "Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo anḡir irikit, co wanaiṅ?"

37 Na Iesusna kam aniac nḡoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

38 Na an raraṅit aniaca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna tiṅ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuṅa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na waṅ mbuniṅ malaruat.

39 Na lapoca ruṅrena ramoot paṅanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusna menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, "Gidik nḡoin, an ramootta ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

40 Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auṅna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem.

41 Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranjaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

42-43 Karica an rana wigwac mbuņa Arimatia auņna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waņna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i laņap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ņorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanņa Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anņina.

44 Na Pailatta tamtam ndamņica ma gaindopatna, "Ma menacri ki?" Na ma lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, "Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiņ?"

45 Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anņina min.

46 Ainda moca Iosepa tanņa raranjit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anņira mairikat. Na ma an mbuņ matamairi, na ma an wairmo anņi tanņa wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiņmo waut aniac ian rukica tanņa mboracrina.

47 Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniņa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda manņepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inņemb laiņta reikap oikca anņirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taņna moca.

2 Na raita ņgatna ra lacauna ņaņarmuņ ņgoinna mina muk matanņat.

3 Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taņca tiņ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiņa gotit?"

4 Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuņairi, na mina watta taņrinanna, an tanņa mboracrina wautta tiņmo mba mac anņia mboracri. Wanaiņ. Mina rukica tanņa roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ņgoin.

5 Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ņgam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ņgapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ņgep ņgoreac nanņeprina.

6 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, ne Nasaret auņna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ņgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat.

7 Na ne taņca mana iņa ranņairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaņ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auņmo, outta taņnande. Na ne manmo Galili auņa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ņgaua mbopatna."

8 Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanņat. Na mina iroar inkara ņgep ņgoreac nanņepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot

ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.

¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanŋa Iesusap ŋgaua tanŋrena ramtairmo mam-bopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aere-na.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa tanŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndaruri-nanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.

¹³ Na maniŋa tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagnar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke.

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa tanŋa meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo kam wemban laŋmo wiwiti tanŋ.

¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anŋir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinandet. Na ramootta ripac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witiknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anŋiritndait.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punŋa, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.

¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punŋa utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet."

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac

* **16:8** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanŋa wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "An meikpitikca tanŋa Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb witta ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anŋica tanŋa aiŋa neanŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tanŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ŋgepca tanŋa ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anŋina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neanŋa. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai." **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15

nda magat

*(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anjirena
Ramtairta Aij 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanŋira matanŋat. Na Iesusa tanŋa mana par umbaia mambiracat.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija ranŋairena ramtaira matanŋat, na mina kam wembanj lanmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagararina.

16:19 Njap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55
na Ib 2.3-4

16:20 Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5,

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiijmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiti-rina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiija moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mama-maia, Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samari-ana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aijsapa,

Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aijsna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injsabaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neanj ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paajan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aijsa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna.

² Aina moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiija ranjaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijsna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban lanja anna niniatna.

³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta minijsa moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia oreana tan, tanja, anna minijsa garacatna mbatca. Mandeca aku umu wandonj ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri.

⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjsina, mina umu ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar
laruatna min ngoinna
Elisabetta kitac puk**

neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat (1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna gaimda raŋgairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua raŋgairina.

⁷ Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina taŋga taup ndamtairta aiŋa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaimd, mina matip ro-cot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inŋpai laŋ ŋgoiŋ gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuŋa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inŋpai laŋna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.

¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca,

Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waŋga witikca eacri.

¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat.

¹³ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamoo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo tonŋo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonŋonande.

¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.

¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoiŋ, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaimd mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica,

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 1:6 RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 1:8 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 1:10 TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 1:15 Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 1:16 Mal 4.5-6 1:17 Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 1:18 RL 18.11 1:19 Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14

aku umo an kam wemban lan anjira kiprina.

²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wemban lanmo, aku anjira kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaij, u aind ndeaci, tanj an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raranj Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.”

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaij, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuja ngagoatke. Mina malamjiat, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemranja tamramian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatracmo par ningik mbuj mangagori.

²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiya moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auj mac nda matangat.

²⁴ Injmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.

²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aindamoapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punja ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaijna aiya morena heronja Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniacna ndona mbaijna aiya morena heronj, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina

inikna auj teker ian matangat. An aujna ia Nasaret.

²⁷ Ma an aujna moonj ngamian ndambuja tangatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ngamian lanjona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ngamma, gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonj ngamna ia Maria.

²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiya morena heronj Gabriel, ma tanja an meac ndambu ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra lanj, Maria. U iro inik wetwet lanj ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonjon bagaraniacap eacrannde.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamjica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamjiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaijna aiya morena heronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raranj Aetaniacna una tonjon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoi i Iesus tik.

³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniacian ndaru te, mina mamoi Tamujna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raranj Aetaniacna mamoi gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimb narapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeac te, min anjiri bubuoc te, mina mana kangaukca iarwar ndeacrannde. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamji ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

1:20 Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4
1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21
1:32 Njap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, “Neroŋ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moonuoca mirnande. Na an moonuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandon laŋ ndeac te, mina mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.

³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tonjonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

³⁹ An min mbuŋa Maria, an-duna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat.

⁴⁰ Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneangŋat.

⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neroŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.

⁴² Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna unapa una moonuocmo tonjoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ŋgaua ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ŋgocor.”

⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mam-bopat, “Kaina moca gan reac

bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?

⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonuoc toco, tonjon ŋgoinna moca madumrikica.

⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u tonjonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naangira manjgepreke.

⁴⁷ Na aukna ŋeroŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonjon
bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa
moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.

Ainda moca mandeacna minapa
iŋmbaina minna,
meikramtair wit aniac watca
aindopnande,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo
tonjon bagaraniac
ŋgoin.’

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moca mana ia rat
ŋgoin.

⁵⁰ Na meikramtaira mana kanjgaur
ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmains opotaca
morena,
ainda moca ma mandeacna
meikramtairapa iŋmbai

1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 **1:41** Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 **1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18

ndaruekna meikramtair mo-
tocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca
monande.
51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna
gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind
ndamŋirena,
‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
ndeacraŋnande.’
Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tam-
tamma taŋ mainande.
52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta
ramtair paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtairta
iremb aŋgira maŋgepri.
53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta
meikramtairmo,
reik wit aniac neaŋga
mina amba gautpemb putu-
atke,
laimnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamainda man-
daca mina matanŋat.
54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtair
Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakad-
maina opotaca morena.
Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamŋia matanŋreke,
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,
Abraamapa mana racaind-
paiknandmo
ma iarwara mina kad-
mairanŋnande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo
eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac ma-
iatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda
matanŋat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

57 Maica Elisabetna moonŋnuoca
mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna
moonŋnuoc mamirat.

58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakad-
maina opotaca ainda moatke, mana
laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina
manap tikca tonŋtonŋgar anikap
eacrina.

59 Karica an moonŋnuoca eaca
taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb
mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda
kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana
imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna
moca mori.

60 Na moonŋnuocna aemma gain-
dopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo
Ion tiknande.”

61 Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “An
ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia
wanaiŋ.”

62 Ainda moca mina an nuocna
aetmo par mbuŋ naaŋgia ŋgagoca
aind madigiat, “U moonŋnuocna imo
mandai tikit?”

63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kap-
waŋ ianna digica mina mammo waŋ
ian neaŋga, ma tiratna kamma,
ma gaindoprina, “Moonŋnuocna ia
Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

64 Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekara-
iana upa mba mac mikatke, ma an-
duna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepat.

65 Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac
dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca,
kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an
laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iu-
diana taukruirta auŋembta inkara
kocnaia taŋga mamaiat.

66 Ri, an kam wembaŋa wara-
catna meikramtaira muruŋa ndori
punga gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna
gargara manap eacnandet. Ri,
mina ndorimo madigiat, “Inmbaia
an moonŋnuoc, ma titoc naŋgepca
titoc ndeacit?”

*Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina
kamb*

1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na
Ŋap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17,
na Ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 1:59 RL 17.12, na TN
12.3, na Lk 2.21 * 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa
mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet. 1:60 Lk 1.13 1:66 RL 39.2, na
Ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21 1:67 Iol 2.28

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca ain-dopatna,

⁶⁸ "Aia Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan nean te, mana imo anji ngep, ma Israelnangepta Raranj Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anjiratna.

⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiña morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniãc ian ndarunande, Raranj Aetaniaca mamõ raupña kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anjina ramoot.

⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca.

⁷¹ Gaind, ma aimo aina puñnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda anji te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anjinate.

⁷² Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmains opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raranj Aetaniacna kam leaca gagra, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranjaica moatna.

⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puñnangepta para tiki aimo nda anjina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man ningikna aiña moran.

⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga memetmbaca moran te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamni rapcranande.

⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, inmbaia mina unmo Tamunna Raranj Ae-

taniacna rambca morena ramoot aniãc ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanja Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac bagaraniãc ngoinna lamjinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamunna auñna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anjinate.

⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirin ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anjiri wandonjai te, aina iroar inkar wandonjaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanap tanranande."

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, inmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana neronja wakikiri. Ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanja, inmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuña ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot panan ndeacri, ma ndona landamni mbuña iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit murunna iremb anjina mori.

² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot panan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anjina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auñembta meikramtairta irembmo murun naangiri. Aintik mana mbainna ramtaira anna morina tip

1:68 Njap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16
1:69 Njap 18.2
1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2
1:71 Njap 106.10
1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Njap 105.8-9, na 106.45
1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20
1:74 Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14
1:75 Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4
1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10
1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3
1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18
1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40

kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca.

³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda tanŋa ndorita iremb neaŋna moca.

⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanŋa ndona ngamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin.

⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mari-aap tanŋa, iremb anŋina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa tanŋa, ŋembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanŋa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanŋa, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mammo anŋirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginaingga moa eacri.

⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, "Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wemban laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi tonŋocarinande.

¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raranŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

¹² Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanŋa mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke."

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ngoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiŋatna kirar ngirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina tonŋoca Raranŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ngoin naanŋia ngepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, "Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ngep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raranŋ Aetaniaca minmo tonŋorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet."

Sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanŋatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tanŋatke. Karica sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, "Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanŋa an reac Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna."

¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ngepca tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

17 Ri, mina tanja watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

18 Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamnjiatke.

19 Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbut ndamnja maeacri, na ma lamnja matanreke.

20 Na sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna i angia ngepatke, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj maneanri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbainja aija morena neron mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

21 Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranjaica an nuocna tikiñit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aija morena neronja an imo ngaua mammo neanjatna.

Simeonapa Anna, manija Iesusmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina

22 Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, manija an lataruna tipna kirara ranjaica Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranjaica mona. Ri, manija an moonnuocmo angica Ierusalem naanji tanja Raranj Aetaniacmo neanja.*

23 Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, "Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci taji, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anji tanja, Kacootna nean."

24 Aindopri tik, manij toca ngorac ngamniñap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranjaica, pianmainij co, riñnainij an mbuja gimbamba moa neanja moca.

25 An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandon laj ngoin. Ma Raranj Aetaniac ningikca rangairena ramoot. Simeonna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi lainja mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Neronj Ratta manap eacrena.

26 Na Neronj Ratta ngaua mammo aindopatna, "U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacoota babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watnande."

27 Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniña ndoniña nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca rangaina moca kipca mbukatke.

28 Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuja angia ngepca potaca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna imo angia ngepca gaindopatna,

29 "Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbainja aija morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku tanja nikinik iro wetwet laja gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

30 aukna lamniaca mawatri, an reac u ai mac nda angina morina reac.

31 U meikramtair wit murunja lamnikca, u ai mac nda angina reac an kocrorina.

2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51 2:21 TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 2:22 TN 12.1-8

* 2:22 *Lataruna ra:* An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica lataruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reacna mo te, ma larunande. 2:23 NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11

32 Anna memetac ian.
 An memetaca
 Iudana meikramtaira wanainjandade,
 metac te,
 mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
 lamŋi garacnande.
 Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
 mina i aniac ŋgoin
 anjandinande.”

33 Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ,
 maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus
 ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋa
 iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke.

34 Simeonna Raraŋ Aetani-
 acmo digica, “U moonŋnuocapa
 amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ
 neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma
 moonŋnuocna aem, Mariamo ain-
 dopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
 an moonŋnuocmo baburina, ma
 Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo
 iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit
 mac nda anjiri ŋgepnande. Ma
 minmo ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac te,
 meikramtaira manmo kekelamun
 irik te,

35 mina iroara, iŋgoroca eacre-
 nanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na
 Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga
 giŋiraek toc, u aind ndamŋinande.”

36 Karica ramma morena meac
 ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma
 Panuelna moonŋ. Ma Aserna barnan.
 Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ŋgaua,
 ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca tanŋa,
 iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
 minna tikca.

37 Injmbaia mana kaŋgaitta men-
 acatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ
 ndeac tanŋa. Mandeaca, mana
 iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ
 Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba
 tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena,
 memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma
 mbendei niŋgikca moranŋande.
 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa,
 mouŋapa raap morena.

38 Na an min, ma toca kipca,
 moonŋnuoc ndambuŋa rambuŋaica,
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon
 laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma
 meikramtairmo an moonŋnuocna
 kam ndopca laruca. Na an
 meikramtair, mina Ierusalem
 ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ Aeta-
 niacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma
 minmo mac nda anjandinadet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda tanŋina

39 Mina an lataruna reikca Ka-
 cootna Tip Wandikca mboprina
 tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica.
 Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda
 tanŋa, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri.

40 Karica moonŋnuoca, an ndeaca
 tanŋa acnaica, ŋgepca ramootta
 wakikiatke. Mana iro landamŋiar
 laiŋ koinda, mammo kipca minna
 tikca, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca
 manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca tanŋatna

41 Na Pasowana Rana moca,
 Iesusna amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca
 iarira anna ndamŋireke, maniŋa
 Ierusalemma tanŋena.†

42 Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanŋa
 parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke,
 mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara
 ranŋaica, tanŋa Ierusalem ndaruca.

43 Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara
 moa maiatke, mina auŋemb mac
 nda matanŋat. Ri, moonŋnuoc Iesusa
 Ierusalem makariat. Na mana
 amepaetniŋa mba lamŋiatke.

44-45 Ri, amepaetniŋa mammo
 kabena meikramtairap outta tatanŋ
 ndopca. Ainda moca maniŋa
 matanŋat, na an ra maica, maiatke,
 maniŋa mannake, watta tambacar-
 ica. Injmbaia maniŋa ndoniŋna auŋ
 kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa
 mana moca, orerea tambca mammo

2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 2:34 Ais 8.14,
 na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 Njap 42.10,
 na In 19.25 2:37 Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 2:39
 Mt 2.23 2:40 Lk 1.80, na 2.52 2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † 2:41
Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanğa mana ngorena moca.

⁴⁶ Karica maniņa mana moca ore a tanğ, tanğa rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanğande.

⁴⁷ Ma aında moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanğepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca.

⁴⁸ Na maniņa mammo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, "Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anğa, una amepaetniņa iro inikniņa tamtam ngoin ndamņica, anğa una moca aiņ aniac ngoreapekna."

⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņna kamma gairda rutica, "Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanre? Ongo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena."

⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ngocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanğa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņna kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ngutinga maeacri.

⁵² Karica Iesusa ngepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo tonğongar koind.

**An reik larurina nininia
anna Iesusna
nakocrorina ma kipca
andiņa ndona aiņa
mona**

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitorina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan.

² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca.

³ Aında moca Ionna tanğa oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, "Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Raraņ Aetaniaca ranğaica kitac puk anği te, Raraņ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande."

⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gairdoprina, "An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaird ngaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandonai.

⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonai. Te, taupembca laiņa wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo.

⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anğina aiņ.' "

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuḡa kitac puk aḡgina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ḡgoreacna mombonik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ḡgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiḡ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ḡgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maḡgetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamḡi teac, ne tipemb ḡgorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ḡgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma gan watur puḡa ma Abraamna nicar ḡgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miniḡa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiḡa giwaca er ḡgocortanmo, anna muruḡa kocnaii waci irikca kataci aḡgiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ḡgapaoc mbuniḡapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiḡ ndeaceknanna neaḡ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.”

¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk aḡgina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?”

¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiḡirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ḡganḡanḡina kituknduk niḡgik naḡḡi, ne kai iu kun teac.”

¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruḡrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aḡgina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiḡna kituknduk niḡgik aḡḡi.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ḡgepca gagraca mina muruḡna nikinik iroara tamtam ḡgoinna gaind ndamḡica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramoot ki?”

¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuḡa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iḡmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuḡ ḡgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin, na ma ramoot totour ḡgoin. Aintik aku manap aiḡa mona minna wanaiḡ. Ma nemo Neronḡ Rat mbuḡapa tac mbuḡa kitac pukca monande.

¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiḡa irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aḡgiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ḡaḡawirmo aḡgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraḡnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ḡgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaḡ laiḡ wiwiritina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaḡgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruḡa Ionna par mbuḡa kitac puk aḡgiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk aḡgiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuḡna auḡa gootatke. Neronḡ Ratta man ndambuḡ ḡgirikrinanna, man ndambuḡmo ḡgorac riḡnaina kirar toc, ḡgirikca mana paḡan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuḡna auḡna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatḡi

3:8 In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25
3:17 Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na ḡpa 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aŋgira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosua nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.

Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.

Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.

Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.

Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.

Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.

Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.

Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.

Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.

Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.

Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.

Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.

Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.

Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.

Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.

Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.

Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.

Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.

Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.

Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.

Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.

Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.

Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.

Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.

Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.

Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.

Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo
towairina*

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukka minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannaŋ gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo aŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

² Ma an ndeaca tanğa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri.

³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.”

⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’ ”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō tamuŋa naŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋa auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande.

⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitcha, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.”

⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitcha mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ.’ ”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō aŋgia tanğa Ierusalem naŋgia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’ ”

¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ ”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanga tanğa Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna (4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋna inikca tikca aŋgira mangepat

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Neron Ratna gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanğa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanğa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanğat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranğaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

4:4 TW 8.3 **4:6** Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 **4:8** TW 6.13-14, na 10.20

4:10-11 Njap 91.11-12 **4:12** TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2

17 Na mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga wataŋna nininia gaindopatna,

18 “Kacootna Ŋeroŋa aukmo gainda ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo aida moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naaŋgirinamo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ.

19 Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

20 Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.”

22 Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gainda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

23 Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ŋarikca ne gan

kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan aŋgica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandoŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ miniŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ”

24 Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ miniŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba aŋgi tiki eacitndai.

25 Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, taŋga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, aŋgiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

26 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mamō auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kaŋgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica taŋgatna.

27 Karica an tipna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela taŋga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roub lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roubbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roub lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

28 Iesusa an nininiara niŋia maiaŋke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica,

29 ŋgepca, manmo aŋgia wiŋga laruca, mamō ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamō takur tamuŋna

roumbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca anğira tanğatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonğona tanğa macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ñeron
ngoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ma tanğa Galili inikna auñ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neañri.

³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamñica aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap."

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ñeron ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac inik ndeaca. Ñeron ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

³⁴ "Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuñmo kaina nakiprina? Ñarikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamñirena. U Rarañ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat."

³⁵ Ñeron ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ñeron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!" Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, ñeroña manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi.

³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punğa aindopatna, "Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ñerñgaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanğat."

³⁷ Ri, Iesusna anda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo
moa lanğa moatna*

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac kecarica, tanğa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina

mamo aindopatna, "Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?"

³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanğa an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!" Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa
lanğa moatna*

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruñ ngoin naanğia kipca Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lanğa moatna.

⁴¹ Na an ñerñgaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanğa, kam keca aindopatna, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc!" Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamñirena, an ramoot Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena auñembmo
ngokeatna*

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na ñañarmuñ ngoinna ma an auñ tikcarica, ma tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea tañ, tanğa mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, "U aimo kai kecarica tañ teac."

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auñembmo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanğ lanğ wiwiti tanğa ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiñna nakipatna."

4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 **4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 **4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69 **4:41** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 **4:43** Lk 8.1

44 Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wititica neaŋga taŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wit maanġiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

1 Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roubca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.*

2 Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roubca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weaŋgair tukireke.

3 Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru." Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaŋrina.

4 Na ma minmo ripti neaŋga maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaŋgairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid aŋginande."

5 Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot paŋan, gan mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weaŋgair ke iriknande."

6 Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakat-aca, keca ŋgoaebca kiprinanna, an weaŋgairmo mbuk, mbukca, weaŋgaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

7 Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca,

mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, kornijna maica, bururunan toca mori.

8-10 Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma taŋga Iesusna or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna "Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ." Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, "U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb aŋgirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair aŋginande."

11 Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana raŋgaica manap mataŋri.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

12 Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ŋgocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca meraca, aemaŋmaŋap aindopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo tonġo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ ndaruna."

13 Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, "Aku tonġorina. U laŋa mo." Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi.

14 Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, "U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamŋinande, una tikca mawandoŋairi."

15 Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca

4:44 Mt 4.23 5:1 Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * 5:1 Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.
5:5 In 21.3 5:6 In 21.6 5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27,
na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 5:14 TN 14.1-32

mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca.

¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋga, anna tikca, ma mbendeinan-det.

Iesusa orninapa parniŋ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanŋa eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbeba moa lainŋa moatna.

¹⁸ Aindap moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naanŋia kipca, mammo kac inik naanŋi mbukka, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anŋi mbukka taupembta orea tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anŋira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anŋia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, "Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!"

²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, "Kaina moca ne an iro anŋirina?"

²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, 'U ngepca taŋ,' co, gan kam, 'Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?'

²⁴ Aku tonŋgorina ne gaimd ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min." Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan anŋica, ndona kaca taŋ."

²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anŋia ngepca, nakac mataŋri.

²⁶ Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamŋiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anŋia ngepca, aindopatna, "Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri."

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna (Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk anŋirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, "U aukna iŋa ranŋai."†

²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inmbai matanŋat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,

30 Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?"

31 Aindopri, Iesusna mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuña mba tanjindai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuña tanjande."

32 Karica ma aindopatna, "Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina."

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

33 An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, "Memetmbaca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranjande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta iña rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una iña rangairena ramtaira wanaiñ. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena."

34 Aindopri Iesusna mimo aindopatna, "Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?"

35 Towanaiñ. Injmbai ecte, mina mamu anjiri tanjagarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande."

36 Iesusna mimo kam roor mbuña aindopatna, "Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam anjica, wanjmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa

mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit waj ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laña mba watitndai."

37 Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, "Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanja titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagaranna mo ngocrainande.

38 Ainda wanaiñ! U meme injit ngam anjica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

39 Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, 'Wain bagara, lañ.' "

6

Iesusna Wiktitikna Ramo ainja mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusna witna warinjembta inikca anna mbukca tanjri. Mana iña rangairena ramtaira, witna lour anjira ndorita pair punja mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anjirca ambri.

2 Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik."

3 Aindopri Iesusna an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, "Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

4 Ri, Dewitta tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac

wandik angica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?"

⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuaja Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginan mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanja witikri.

⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?"

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair murujmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot.

¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punja aindopatna, "Aia mammo titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parnijsapa mbut mbunijsa minna ramtaira lara-pacatna

¹² An min mbujsa ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanja, takur tamuj nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia tan, tanja. Maica auj raruca ra gacatke,

¹³ ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aijsa monanpaikmo parnijsapa, mbut mbunijsa ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneangjat.

¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mammo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

¹⁵ Na ianna Mati, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mammo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.*

¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, inmbaia ma Iesusmo punnangepta para neanjande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamujan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanja tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manara rambujsa eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruj ngoin mitoca kipca eacri.

6:7 Lk 14.1 **6:8** Lk 5.22, na 9.47 **6:12** Mt 14.23 **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70

* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnangepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepno watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runja minmo oot mandacna tonjonjarap.

18 Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, nerngaur ngorikca moa ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusna mimo moa lain mamori.

19 Na an gargar aniac na ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainsa moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniac, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gagara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusna aindopatna, ne tonjo (Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusna ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo watta tanja ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raran Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, inmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, inmbaia ne laronnande.

22 “Ne inmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainsa mo te, ne tonjongarap eac.

23 Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainsa tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainsa reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raran Aetaniacna tamunna auj malambireke.

24 “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne

ande ndorita reikta tonjona ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca angira mamairi.

25 “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, inmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tongoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, inmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

26 Ne meikramtaira muruna una imo anga ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Punngepmo tongorena tip kirar laja gaind (Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Iesusna gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanga tanjrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip lan, ningikca mo.

28 Na mandaia Raran Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mben-dei.

29 Na ramoot ian ma una kapgin nap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anga te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma angira tanj.

30 Meikramtaira una reik angina digi te, u minmo angira neanj. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anga te, u an reik mac nda anginake, kai digi teac.

31 Na an tipemb kirarir muruna ne tonjorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 6:21 Nap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 6:23 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 6:25 ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 6:26 In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 6:29 Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 6:31 Mt 7.12 6:32 Mt 5.46

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tingikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoca meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena.

³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainja morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laja mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik nean te, ne gaimda kai lamjica nean teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neangacarica. Injmbai, mina lamjinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anjinande.

³⁵ Na ne ndorita pujnangepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laja mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neangacarica anna ruruti mac nda anjinake, kai lamji teac. Ne ainda mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagarianiac anji te, ne tamuyna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan nean ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laja morena.

³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik (Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raranj Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb

kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarite, Raranj Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo anjiri nean te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo bij laja matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac rinndinji irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap runji te, ma nenmo neannde. Na ne kabena meikramtaira bijairina min, an binna min, Raranj Aetaniac, ma nena an binna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramootian, ma tanja lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanainj. Ma ainda mo te, manija tanja muruninja au ngiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaimoprina, “Ripti anjirena ramoota ma ndona riripti neanrena ramootmo tamuymbaia wanainj. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anjiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamjiapeke?

⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri’? U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai.

⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba aŋgiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba aŋgiritndai.

⁴⁵ Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiŋ ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor?”

⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roc-tira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paŋpaŋ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa la-claocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaŋ ngoin.

⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inŋmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba

eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanŋa laruca.

² Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiŋna outmbaica tanŋena ramoot ian, ma mana toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubmca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanŋa, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roubmco, mo laŋa mona.”

⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanŋa larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mamoo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ngoin. U mamoo otacna min ki?”

⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.

⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca tikca, u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa monande.

⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, 'U taŋ!' aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, 'U kip!' aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, 'U gan aiŋa mo!' aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande."

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairana meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor."

¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹ Na inŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.

¹² Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniacna mina an meac konimap kipri.

¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac."

¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma taŋga rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar aŋgira taŋrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!"

¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna naŋgepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri.

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i aŋgira ŋgepca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna moca."

¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembca, mbukca mina anna auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋmo Iesusa ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna (Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.

¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo aindopatna, "Oŋgo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, 'U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

²⁰ Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, "Aŋga kitac puk

neanrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umu gaimda digirina, 'U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

²¹ Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori.

²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, "Oŋgo taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oŋgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamu aindop, 'Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na rounb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina maŋgepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maŋgiri.'

²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koind."

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam aŋgina nakiprina ramootniŋa mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, "Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiŋapnan, ainta

meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.

²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidda aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una tau-pembca ma outta kocronande.'

²⁸ Aku nemo gaidopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena."

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaidopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoŋ ŋgoin." Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina.

³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba aŋgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoŋ laŋmo mina iŋ neaŋga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbo-prina, "Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?

³² Mina gaimda morena tip kirara mina taŋga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, 'Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kum-

bri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina npar kumbri, ne mba aeri.' "

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, "Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mammo gaind mam-bopat, 'Neron ngoreaca manap maeacreke.'

³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,' ne ndori punja ne aindoprina.

³⁵ Karica Raran Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair; mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raran Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin."

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniņmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanja larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranjaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auņnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar lanja tiamma mina waut mbuņa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca.

³⁸ Ma tanja Iesusna ortimbikniņna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniņ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paņanna lakoar punja, Iesusna ortimbikniņmo

an mbuņa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranjaica Iesusna ortimbikniņmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniņmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuņa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamjirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniņmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamņinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una neanja kam ianap." Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, "Lan riripti, una kammo mbopwa."

⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuņa gaindoprina, "Ramooteniņa, ramoot ian ndambuņmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naanjirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.

⁴² Maniņ aindpaik naanjiracarica, inmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniņa an mac nda neanja kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniņmo kadmaica aindopatna, 'Onjo, an nake, kai lamņi teac.' " Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, "U mbop, maniņa mandaia ndo, anna mamatņi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatņi aniaca wanaiņ?"

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, "Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonjon aniacap." Aindopri Iesusa mammo aindoprina, "Una kamma wandonj ngoin."

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "U gan

meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punğa muririna.*

⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranğaica tabaira mba anjirca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Ainda moca aia mammo lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniaca wanaiņ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari te, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetm-

baça mba tonğoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemmotem."†

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri."

⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punğa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna."

⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "U taņca una nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anjira kipca, mandeaca u Raraņ Aetaniacap eteaca laņ ndeacnande."

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairap ranğaica mina taņrina

¹ An maiatke, iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa, an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taņri, mana iņa ranğairena ramtairpaikca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa, mina manap matanğat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nernğaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laņa moatna meik toco, manap taņrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auņna meac. Ngaua nernğaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nernğaurmo moa kecariatna.

³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaica

* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neaņnande. Te, mana mbaiņa meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punğa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46** Npa 23.5 † **7:47** An kam matņi, ma tonņona kirar, ma mana miniņ ngoinna, anna tonņon aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

tanğatna. Ioanna, mana kanğaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nginan mbatrena ramoot pañan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtairmo mina ndori puñga mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Aında moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auñembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Aında moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nake- rina,

⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anğirca tanğa warinña inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tañri, ndeida taup ndiñ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tañri. Na ngorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuñja kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, mamoma mana kecapekna kam roorna mininña nda digiri.

¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia inğoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamñia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuñ nakerañ te, mina an kam roorna mininña moca ore watrañ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna mininña mba lamñitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minin
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna mininña gaind. Witna lour, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam.

¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiñ ngirikrinanna, anna mininña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamñirena ñarikca, mina anna ripaca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anğı nari.

¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna mininña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna toñgoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tañrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna mininña gaind, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanğa iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reikta lainpapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamñirañnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiñga kitaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna mininña waracna minna wanaiñ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ñañari ru ngocorta reikta kirar.

15 Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna minija gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ anŋiraŋnandet.”

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anŋi kerac

(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win anŋica tacmo mba anŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanŋaukca mba inŋorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

17 Te, inŋoroca eacrena reikca inŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia inŋoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

18 “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariŋkca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamokabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

19 Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ.

20 Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”

21 Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranŋairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

22 Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nanŋabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anŋirca gari.

23 Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik nanŋori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mac-tir anikca an miar nanŋepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke.

24 Mina tanŋa Iesusmo, aca nŋepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa nŋepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

25 Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puŋga tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

26 Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina tanŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca.

27 Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna ŋernŋaur ngoreacapnanna, man

ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcap eacrenan. ɲgaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Ma tamtam ɲgoinna taɲrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ɲgocraica, ma mana out ɲgirikca ma gaindopca, "Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ɲgoinna diginande. U aukmo gɲgirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!"

²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ɲeronj ɲgoreacmo mambopat, "U an ramootmo kacrep." An ɲeronja ɲgaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ɲgatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ɲginaja mori, na ma an lawirta ɲgatikmo moa katar kecarica, an ɲeronj ɲgoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naaŋgia mandaca ma anna taɲraŋnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Una ia mandai?" Na ma aindopatna, "Aukna ia, 'Wit Aniac.'" Anna miniŋa gaind, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik wit aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.

³¹ Karica an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ɲgoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, "U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!"

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ɲgambca taɲrinanna. ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, "U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna." Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.

³³ An ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ ɲgoinna

pacwikiŋca ɲgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ɲginaja morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taŋga, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanŋat.

³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ɲgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica, raranj it aŋgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ɲgaua ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor naŋgabukca mataŋri.

³⁸ An ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, "U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?" Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbaŋirica aindopatna,

³⁹ "U ndona kaca taŋca, Raranj Aetaniaca un ɲgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini." Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona auŋna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ɲgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo wanembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonjongar koind.

⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

⁴² Mana moonŋna moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tanŋatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri.

⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an rounb angica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laja mo ngocor.*

⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna inmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke.

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatke, "Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?" Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, "Aia wanaiŋ." Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina."

⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, "Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranŋaiapeknanna aukna

gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanŋa."

⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca inŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiŋrina. Ma ndona rounbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac."

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mamoo aindopca, "Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririp-timo aiŋ aniac kai neaŋ teac."

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laja monande."

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min ningik angica mina manap mbukatna.

⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena."

⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ngocraica, aindopatna, "Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri."

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonŋna moonnuocna par ngutiŋga aindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!"

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, "Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laja mona moca."

8:44 Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13

8:54 Lk 7.14, na In 11.43

⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna neronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, "Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neanca ma am."

⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, "Onjo ramoot ianmo gan larupekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin."

9

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parnijapa mbut mbunijna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubca moca laja mona gargarapa meikramtaira nerngaur ngorikap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna.

² Ma mimo mbagirica tanca Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubbehta meikramtairmo moi lainga mona moca.

³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne tanja mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne, ndorita utinja ndipaca tanjena komborap, kai utinja tan teac. Na ne ndorita anjira tanjena rambairap kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri tan teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai anjiri tan teac. Ne wanaija tan.

⁴ Na ne tanj kabena auj ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nanjo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tan teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tanca ne kabena auja tanja mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auja tan.

⁵ Na ne auj ian ndaru te, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auj tikcarica tanja mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca tan te, mina lamjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke."*

⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inikca mbukca, auj, aujmo Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban laj wiwitiri, mina roubbehta meikramtaira moa lain mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot panjan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, "Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri."

⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri." Na ndeida aindoprina, "Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina."

⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, "Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijna nininia moca tanjena?" Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up anjirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanjatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik anjica. Mina tanja kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida.

8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8

¹¹ An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaa Iesusmo an auŋa tatanŋa kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋri. Na mina taŋga, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tonŋoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lainŋa moatna.

¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbaŋirica mina auŋembapa, kaikn-imbca tamtambca taŋga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋogogona taupembta mbatca ŋona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.”

¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punŋa mimo amna reac neaŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonŋo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.”

¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tiŋgikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap anŋica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋa ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica anŋira ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋa, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

¹⁷ Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo anŋira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”

¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’ ”

²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.

²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ŋgoin anŋinandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mitoco mamoga witik te, meikramtaira mamomo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruḡa gain-dopatna, "Mandaia aukca ranḡai ndop te, ma ndona tonḡonḡarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik anḡica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca ranḡairanḡ.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiḡcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecarite, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruḡ nḡutin te, na ma nḡocrai te, an reikca mina mamotitoc nḡotacit?

²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira nean te, inḡmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raranḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena nḡernḡaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanḡaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik nḡoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac nḡocor ndeac te, mina tamuḡna Raranḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande."

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruḡ nanḡetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Inḡmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusna mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anḡica takur tamuḡ magat.

²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaḡan mananna kocnaia nḡetrikaricatke, mana tik nḡapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

³⁰ na ramootniḡa andu man ndambuḡ ndaruca manap witikca

mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniḡa Mosesapa Elaia.

³¹ Maniḡa Raranḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kanḡauk mbuḡ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniḡa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamogantiacarpaik tikcarica tataḡna kam ndopacarica.

³² Karica mana inḡa ranḡairena ramootniḡapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina nḡoa niri mbuḡa, mina nḡepca wattatnanna Iesusna memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniḡa manap witikca eacri.

³³ Na maniḡa Iesusmo tikcarica taḡna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, "Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laḡ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan." Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniḡa lamḡi nḡocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiḡḡa kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, "Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac."

³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusna ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuḡ nḡetacndiḡ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuḡa mana inḡa ranḡairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusna moonuoc teker ianna neronḡ nḡoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inḡmbaina ra mbuḡa Iesusna ndona inḡa ranḡairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuḡ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacap kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikatke.

9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemañmanap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca ñeron ñgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiña nekrañ te, mana upa toptik larurañnande. An ñeron ñgoreaca mammo mo ñgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecaro ñgocor.

⁴⁰ Aku una iña rañgairena ramtairmo, mana ñeron ñgoreac ñgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiñ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamñia wandaña wanaiñ. Ne ritipaik laiñ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamñi laiñ añgirit? Una nuocmo gan naañgi kip.”

⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuña rambuñaiatke, an ñeron ñgoreaca mammo moa ñgocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riñgatke. Iesusa ñgepca an ñeronmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laña morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneañgat.

⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamñiatke, Iesusa ndona iña rañgairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ñañari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo rarañwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neañnande.”

⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniña añgi ñgocor, na mina mba lamñiatke, an kamna miniña minmo iñgoroca eacri, na mina lamñi rapac ñgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma pañanmbai (Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana iña rañgairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ñgipunñatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan ndeacit?”

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma moonnuoc teker ian añgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

⁴⁸ Mana iña rañgairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamñiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ñgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ñgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ñgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruñna irembta kañgawk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamun ñgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watarina ramoot ianna una i mbuña meikramtairta ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarica tañrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiñ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusa ndona iña rañgairena ramtairap Ierusalem matañgat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auj nakipna tojtongar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auj mac nda anŋi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, aida moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ naŋgepri.

⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auj ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

⁵³ Na Samaria aujna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemma taŋna taŋrena, aida moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”

⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca toŋgo ŋgocor, aida moca maniŋa Iesusmo gairana digiatna, “Kacoot, u toŋgo te, aia tamuŋna aujna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica.

⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auj ian matanŋat.

Iesusa ndoa raŋgairana tipna kirarna nininia moatna (Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mamogaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamogaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”

⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gairana, “U

ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamogaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamogaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gairana, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”

⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamogairana, “Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutiniŋa ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina mana aiŋa mona tanŋatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina taŋna moatke.

² Ma mimo gairana, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anŋina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo anŋiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna

pirinj ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*

⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, 'Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.'

⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi.

⁷ Na ne an kacnim niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ "Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am.

⁹ Ne an auŋna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.'

¹⁰ Ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

¹¹ 'Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.' "†

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, "Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai

(Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, "Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikca taŋga gaindta ŋgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmainsa lamboi aŋgica kotir aŋgica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ŋgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmimo wandac mbe.

¹⁴ Ŋarikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auŋniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

* **10:3 Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga:** Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15

15 Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuŋna auŋ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

16 Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ neaŋnande. Na ma aukmo, iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kīpatna

17 Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica taŋgatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kīpatke, mina toŋgocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, ɲerŋgaur ŋgorik toco, aina kamma waraca raŋgairina.”

18 Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

19 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neaŋrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaŋur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋdamoot, ne mana garga mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

20 Na ne gainda kai toŋgo mbop teac, ‘Nerŋgaour ŋgorikca aina kam mbaraca raŋgairina.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa toŋgo weperca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋgatna (Matu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

21 An min mbuŋa, Neron Ratta Iesusna nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa toŋgo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik angira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, u ainda morina.”

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo toŋgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

23 Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina toŋgorena.

24 Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋd wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

10:16 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** ɲap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25**

25 Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna, ñgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ñgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lan angñit?”

26 Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

27 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamunna Raran Aetaniac ningikca matñi, ma una Kacoot. U mamoo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbunja man ningik ndamñi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco u aida mo.”

28 Aindopatke, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandon mam-bopri. U aida mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot angñinande.”

29 Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta ma gaind malamñiat, ñarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamñi nari, aukna landamñiara minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”

30 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ñgepca auñ aniac Ieriko ñgirikna tanñi. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc angñiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mamoo aida moa ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanja maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

31 Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranjaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mamoo mitaca watcarica ma aocatitaca matangat.

32 An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamoo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matangat.

33 “Maniña aida mocarica tangatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.

34 Aida moca ma tanja mamoo utiña mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbunja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo angñira ñgepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica angñira tanja ñemb ngorena kac naangñira tanja, mana nginaña moa eacri. 35 Na inmbaina ra, ma an ñembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniña min neangñatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupñi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

36 Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamñire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”

37 Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “U tanja an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

38 Karica Iesusapa mana inja ranjairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tan, tanja auñ ian ndaruca. An auñna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoo aca tikca mamoo ndiarna tip kirara moca angñira tanja ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

39 Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma

kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanga min amna moca amta reikta aiñir anikca moca tañ, tanga ñateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabeara moa matañreke, u aukna moca lamñire ki, wanaiñ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anga amta reik kocrona."

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "O Mata, una pañanna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.

⁴² Aintik u reac lañ ianna, iroa mba angiapeke. Gan reac Maria angina morena reac, anna reac lañ ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac angina, anna kiracna minna wanaiñ."

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanga mbendeia maiatke, mana iña rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona iña rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar."

² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

'Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandon rat
ndeacrañ.

Aia tongorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica
ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neañrañ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara moreke,

aia mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo

mo kecarica minmo matau mo,

aintik u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,

u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,

aimo kai towai teac.' "

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ñarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot lañ ngoinmo, ma mouñ rikniñ ngoinna tañi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, 'Aukna aikndamoot, aku tongorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neañ.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiñ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neañamna amta reik kocor.'

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, 'U aukmo aiñ aniaca, kai neañi mo teac. Aku tiñ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap mangoreke. Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neañitndai!'"

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ñatñatetap. Na ma ngepca mana rurina reik maneanggat. Ñarikca manmo mouñ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona aikndamootna tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anñiri neañnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne manndambuñ nakipnande.

¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiran te, Raran Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neannde. Na mandaia orera te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acra te, Raran Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambu nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian nean digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angiri neanjit ki, co wanaij.

¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian nean digi te, ne mammo kanjur ngoreac ianna angiri neanjit ki, a? An toca laja wanaij!

¹³ Mindacni. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik lain neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuņa Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neron Rat angina digi te, ma neanndet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aija morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neron ngoreaca tangatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamjirina.

¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paņan.”

¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U tamuņa auņa ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia

lamņinande, u Raran Aetaniacna gargarap.”

¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna, mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet.

¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorimo paņaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraņit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta nerngaur ngorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaij.’

²⁰ Moca Raran Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neanņa, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarire te, ne aind ndamji, Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan angica, ndona kac tiņa witikca anna nginaņa mo te, mana reikca muruņa laņ ngoin ndeacnandet.

²² Ma an reikta gagararmo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruņca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagararca ruņrena reik angı te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biņainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo

ndona pañaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anğiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo anğiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainandet.”

Neroñ ngoreaca mac nda makipat

(Matiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeroñ ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tañ, tañi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tañca, an ndeacna.’

²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacri.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tañga kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna min naanğica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerñgaura mina tipemb ngorikca, mana tipemb ngorikmo, minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan, anğica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita toñtonğar laingap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuñja meikramtaira muruñ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuñja, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuñja aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuñja wirambrina meac, ma toñtonğap.”

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca rañğairenanna, mina toñtonğar koindap eacnande.’ ”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuñja andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niñgik mbatnande, an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auñ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

³¹ Kaina ra ian, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna rañmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auñna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac pañan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auñ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamñi laiñta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moça anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamñi laiñ mananna Solomonna landamñimo kunda tamuñmbai.

³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena.

Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anġiri ngorocitndai. Na mina mba anġira tuoŋ kanġaukca mba anġiri ngorocitndai. Wanaiŋ nġoin. Mina anġiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanġinande. Na una lamniaca nġocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nġinaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca u ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip nġoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki nġocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamnjirina.*

³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuoŋgourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia nġaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minij koindar.

⁴⁰ Na ne njanjanona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa nġaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anġinandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariŋna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naanġica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anġica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandoŋ laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matjirena toŋtoŋna kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandoŋ laŋapa manmo matjirena toŋtoŋna tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toŋgo anġireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne anna punirena.

11:33 Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na

Mk 7.3 * **11:38 Para tuki nġocor nġambrena tip kirara:** Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamnjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranġairanjo mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranġairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac nġocor.

11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27

44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamnji ngocora mina an nambatta tanraġnande.”†

45 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

46 Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanġa, mina an makuk aniac maanġireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patġit ianna mina makukara mba anġirenanna.

47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riġga menacri, na ne min ndamġina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena.

48 Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aindamori, na ne an kirarirmo, lainġa mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riġga menacri, na ne min ndamġina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

49 “Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna landamġiapa iro laġ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anġirena ramtairmo mbaġirica mina tanġa meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riġga menacatna.’

50 Aindamoca an meikramtair wit aniac an kirar ngoreacap eacreke,

mina rambca morina ramtairmo riġga menacatke, an riġ memencna tip kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraġ te, mina an tipembta makukar anġiraġnande.

51 Reac lacaua memencna Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memencna min mbuġ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mamogimbambara morena taupapa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punġa larunande.”

52 Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande landamġi laġ anġirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taġi mbukca kam laġ anġina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraġnande.”

53 Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica tanġa moatke, inġbaia tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mamodigdigiara wit aniac diġiatna.

54 Mina manmo kam tip ngoreacian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

† 11:44 **Muk:** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupġirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanġa witiki taġ te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiġ. 11:46 Mt 23.4 11:47 Mt 23.29-31 11:51 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 11:52 Mt 23.13 11:54 Lk 20.20 12:1 Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat

(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latic te, labdiacna min ngoin, aida moca Iesusa ngepca ndona in rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, "Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruḡa larui raekca tik te. An inḡoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruḡa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruḡa waraci lamḡi garacnande.

³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuḡa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taḡi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuḡa aci mbopnande."

Meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgikmo nanambiraḡ

(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona in rangairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna ramtair lainḡ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina inḡmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandorḡ ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraḡ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, aida moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna moca nanambi."

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne lamḡirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina

kituknduk mbuniḡ nocniḡ, mbuḡa an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁷ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena paḡaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nganḡanḡiarmo ma malamḡireke. Aida moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nganḡanḡiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuḡ ngoin maeacreke."

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Aida moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, "Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.' Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca taḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaurmo aindopnande, 'Ma aukna ramoot.'

⁹ Na nena ianna taḡca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,' aindop te, auk toco ngepca taḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaurmo aindopnande, 'Ma auknanna wanaiḡ.' "

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecari- nande. Na ramoot ianna, ma ḡeronḡ Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecariitndai.

¹¹ "Aida moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anḡirena kaikta inkar naanḡi mbukca ramtair paḡaindapa, gagriḡta ramtair paḡaindta out naanḡiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamḡica gaimda kai lamḡi teac, 'Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida

tiki ritaci mbopit?' Ainda kai lamñi teac.

¹² An kidrik mbuņa Neron Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande."

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aņnanmo biņa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaņ."

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo aindanda rutica mambopat, "Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oņa ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oņa reikmo biņa mona?"

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aņgina tonțongarap kai eac teac, kari ngoiņ ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laņa mba neaņitndai."

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warıņ aniac mananna gagam laiņ koind aņgiatke.

¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa ndamņia taņa aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Aukna warıņa reik tikna taupemb kocor.'

¹⁸ Ma lamņia taņa, gaindopatna, 'Mandeaca aku malamņica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga warıņa witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aņgica an kaikta inik naaņgiri wembacnande.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoiņ, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te,

amtiamma moi amraņ te, tonțoi werai eacraņnande.'

²⁰ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, 'U ņaņaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouņ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aņgi te, anna ņginaja moit?' "

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Ainta kirarira meikramtaira morañnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aņgira punirenanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke."

Iro tamtam ndamņireke kadmairena kirarira gaind

(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamņica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ņgapaocna reikmo tida tikca aņgirit, na aindanda kai lamñi teac.

²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuņmbai ngoiņ ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb iņir ņgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuņ ngoiņ ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na ne an ņgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warıņa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aņgira wembacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupņirena, aindanda moca ne meikramtaira, ņgorikmo tamuņmbai ngoiņ ndeacrena.

²⁵ ņarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamņia eacekan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aņgiri taņi roctaitndai, wanaiņ ngoiņ.

²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiņ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?"

12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** ņap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 **12:24** Iop 38.41, na ņap 147.9, na Lk 12.7
12:27 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

27 Karica ma minmo gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiņa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiņa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paņan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

28 Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraņ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, norapa ramtaira waci angiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraņ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ņaņari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaņnande.

29 Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamņica gaine kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?'

30 Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik angina moca anna ngorenenan. Nena toņgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamņirena, ma nenanmo neaņnande.

31 Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ndeac te, nena toņgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaņgawk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaņnande."

Reik laiņ ņaņaria raupņirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)

32 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne witta wanaiņ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toņgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaņnande.

33 Na nena reikmo angiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo angica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņ. Te, ne an tawi ngocrai ngocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiņ angica, tamuņna auņna reik laiņmo, an mbuņ naaņgi wembac te, tamuņna auņna reik laiņ angic, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraiitndai.

34 Aintik nena iroar inkar nennanna an reik laiņ eacrena taupmo, nena toņtongar toco, an reik laiņ eacrena taup ndeacnande."

Mbaiņna ramoot laiņa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)

35 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne raraņitmo wiņi gaci matpia, weondor puņga leaci paņpainica tacair watiki utiņa kocroca lambiraņ.

36 Ne gan aiņna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laņtango ianna amna reacna taņgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiņa pi te, mana aiņna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiņmo gootnande.

37 An mbaiņna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toņgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raraņitmo, wiņi leaca ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taņca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna ngepca amta reik angica minmo biņainande.

38 An mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taņ, taņga mouņ rikniņa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an

min mbuḡa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonḡocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamḡi, kacna aet ma lamḡi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamḡi ḡgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiḡna ramoot laḡapa ramoot ḡgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(*Matiu 24.45-51*)

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niḡgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruḡ ndopapekna?”

⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot paḡan, ma ndona aiḡa landamḡia mataua aḡgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta, ramoot paḡanna, ainta ramootta matḡirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aḡgica ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairta ramoot paḡanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairta amna reacna ḡginaiḡa mona moca, ramoot paḡanna ndo minmo amna reac neaḡ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaḡnande.

⁴³ Ainta mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paḡanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta mana neaḡgatna aiḡmo tonḡon ḡgoinna morai te.

⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ḡgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paḡanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande.

⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaimd ndamḡiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot

paḡanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ḡgepca, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ḡaḡaoraḡnande.

⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paḡanmo nda kikiḡa lamḡi ḡgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paḡanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paḡan kikiḡa lamḡi ḡgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paḡanna, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootmo pia ḡgocraica manmo mandaci taḡca ma an kam mbarac ḡgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta ma lamḡirena, mana ramoot paḡanna mammo mona ndopatna mana tonḡon reikca an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta mana ramoot paḡanna mbopatna mana tonḡon reikmo kocro mai ḡgocor, ainda moca an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paḡanna mammo pi ḡgoreac ḡgoinna pinande.

⁴⁸ Na aiḡna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paḡanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamḡi ḡgocor, ma anna ḡirḡir aḡgina to ḡgoin, na mana ramoot paḡan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ḡgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac aḡḡirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ḡgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniḡa titacna nakipatna
(*Matiu 10.34-36*)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonḡorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anġinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuġa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anġireke, aında moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Taġi aku an kitac puk anġinande.

⁵¹ Aında moca ġarikca ne gaind ndamġi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiġ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniġa titacnande.

⁵² Mandeacna min mbuġa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniġa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniġmo ndorimo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniġa maniġ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniġ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ġateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonġ, maniġ toco titacnande. Moonġa ndona aemmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonġ motocmo, ġateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonġap, ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonġ toco ġgepca ndona kaġgaitna aemmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande."

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita minġa, lamġi ngocor (Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Aında moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne aında morena, dimira ra itirik ndiġ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeġ. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raġmbai ndiġ naġgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinande.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuġna reikca ne mina miniġa mataua lamġireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniġa lamġi ngocor?"

Ramootta umo ramoot paġanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonġai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ġaġari wati garaci lamġi rapac ngocor, ma laġ co laġa wanaiġ?"

⁵⁸ Aında moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuġ naanġi taġna moca onġo taġraġ te, u mammo taupca tikca an reac wandonġaina moca, mammo tawi digi, ġarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuġ naanġi taġca ma unmo piraġna para tikca, moca piraġa unmo anġica kac ngoreaca tik nari.

⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacraġ te, an kitukndukna nganġanġia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraġ te, u oikraġnande, taġi u muruġa kocnaia oiknande."

13

Nena tipemb ngorik ngetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca matke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aında ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo ġimbamba morina min mbuġa, ramoot paġan Pailat, mana lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbaġirica mina minmo riġa mamenacat. Na mina racaında ġimbambara morina ngoaebta racaında tambat ngirikca anap kuririna.

² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamñirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamñire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna miniña ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?”

³ Wanaiñ ngoin, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, ne muruña ndorita iroar inkara ngetriki ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocrairina kirar naanjinande.

⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ngaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuñ rocot aniaa witkica min tambat ngirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamñire? Ne gaind ndamñire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ngorikca wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?”

⁵ Min ainda wanaiñ ngoin, aku nemo wandon, ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocrairina kirar nanjocrainande.”

Er ngocorta ik nğaninna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nğaninmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda tanja an nğanin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin.

⁷ Ainda moca mana warin raupñirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nğanin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiñ naanñirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’

⁸ Na an warin raupñirena aiña ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniña tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo anñi tiki aupa watna.

⁹ Ainda moca an nğanin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lan, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laña moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anñirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanrina.

¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma neron ngoreac ianap. An neronja manmo ngaua rumb neanga ma an rumbapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an rumbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandonja mba tanrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una rumbca aku moa kecamacariri.”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandonja witikca ma Raran Aetaniacna i anña ngepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anñirena kacna ramoot pañanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna rumbmo Raran Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuña moa laña moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiña momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laña mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raran Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita rumbbeba moi laña mona moca digirena?”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an

meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruņa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba raņgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanga ndorita bulmakaorapa doņkiarta kaikca tanga minmo puk amna naaņgira taņrena.

¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laņa mocapecnanna, anna Abraamna ņgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuņ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecaru te, tida moca, anna ņgoreaca wanaiņ, mana roumbmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laņa mo te, kaica?”

¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paņaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruņa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruņa Iesus moapekna reik lainņa watca, mina toņtongar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuņa an bubuocna iro wandacit?”

¹⁹ Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariņmo mutoca iņmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raņna ņgocraikca mana ņaikmo kaikca moranņande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)*

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuņa aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?”

²¹ Mana ņgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aņgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iņmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanga tiņ tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ņgepca Ierusalem taņrena taup ndiņa tanga an inikna auņemb tekirapa auņemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaņrina.

²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo airda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniņ ningik mac nda aņgiit ki?” Airdopri, Iesusa manmo gairda rutiatna,

²⁴ “Ne ndorita gagra punņa an tiņ tekera mbukna towai paņpaiņi. Aku nenmo airdopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiņa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

²⁵ Airda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ņgepca kacna tiņ aņgiri kapiti te. Ne raekca witikca ne ņgepca taji tiņa pica airdop te, ‘Kacoot airdo tiņ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gairda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne ten ndiņ nakiprina?’

²⁶ Na ne mammo airdopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca airdo ririptina kam ndopatna.’

²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gairda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne tenmbai ndiņ nakiprina, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ņgorikca morena meikramtair.’

²⁸ Airdop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgauc, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraņnandet.

²⁹ Airda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacit ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida maņarmbai ndiņ

13:16 Lk 19.9 **13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** ņap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30
13:28 Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** ņap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

nakip te, ndeida ranmbai ndin nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukna amtiam ndeacnande.

³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina inŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi inŋmbaia tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakad-
mai ngoin*

(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an ranŋa piraŋ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandea-
capa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi lainŋa monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’

³³ Ainda moca aku mandea-
capa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taranŋande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mamoka kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mamoka anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo anŋica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.’ Na aku nemo

gainda wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.’ ”

14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina
ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan ian-
nap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginaŋ mamori.

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiakke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, anŋica manmo moa laŋa moca ma matanŋat.

⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mam-
bopat, “Nena ianna moonuoc ian
co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taŋca anŋirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca taŋca anŋirit?”

⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiŋ.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiŋ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lainŋ anŋina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat,

13:30 Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7

8 “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanʒanngo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laja kai aŋgi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

9 Nariƙca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande.

10 Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ngoinna taŋi mbirac. U aindamote, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta aindamote, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

11 Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

12 Aindamote moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u aindamote, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

13 Na u aindamote narica mo te, u gaindamote, u amna reac

aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb iŋir ŋgorikcapa, orapaiŋ ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikapnanmo mbaij tik.

14 U aindamote, u anna opotac aŋginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matu 22.1-10)*

15 An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!”

16 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbaij tikrina.

17 Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma taŋca an meikramtairmo mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kipca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’

18 Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an naŋgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out naŋgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

19 Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoikca, aindamote moca aku mina towaina moca matangek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, 'Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.'

²¹ "Ainda moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, 'U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb njaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta aujembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo angica aukna kac naangi kip.'

²² "Ri, an mbaijna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una kam ndiña aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.'

²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, 'U tanja auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roub ndiña tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.

²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaiñ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiñ ngoin.' "

Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamñica rangai (Matiu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

²⁶ "U mandaia aukna iña rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matñirena an mamatñi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matñirena an mamatñimo,

ma kunda tamun ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiñ ecte, u aukna iña rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angica aukna in nakip ngocor, u aukna iña rangairena ramootta wanaiñ.

²⁸ "Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganganñgia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aiña moi korwit.

²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, 'Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.'

³⁰ Mina aindopnande, 'Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.'

³¹ "Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruñna mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruñna min ki, minna wanaiñ?

³² Ma lamñi tanja ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, 'Anja kai ruñ teac.'

³³ "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neañ ngocor, ne aukna iña rangairena ramootta wanaiñ."

Mindaña dadair ngocortan (Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mindaña reac dadair lañ, inmbaia mana dadair mai te,

aia mamo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anjiit.

³⁵ Na ainta mindaja aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warijna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warijna amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanainj ngoin. Aia anjica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koarikca matau warac.”

15

Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor (Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanj ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te.

⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anjira ndona njakep nakeca auñ mac nda matangat.

⁶ Tanja auñ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auñ minijna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroceacrinanna, aku orea maanjiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’”

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonjon ndo Raranj Aetaniacna tamujna auñ ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonjongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aija mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonjongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anjica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anjica matau lari orei tanj, taji watca anjinande.

⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea anjiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auñ minijna meikramtairmo, muruj ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maanjiri, aia manap mbiracna.’

¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñ mac nda kip te. Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njerngaura, mina tonjongar anik anjinandet.”

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocnijap.

¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anjmo neanj ndopca eacrena

15:1 Lk 5.29-30 15:2 Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12

15:6 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25 15:7 Lk 5.32

15:4 Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10

reik, aku tonggorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.' Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia anŋira maneangat.

¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo anŋira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anŋica, ma ngepca taŋca mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona tonŋtonŋa tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, inŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ma taŋca an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna nŋinaŋa mona mandaca taŋca.

¹⁶ Ma taŋca wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anŋirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

¹⁷ "Karica inŋmbaia ma mbirac lamŋia taŋca aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.'

¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamŋiatna, 'Mindacniŋ, aku ngepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca mammo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina.

¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo."'

²⁰ Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda taŋca.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan

ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta taŋca ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.'

²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'Ne tawina taŋca mon tik ngapaoc rocot laŋ ngoin, anŋica kipca mammo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniŋ tik.

²³ Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riŋ menaca anŋiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maanŋica. Ma taŋca inŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba tongoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma wariŋ inik ndeaca, inŋmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina nŋapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa nŋapar mbaraca.

²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?'

²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋa morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonŋton bagaraniac ngoin.'

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta

laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lan mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo ginda rutirina, 'Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ŋgam ianna mba neaŋga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik aŋgira taŋga ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ŋgamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.'

³¹ "Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

³² Aintik aia manapmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma taŋga menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ŋgam mac nda maanŋgiri, matanga iŋgoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mammo orea maanŋgiri.' "

16

Reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋ mamoreke.'

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ŋgepca an ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna,

mandeban ŋgoin u taŋca aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moitndai.'

³ "Karica an reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aiŋa katacande. Aku wariŋna aiŋa mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.'

⁴ Ri, ma lamŋia taŋga gaind ndamŋirina, 'Mandeac aku malamŋica, aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai ndop te, aku ginda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aŋgi taŋna min.'

⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naanŋiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ŋgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ naanŋirina?'

⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mammo aindopatna, 'U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ naanŋirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.'

⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ŋginaŋna ramoot paŋanna mammo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ naanŋiatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaiŋ naanŋiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbiŋ rapar aŋgica u wanaiŋ naanŋiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.' "

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, "Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona

nginaŋna ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma an nginaŋna ramoot ngoreacna i anŋi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranŋairenan, mina titocna iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

9 Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo anŋi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

10 “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

11 Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋit?

12 Aında moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupŋi ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaŋit?”

13 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, aında moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaronŋri.

15 Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aında mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngorik.

16 “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

17 “Aında moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

16:9 Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 16:13 Mt 6.24 16:15 1 Sml 16.7, na Nŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 16:16 Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 16:17 Nŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ngoreac anġirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auġmo ma tonġon bagarani-acap. Na u ġirġir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac nini-atna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ngapaoc laj, lajmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lainj, lainjmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

20-21 Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiġitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mammo anġira tanġa laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiġ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusna anna watca an anġica amna iro ndamġiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriġa kipca ndorita mimb punġa maikrena.

22 “Injmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tanġ, tanġa menacatke, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbainna aiġa morena ġerġgaura kipca mammo anġira tanġa Abraam ndambuġ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

23 Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, ġirġir anik anġiri, ma anna tikca tamuġ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

24 Ainda moca ma aca mam-bopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patġitlormo puk nake pukca anġi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna ġirġir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

25 “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamġi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj anġirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac,

26 Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraġ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiġ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiġ.’

27 “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanġa min ki?

28 Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataġca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar nġetriki. Moca mitoco gan auġ nakipca gan ġirġir anġi nari.’

29 Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’

30 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiġ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk nġetacndiġ mac nda nġep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar nġetrikina min.’

31 “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniġa mo te, mina anna nġegetriki mba anġiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk nġetacndiġ mac nda nġep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’ ”

17

Tiġ ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

16:20-21 Mt 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43 **16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24
16:29 Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21 **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11 **17:1** Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42

¹ Karica Ijesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anğinandet.

² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anğica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuņa leaca anğiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anğieknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo neanğekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuņ ngoin.

³ "Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo gıgirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarı.

⁴ Aintik narıkca ma unapmo ra kabena inıkca unmo tipemb nğorıkta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mo te, an rana inıkca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mac nda kıpca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmına kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laņa mo."

Ijesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Ijesusna up anğirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, "Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru."

⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, "Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne

ik aniac ianmo aindop te, 'U kacrirpaikap tarkica taņi, macait rikmbaia witik.' Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande."

Ijesusa mbaiņa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Aında moca Ijesusa mımoo aınd mac mbopatna, "Moca nena inıkna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo, mbagırıca mataņca wariņa aiņa mo te, mana sipsiparta nğinaņa moi mai te. An mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamoo aındop te, 'U tawi kıpca mbıraca ndona amna reac anğica am?'

⁸ Ma aındopıt ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiņa ramootmo ma aındopnande, 'U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laņ anğiri aoca, aukna amna reac riņa anğiri kıpca aku am mai te, inğmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.'

⁹ Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiņa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laņ neanğit ki? Wanaiņ ngoin.

¹⁰ Aında moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarırmo, Raraņ Aetaniac mboprına tip kirar nğoinna mo te, ne nğepca aındop, 'Aia mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtair lainğa wanaiņ. Titna aiņa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņıra morena.' "

Ijesusa roumb lepaap eacrına ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna

¹¹ Karica Ijesusa Ierusalemna taņna taņga, Samarıaapa, Galılına pitrik aniacniņa kidrikna auņ ian ndaruca.

¹² Ma an auņa inıkca mbukca taņri, roumb lepaap eacrına ramtair parniņa, mina kıpca mamoo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri.

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24 **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11
17:11 Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

13 Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”

14 Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tanca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanja ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lan ngoin ndacariri.

15 Na an ramtaira tanja taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laja moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambun mac nda tanja, Raran Aetaniacna imo anğira ngepri tonjon ngoin.

16 Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paņan ramtukca mamokam lan maneangāt. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan.

17 Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniņmo laja momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

18 Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raran Aetaniacna i aniacmo anğiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auņna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo anğira ngepapekna?”

19 Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tan, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u lan mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

20 Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

21 Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raran

Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

22 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Inmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonjongar anikap monandet, na ne gidicka mba watitndai.

23 Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iņa kai ranğaica kai tan teac.

24 Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamņirena, ma waņembaia tikca anğiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tannde. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande.

25 Na outmbaica ma gıgirar anik witta pac anğicarica, na anna inmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamomba tongoitndai.

26 “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

27 Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malanğori. Ainda moca tan, tanja, maica Noa ndona lanğum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat.

28 Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biņaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori.

29 Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica tanğatke, mana inmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņa

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 17:20 In 3.3, na 18.36 17:21 Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 17:24 Mt 24.27 17:25 Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 17:26 RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 17:27 RL 7.6-24 17:28 RL 18.20—19.25 17:30 2 Te 1.7

aun ndiña pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat.

³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariña tanja eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tan teac.

³² Na ne matau lamni Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utinçari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecar te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouja Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniña bar kabe nançoraneknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian ançi te, ianmo tikcarinande.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniñ, maniña witna lour ançica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca kipca ian ançi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”*

³⁷ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamogaina digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuña, ande nğanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai nate teac.

² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma aun aniac

ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamnitndai.

³ Ri, an aunna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puñançepca aukmo mo ngocraina mamoe, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ngotacna tonçongar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inçbai ngoinna ma ndo mbuñ ndamñia tanja aindopatna, ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamnitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ngoinna ndo ngotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuña memetmbac nakipranj nari, na aukmo moi nate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ngoreac mbopapekna kammo.

⁷ Aind ecte, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamogaindori ngotacna moca mouj ra nçae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanainj ngoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanainj?”

17:31 RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniña wariña aiña moca eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian ançi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Aında moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ.

¹⁰ Karica ma aında niniatna, "Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, aında moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ņgoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ņgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ.

¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ņgatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aņģirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņģi te, una kabemo neaņrena.'

¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ņgorikta makukara morena ramoot.'

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņgikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ.

Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aņģira ņgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aņģi wikin ņgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aņģira wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aņģiri ņgepca tamuņmbaia tiknande."

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip

(Matu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, aņģia kipca, ma mina tikemb ņgutiņa mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa raņģairena ramtaira aında watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, "Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai aņģi kip teac."

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona iņa raņģairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aņģirina kirara aında aņģir ņgocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai."

Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, "Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ aņģiit?"

¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca aukmo laņ ņgacapekna? Na ramoot

18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** ņap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 **18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** ņap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25

ianna laja wanaij, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo laj.

²⁰ Na u lamŋirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, 'Ne tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.' "

²¹ Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, "An kidrikca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min."

²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aindamo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo raŋgai."

²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, aindamoca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamŋica, kadmarina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro aŋgica, ma aindopatna, "Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca

anna owai ŋgoin."

²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesusa mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?"

²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, "Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaij, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mona min."

²⁸ Karica Pita ŋgepca aindopatna, "U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iŋa raŋgairena."

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamŋica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande, nena ŋgaua naaŋgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginande."

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair aŋgira punica mimo aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeck, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.

³³ Na mina manmo pia ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo men-

18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Njap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16

acnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuṅa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana iṅa raṅgairana ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniṅa mba lamṅiatke, minmo an kambta miniṅa iṅgorocamariat, aında moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamṅi rapac ṅgocor.

Iesusa lamniac ṅgoreacna ramootta moa laṅa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taṅga Ieriko auṅa rambuṅairi, lamniac ṅgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca taṅri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”

³⁷ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taṅrena.”

³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ṅgoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ṅgamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”

³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ṅgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiṅ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ṅgamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”

⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ṅgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuṅ naaṅgi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ṅgoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna toṅgorina.”

⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laṅa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”

⁴³ Aında moca an min mbuṅa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna

laṅa moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna iṅa taṅga, Raraṅ Aetaniacna i aṅgira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraṅ Aetaniacna ia aṅgira maṅgepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuṅa mana kaca taṅgatna

¹ Karica Iesusa taṅga Ieriko auṅ ndaruca, an auṅ tikcarina moca taup ndiṅa taṅri.

² An auṅ ndeacrina laimnem-bta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paṅan.

³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ṅgoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ṅgoin.

⁴ Aintik ma out ṅgotacarica taṅga taup roumbna ik aniac ian ṅgoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamṅirina Iesusa an taup ndiṅ nakipnande.

⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Saki-asmu gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”

⁶ Ri, Sakiasa toṅgocarica tawina ṅgirikca, Iesusmo aṅgica ndona kac matanṅat.

⁷ Na meikramtaira muruṅa anna watca, mina muruṅa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma taṅga an tipemb ṅgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniṅa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neaṅnande. Na ṅarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aṅgica mananmo mac nda neaṅ ṅgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurno an nambatta tikca manmo neaṅnande.”

9 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maangiri.

10 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanja taprek-erina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor (Matiu 25.14-30)

11 Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuņairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

12 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanja, mina mamoe moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, iņmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auņ miniņ ndaruca, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

13 Ainda moca ma tanja moatke, ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aind neanġa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puņġa aiņa moi taņi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

14 “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nimbkatacarica eacri, ma tanġatke. Iņmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagiřica mina tanja an ramoot aniac eacrina auņnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņan ndatarua, aia tonġo ngocor.’

15 Na an ramootta, ma tanja mina mamoe gagrirta ramoot paņan naanġia wiřikatna mbatca, iņmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auņ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo

mbopca mina auk ndambuņ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neanġatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca angira an nambatta tikrina nganġanġia watna.’

16 “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiņa ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo an mbuņa aiņa moa tanja, K200na minna angiratna.’

17 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot gidik laņ. U an reac teker mbuņa, aiņ laņ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auņemb parniņna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

18 “Na an aiņa ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo, an mbuņa aiņa moa tanja, kabena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’

19 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna mamoe aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auņemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

20 Na kabena aiņa ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanġatna K20mo, aku raranġit mbuņa tamaia, maeacreke.

21 Aku unmo lamņirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta angira tikrena reikca tamtam naanġireke, kabena ramootna wariņa mbatrina reikca an toco u angirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

22 “Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ngocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik angireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot.

19:9 Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 19:10 Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 19:11 Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6 19:14 In 1.11 19:17 Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10 19:21 Mt 25.24 19:22 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26

²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, inmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ngocor?’

²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K20mo angica mon K200apna aiņa ramootta neaņ.’

²⁵ Na mina mammo aında nda mam-bopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiņa ramootta ma outna K200ap maecreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaņnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiņ, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda anginande.

²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naaņgi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matangat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem
ndaruca
meikramtairmo, Raraņ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikca tikca mimitpacna
kam wiwitiatna
(19.29—21.38)**

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mam-bukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanga rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramoot

mbuniņmo, outta taņa mbagirica maniņa taņa moca.

³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņa an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnande, doņki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doņkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuņ naaņgi kip.

³¹ Na ramoot ianna oņmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oņgo an doņkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, oņgo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņa.’ ”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagirica maniņa tanga laruca wat-tatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³ Maniņa ngepca doņkina ngatik piarri, an doņkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiat, “Oņgo an doņkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?”

³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tongoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an doņkimo angica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuņa mbiraca taņa moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, doņkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doņki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tangatke.

³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga angira taup ndiņa ngimtaca taņri.

³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa raņgairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamņica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i angiri ngep.

³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik

19:26 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18

19:35 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14

19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3

19:32 Lk 22.13

19:36 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8

19:38 Npa

118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14

iro wetwet laja mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona ija ranjairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aindai kai mbopraŋ teac.”

⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuŋaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna watta tanja mana moca ma aeatke.

⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ŋgoinna aku tonjorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ŋgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iŋtingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ŋgocor. Aindai moca iŋmbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anjiri aupi korereca anjica, umo wataci korereca anjica. Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anjira ootatna

(Matu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna

tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anjina anjira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anjia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laj riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, aindai moca ramtair paŋaindai ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanjatna

(Matu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna.

² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anjica, u gan reikmo aindai morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanjatna?”

³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

19:40 Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27

⁴ Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamjire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?"

⁵ Ri, mina ndori punŋa aindopatna, "Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, 'Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.' Aindop te, ma aindopnande, 'Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?'

⁶ Na aia gaindop te, 'Anna ramootna reac.' Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, 'Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.' Aintik mina aimo watur punŋa riŋnande."

⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, "Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca anŋiratna, aia mba lamjiri."

⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanŋa, aku an aiŋa morena."

Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor (Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, "Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warijna moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warijmo ma raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, 'Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan anŋi te, auknanmo anŋi tikca eac.' Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande."

¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia an wainara erca min anŋina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta warijna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, 'Aku tongorinanna, u taŋca wain

warijna raupjirena ramtair tam- buŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar neanŋ.' Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta taŋca laruatke, an warijna raupjirena ramtaira mammo laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanŋat.

¹¹ Ri, an warijna aetta ŋgepca kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taŋgatke, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ŋgocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiŋa nda matanŋat.

¹² Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ŋgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taŋgatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neanŋa, mammo wiŋga larua wainna warijmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

¹³ Ainda moca an warijna aetta aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matjirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagirica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?'

¹⁴ Ri, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warijna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anŋinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.'

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anŋia larua warijmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain warijna aetta an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?"

¹⁶ An wain warijna aetta kip te, ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an warijmo anŋica kabena ramtaira neanŋande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira,

aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanŋa, minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, anŋira roumbmbai nake-carica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.'

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruŋa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnaii mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbaracarinandet."

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paŋainda mina waraca gaind malamŋiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ngepca mammo utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanŋit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanŋa Iesusmo inŋoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Ainda moca an inŋorooca mammo watatna ramtair, mina

mamo gaind madigiŋat, "Riripti, aia lamŋirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niŋgikca morena.

²² Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neanŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?"

²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna,

²⁴ "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan."

²⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neanŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neanŋ."

²⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoa eaci tanŋa mombonik

20:18 Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44

20:20 Lk 11.54 **20:25** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17

20:19 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48

20:27 Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8 **20:28**

kocor, na inmbaia ma menac te, narikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.'

²⁹ Na ngauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

³⁰ Ri, man ndambuņna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori.

³¹ Na inmbaia an ndambuņnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aida langoi taņi mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³² Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.

³³ Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina muruņa an meac kabe langorina."

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, "Gan minna meikramtair, mina langorena.

³⁵ Na inmbaia Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat angina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angite, mina mba langoitndai.

³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda angica mina mana mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernocatac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma

mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndeacrena!'

³⁸ Na anna, aimo aida wandacrina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Riripti, una kambca laiņ koind!"

⁴⁰ Aida moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraņ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Aida moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, "An Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?"

⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Naparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puņnanņepmo angiri

una kangaukca tiknande." ' ' "

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?"

Tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuņa ma

ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tarja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tarj te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra larj neanranj. Na mina tonngorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb lainj anjgina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb lainja riacna morenan.

⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaij naanjgirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aina morena ramtair, inmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anjginande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar anjgira kipca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniñ nocniñap anjgira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruñna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruñna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem

tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande

(Matu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neanrena reik lainmo an mbuñ, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi larj ngoin aocrena.”

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesuso gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamñinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuñca?”

⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuñ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuñca macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac.

⁹ Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap runrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica runj te, an kam wembañna warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna

mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaidap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waɲna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waɲna ramtairap ruɲnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ɲgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtairap ruɲnande.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auɲemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auɲemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ɲgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuɲna ainta ɲgagatracarapa, ainta reik ɲgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ɲgocor ndeacraɲekna minna, mina nenmo utiɲa nenmo mo ɲgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ɲgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paɲaindapa ramtair paɲaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna miniɲa gaid, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam wembarɲ laɲ ndopna taupca ande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kambnda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamɲi teac.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angɲi tik te, nenmo landamɲiar laiɲ neaɲnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaɲgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipunjitndai, toawanaiɲ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabe-

paiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ɲgepca nenmo angiri puɲnaɲgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.

¹⁷ Na anna gaid, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruɲa nenmo nikembkatca ɲatenande.

¹⁸ Aintik nena paɲaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ɲngorocitndai.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laɲ angica eteac laɲ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaidopatna, Ierusalemma ɲgocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraɲ, lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamɲi ande an auɲ aniac mo ɲgocraina minna ande kipca marambuɲairi.

²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taɲnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auɲ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taɲnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auɲembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auɲ aniacna inikca mba mac taɲi mbukitndai!

²² Ande an raipaik mbuɲa anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ɲgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik

21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2
21:17 Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26

ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande.

²⁴ Te, puŋnaŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naanŋinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena miŋmiŋa waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinande.

²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋa reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa kocnai num-num rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi wiŋacraŋnande.

²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

²⁸ Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniacna nen mac nda aŋgina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamŋinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ŋgami taŋca, paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aŋgirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruŋ ndarunande.

³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruŋa uriŋanandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

21:24 Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

37 Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban larŋa ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca taŋi an nanŋonande.

38 Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagarianiac aŋgica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(*Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53*)

1 Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*

2 Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

3 Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian.

4 Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo aŋgica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande.

5 Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda toŋtoŋgar koinda moca, mina ŋgepca manap kam

maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande.

6 Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca toŋgoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ŋgorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamoo aŋgica an ramtair paŋaindta para tiknande.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna

(*Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30*)

7 Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca.

8 Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, "Oŋgo taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro."

9 Ri, maniŋa mamoo aindopatna, "U toŋgorinanna aŋga taŋca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?"

10 Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Oŋgo warac. Oŋgo taŋi auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap aŋgica, kipi oŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Oŋgo manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, oŋgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.

11 Oŋgo an kacna aetmo aindop, 'Ririptia umo gainda digirina, "Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reacna moca amna, Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina."'

12 Te, ma oŋmo tamuŋmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, 'An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.' Aintik oŋgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!"

13 Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

22:1 NA 12.1-27 * 22:1 **Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 22:2 Nŋap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 22:3 Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 NA 12.1-27 22:13 Lk 19.32

Iesusa up angirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanggatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna nganganngina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up angirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tojton ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac angica menacnande."

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reac mba mac amitndai, tanj an reikta mininja gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbunj."

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan neanggarica, ma wain pukna kab angica minmo neanga aindopatna, "Ne gan wain pukna kab angica ndorimo teker teker, biijaia am."

¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanj Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbunj."

¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam lan ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, "Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne anggi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranj te, aukna ndamji."

²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab angica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, "Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbunj Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runjkinande."

²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo angiri punjanjepta para tikna

moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo punjanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande."

²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, "Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?"

Up angirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot panjan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipunggatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunga mamobopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panjan ndeacit.

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Gan Iudana meikramtair wanainja gagrirta ramtair panjaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamun, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap."

²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniaca moca tamunmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanain, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot panjan, ma ainja ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biija mo."

²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biijairena ainja ramootta ndo aniac?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "An ambrena ramoot, man ningikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbainja mo te, nenmo opotaca momona ainja ramootna kirar ndeacnande."

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Nap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25
22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 **22:25** Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44
22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara nearina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo nearnande.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pañaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniñapa mbut mbuniña wiwitta raupñinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo in near witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica ñañawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande.

³² Aintik aku una moca mben-deiatna, ñarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuñ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouña kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamñi ngocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana inja rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tañ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna inja rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiña mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanjatna minna,

ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tanrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angia tanjatke, ne wanaiña tanjatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?”

³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanrena larkamap u anggi, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

³⁷ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamñinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruña aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.”

³⁸ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mben-deiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auñ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taña tanjatke, mana inja rangairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana in marañaiat.

⁴⁰ Ri, ma tanga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ñarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ñap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ñap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46

41 Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniņ rimbica, ma ginda mbendeia mambopat,

42 "Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuņ nakipna morenanmo mo kecare, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjoņa digdigia kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjoņ mbuņa mo."

43 Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.†

44 Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paņpaiņ ņgoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

45 Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iņa rangairena ramtair tambuņa nda tanja, wattanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ņgori.

46 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne tida mona naņgore? Ne ngepca mbendei, ņarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari."

Iudasa Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para neaņgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

47 Na Iesus kam ndopre mbuņa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanja rambuņaiatke.

48 Ri, Iesus manmo ginda digiatna, "Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuņa parua moca manmo puņnaņgepta para tikna moek, a?"

49 Ainda moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira manap

eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, "Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniņ mbuņa ruņna mamoe?"

50 Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuņa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņa ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacaceca mbu-tukatke.

51 Na Iesus watta tanja aindopatna, "An kirarira kari ņgoin ndacari." Na ma an mbaiņa ramootna koarmo utiņgatke, mana koara laņ mac mamoot.

52 Ri, Iesus ndo aņgina kipatna, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair paņaindapa, mina ndorimo man aņgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne bugrimarapa paraiņap aņgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņrena ramootta pi leaca aņgina nakipapekna kirar toc?"

53 Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aņginake aida mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiņga kitaca, ande nena min matikca."

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ņgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

54 Karica Iesus mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiņa aņgira tanja, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naaņgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maraņgairi.

55 Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukka minap mbiraca eacri.

22:42 Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † 22:43 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gind ndamjirina gan kam tipniņa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniņ, Luka mba tiratke. 22:44 In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 22:49 Lk 22.36 22:52 Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 22:53 Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13 22:54 ņap 31.11, na Lk 22.33 22:56 Up 4.13

⁵⁶ Karica mbainna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, "Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian."

⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, "Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamni ngocor."

⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca inmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, "U toco mina ian." Ri, ma aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku wanainj."

⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuņa aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot."

⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamni ngocor ngoin." Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura andu maa-pat.

⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamjiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeac mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, 'Aku manmo lamni ngocor.' "

⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaronri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri.

⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniņmo, raranjit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, "U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?"

⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamu mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik wanğorta out

naangi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo angira tanga, ndorita ninik wanğorta ramtair tambuņa tikca.

⁶⁷ Mina mamu madigiat, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanainj?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai.

⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.

⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanğekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan."

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruņa mamu madigiat, "Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man."

⁷¹ Karica mina muruņa ngepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac angı kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paņainda muruņ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupņirena ramoot paņan, Pailat ndambuņ naangira matangat.

² Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna,

“Aia gan ramootmo utinga angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angiri taup wandoja tan ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neañ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’ ”

³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madi-giat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocrairina tip ianna wat ngocor.”

⁵ Ri, mina andu nanjepca kamb gagrar koind punja aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruñ tamtam ngoinna tanrena, ma Galilia tikca tanjeknanna, kipi gan aina auñ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaña tanreke, mina iroara moa ngepreña.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tangatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamñirina, ma Erotna raupñirena inik ngetacndiñ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusna watatke, ma tonñon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdi-giar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusna mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanain ngoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar punja angiakea mambopri.

¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc lan ian neaña aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matangat.

¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, angia ndona aikndamoot mammat, ngaua ma manmo ndona punñdamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangì keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruñ ngaca punica.

¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuñ naangira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamñirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor.

¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamñi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuña nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

16-17 Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma tanjande.”*

18 Karica an meikramtaira muruŋ nanjepca, kamb anik keca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.”

19 Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mamu kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina.

20 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tanja iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

21 Wanaiŋ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naanŋi kerac, mamu ik naanŋi kerac.”

22 Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniŋ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ŋgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tanjande.”

23 Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naanŋi keracna moca kamb gagar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke.

24 Aında moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat.

25 Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ŋjepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaında manmo anŋica kac ŋgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca,

Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tanri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo anŋira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo anŋira ik makera-cat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

26 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naanŋi keracna moca, anŋira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna tanri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamu Iesus keracna moca anŋira laruatna ik neanŋa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ matanŋat.

27 Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa tanri, na meikndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanri.

28 Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ŋgae.

29 Na ne warac, iŋmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ŋgocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanŋam ŋgocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonŋonande.’

30 An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ŋgirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anŋi iŋgoroc.’

31 Aında moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aında mo te, laŋ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

32 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, kabena tip ŋgoreaca

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ŋgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa tanjrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 **23:29** Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17

moatna ramoot mbuniŋmo, mina maniŋmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina anŋia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Paŋan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanŋia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniŋmo anŋica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamŋi ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna." Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anŋica, ndorimo an mbuŋa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanŋirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paŋainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, "Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lara-paca ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?"

³⁶ Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuŋaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanŋa amna mori.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waŋ ian anŋica, kambca anna tirca maica anŋia mana paŋanmo tamuŋmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, "GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN." Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, "U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac."

³⁹ Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniŋmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac

nda anŋina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, anmo tocmo otac."

⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, "U toco manap an makuk kabe anŋica maeacreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?"

⁴¹ Na mina anmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonŋa morena. Na anna wandonŋ, anŋa ndoniŋna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor."

⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, "U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi."

⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet."

*Iesusna memenac
(Matu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41
na Ion 19.28-30)*

⁴⁴ Maica rana nŋanŋanŋia gaca rimbina riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriŋ aniac wuŋga kitaca, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina nŋanŋanŋia mbonkac anŋiatke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, "Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek." Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋitta titacatika waŋniŋ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i anŋira ngepca gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandonŋ ngoin."

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina

23:33 Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Ŋap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Ŋap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** Ŋap 69.21 **23:42** Mt 16.27-28
23:44 Emo 8.9 **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Ŋap 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13

kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdinara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matangat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana inja ranjaica, Galilitikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker ian-nan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laŋ, ma toco ninik wanŋorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian.

⁵¹ Na ma an ninik wanŋorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonŋo ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa tanŋa manmo Iesusna wair anŋina tanŋa digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca.

⁵³ Ma tanŋa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikca, mana wairmo raraŋit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, anŋira tanŋa waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia tanŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ngetacndiŋa, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matangat.

⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanŋa, inpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranjaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina witikca maeacat.

24

Iesusna mac nda manŋepat
(*Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10*)

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anŋira kocroatna reikmo anŋica, njanarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matangat.*

² Mina tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanŋa roumbmbai ndeacrina.

³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor.

⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋna tikngapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere?"

⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manŋepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo

23:49 Nŋap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 **23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniņ maica mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’ ”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamņiat.

⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanņa, mana up angirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruņ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngoċor.

¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanņa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranņir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanņa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamņiri.

Ramootniņa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanņatna ra ngoinna, mana iņa ranņairena ramooteniņa, ndoniņmo Emeus ngacrena auņa tanņ ndopca. An auņa tikca Ierusalemna tataņa, wigwacait nanņep te, Ierusalemmo mouņ ndarunande.

¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniņa taupca tanņri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanņri.

¹⁵ Na maniņa ndoniņmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanņri mbuņa, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniņa kitimma, maniņap matanņri.

¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniņa lamniaca moca, maniņa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniņmo gainda digiatna, “Onņo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanņre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa kakadmaina inpaņanna kirara witikca maeacri.

¹⁸ Na maniņa ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Auņembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tanņapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamņiapeke?”

¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusna maniņmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raranņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raranņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laņa morena.

²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naanņia makeracat.

²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aindandamņia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raranņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda anņi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna inņbaia mina manmo riņņa menaca mutoca, mandeaca

raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida nanarmun ngoinna, mina tanja mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaidopapekna, 'Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronŋina watca maniŋa aimo gaidopapekna, "Ma mac nda manŋepri." ' Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia nŋep ngoreac nanŋepapekna.

24 Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanja wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor."

25 Ri, Iesusna maniŋmo gaid mambopat, "Onŋo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca onna ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onŋo tawi ripaci lamŋi ngocor.

26 Kaica onŋo gaidna lamŋi ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac angiracarica inmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?"

27 Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neanŋa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina tanja maica maniŋna tan ndopca tanŋatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusna ndomo anduna tan kun ndopca tanŋi.

29 Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaid mambopat, "Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeŋ, u angap pac eac." Ainda moca ma

maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.

30 Inmbaia Iesusna amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneangŋat.

31 Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mammo mba mac watri.

32 Karica maniŋa nŋepca ndoniŋmo gaid mambopri, "Gidik ngoin, anŋa taupna kipreke, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anŋa ironiŋa moa manŋepat."

33 Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna nŋepca Ierusalemna nda tanja laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up angirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

34 An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaidopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manŋepri. Saimonna mammo watrina."

35 Karica maniŋa taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaidopatna, "Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anŋa manmo watta marapacat."

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

36 Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusna mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaidopatna, "Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac."

37 Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo neron ianna wapat ndopca mori.

38 Na ma minmo gaidopatna, "Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica

24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 24:24 In 20.3-10 24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 24:30 Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 24:36 1 Ko 15.5 24:37 Mt 14.26

tamtam ndamñiapeke, nanambiapekna?

³⁹ Na ne aukna parniñapa orniñmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniñapa orniñapa tikmo utiña wat. Ainta ñerngaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutiñgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ñgepca ndona parniñapa orniña minmo mawandacat.

⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tongorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamñiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiñ?”

⁴² Ri, mina ñgepca mammo rotaca eacrina ñgoaem tip anğira neanğatke.

⁴³ Na ma an ñgoaem tip anğica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Ñaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ngoin ndarunande.”

⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamñi rapacna moca.

⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ma girgir aniac anğica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniñ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuña, ma mac nda ñgepnande.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuña mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waña meikramtairmo, muruñcaminmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ñgetrikica, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiñmo Ierusalemna tikca mo ñgepi acnainande.

⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi tanrañ.

⁴⁹ Ne warac, ñgaua aukna Aetta nemo neañ ndopca babuatna Ñeron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuña mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auñ aniac niñgik ndabi eaca, an Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar anğina.”

Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuñna auñ mac nda anğira matanğat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiñ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairap anğica, min warkica tanğa Betani auña rambuñcaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniñ anğira ñgepca Rarañ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neañri mbuña, ma min tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anğica tamuñna auñ magat.

⁵² Ri, mina tonğocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i anğira ñgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanğat.

⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anğira manğepri.

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14

24:46 Ñap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4

24:51 In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, "Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac." Aintik Ionna tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamŋirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ŋgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, "Kamma atu, atu ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina." Na inmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininimo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tanji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit neanrina. Ri, inmbaia puŋnanjepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo

ik naanŋica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ŋgeprina kambapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ŋgoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ŋgoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.*

² Aintik atu, atu ŋgoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.

³ Na an Kam ningik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac.

⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, "Iesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina." **1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina.

⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet.

⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina.

⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena.

¹¹ Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitanna manmo mba aca tikatke.

¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mamō aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moŋnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakad-

maiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin.

¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.' "

¹⁶ Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaia iapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, "U mandai ŋgoin?" Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgira iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca

1:7 Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25

babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij.”

²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaij.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij.”

²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda angitanga minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?”

²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.

²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij ecte, na u Elaia wanaij ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaij ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neajrena?”

²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuja kitac puk neajrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke.

²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna injmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamujmbai, na aku wanaij.”

²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auj tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wajembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neajrena.

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na injmbaina ra mbuja, kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambu nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair murujna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.

³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna injmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuj ngoin. Na anna minija gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’

³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neajrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Njeron Ratta tamujna auj tikcarica ngorac riijnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanga man nambatta eacri.

³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamji ngocor. Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neajrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Njeron Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambu ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Njeron Rat mbuja kitac puk neajrandet.’

³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuja watca mana kammo gainda wiwitorinan, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtair taruatna

1:21 TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 **1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54

³⁵ Na inmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana inŋa rangairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina.

³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa taŋrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”

³⁷ Ri, an mana inŋa rangairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa taŋga Iesusna in maraŋgaiat.

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana inŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Onŋo kaina reacna ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riripti.”

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo kipca wat.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana ŋgaŋgaŋŋia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca taŋga Iesusna inŋ rangairina.

⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma taŋga ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena mataŋgat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiamo watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na inmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa Galilia taŋna mori. Ma taŋga Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.”

⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa taŋga Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta turrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.”

⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac laŋ ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ŋgocor.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo aindopatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamŋiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ŋgocora eacri, aku umo ŋgaŋin ikna miniŋna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna watrinan.”

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo ŋgaŋin ikna miniŋna kaŋgaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniŋna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na inmbaia u an

1:36 In 1.29 **1:40** Mt 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na ŋap 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52 **1:47** ŋap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13

reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoinnanmo u watnandet.”

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

Iesusa ŋgagatraca mandeba moa ŋgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tikca
lanŋoatna*

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca lanŋango mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lanŋango watna matanŋat.

² Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina.

³ Na an minna wain pukca ma-iatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mairi.”

⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wanaiŋ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”

⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaica rurenan. Na kabe,

kabea 100na minna litana puk ŋgutiŋna min.

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upem-bca tikrinan.

⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanŋica taŋca amta reik raupŋirena ramootmo neaŋ.” Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anŋica matanŋri.

⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamŋiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca an tamŋirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta an lanŋangona ramootmo aca kipca,

¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wain puk lanŋmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋnanmo iŋmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanŋmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naanŋica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out ŋgoinna moatna ŋgagatrac ŋgoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ŋgagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena*

ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(*Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46*)

13 Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuñairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamñirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auñ aniac matangat.

14 Na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiñjira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ñgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar angñirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ñgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

15 Ainda moca ma lawirta ñgatik angñica ma ramoota pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruñcaminapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matangat. Na an kituknduk ñgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma angñica kabrikirina.

16 Na an ñgorik punja kituknduk angñirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ñgorik angñica tañ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

17 Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamñiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna tonñonj ñgoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo lañ ndeacna moca aiñ gargara morena.”

18 Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ñgagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?”

19 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan

Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuñja aku mac mo ñgep witiknandet.”

20 Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ñgepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ñgep witikna min ki?”

21 Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

22 Ainda moca an minna Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiña moa ñgepatnanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira ñgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamñiat. Na an kambca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruñ lamñirena

23 Na an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ñgagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

24 Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri,

25 na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo, ma muruñcaminja lamñirena. Na ma iro landamñia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiñ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamñiara ma lamñirena.

3*Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna*

1 Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot pañan ian.

2:13 NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 2:16 Lk 2.49 2:17 Njap 69.9 2:18 Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 2:19 Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14 2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 2:22 Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 2:23 In 2.11, na 7.31 2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39 3:2 Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38

² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouja kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”

⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuŋa ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neron Ratta mo larurinan, anna neronna reac.

⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ngaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nanjep teac.

⁸ Na watta ma ndona tonjoŋa ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataŋa u mba lamnjirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Neron Rat mbuŋa ngaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina

ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamnjire ki?

¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamnjirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neanrenan.

¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit?

¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋna mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aŋgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet.

¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet.

¹⁶ “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matnjirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neanrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagiŋrica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiŋricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagiŋrica ma minmo mac nda aŋgina.

3:3 Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Nap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31

18 Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor.

19 Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonjonggar koindap maacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tongorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair koind.

20 Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋdamootta morina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan.

21 Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

22 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan.

23 Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa kitac puk anŋirena.

24 Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anŋica tikatke.

25 Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga tanŋa, mina titocna ruruca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit.

26 Ri, Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa tanŋa aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋena.”

27 Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anŋiri.

28 Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’

29 Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanŋo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanŋorina kamna tonjoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa tonjona aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan.

30 Na mana ia ma ngepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

31 Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

32 Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiti-

3:19 In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 3:20 Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 3:22 In 4.1-2 3:24 Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 3:26 In 1.26-34 3:27 In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 3:28 Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 3:29 Mt 9.15 3:31 Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 3:32 In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15

nan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiti-rina an kamb anmo, mba utinrinan.

³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo angica utinrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, "Raran Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena."

³⁴ Na an ramootta Raran Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raran Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raran Aetaniaca ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neanrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatiji ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruja mana para tikrina.

³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba angiiindai. Wanaij. Raran Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira ginda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana ija rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganganngia Ionna ija rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuymbai.

² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanaij, mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori punja meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

³ Na Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waj mac nda matangat.

⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik wajna rikca tanrena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanga Samariana auj teker ian malaruat, na an aujmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auj tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, ram-bujaia eacrena.

⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanga an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganganngia tanja rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana aujna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo puk neanja aku amna, aku puk amna tonjonap."

⁸ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an aujmo amta reik koikna matangat.

⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, "U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, 'U aukmo puk neanam, aku puk amna tonjonap?'" Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana minija gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, "U an reaca Raran Aetaniaca wanaija neanja morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, 'U aukmo puk neanam, aku puk amna tonjonap,' u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neanmandet."

¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndij naangit?

3:33 Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12
4:1 In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26
4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53

¹² Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruḡa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamunḡmbai ki?”

¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruḡcaminḡa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet.

¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neanḡekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiḡ. Na an pukca aku neanḡ ndoprinnanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraḡ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanḡandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanḡam. Te, inḡmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anḡi tanitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U tanḡa ndona kanḡaitmo aca onḡo kip.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kanḡait ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandonḡ ndoprina, u kanḡait ngocor.

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malanḡoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanḡait ngoinna wanaiḡ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamḡica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanḡgepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auḡ aniac ande an taupca aia muruḡa mbendeina

punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

²² Na ne Samarianḡgepca ne lamḡi ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanḡgepca aia lamḡirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanḡgepmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda anḡina aiḡmo, outta tikca morena.

²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamḡiitndait. Wanaiḡ. Mina Raraḡ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranḡaica mbendeiranḡandet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena.

²⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Neronḡ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neronḡ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuḡa mbendeirena.”

²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbaḡirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruḡa mbopi larunandet.”

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana inḡ ranḡairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamḡiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina

4:14 In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Nḡap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37

reaca tonggorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”

²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac matanŋat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,

²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ŋgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot ki?”

³⁰ Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.”

³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamŋireke.”

³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanŋa ambri ki?”

³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonŋona ranŋairenanapa ma aukmo neanŋina aiŋira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warinŋa amta reik anŋirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, warinŋembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.

³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo anŋira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca anŋirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca anŋica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo anŋica punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa tongonandet.

³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna warinŋa amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena

ramootta amta reikmo anŋira punirena.’

³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanŋa warinŋa ne ŋgaua mana aiŋa mo ŋgocorta amta reik anŋirina. Na an warinŋa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiŋ aniac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reikca anŋirena.”

³⁹ Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtair wit aniaca an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniŋa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ŋgaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samariananŋepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanŋmanŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniŋa an auŋ ndeacrina.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.

⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tinŋikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamŋirina, an ramootta ma ndo niŋgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mac nda anŋina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samariananŋepta meikramtairap ra mbuniŋa minap eaca, karica ma an auŋmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋrina.

⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwiritina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auŋ miniŋa ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanŋa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonŋonŋar koindap. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna taŋca, an auŋ

4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Nŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 **4:42** In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23 * **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra.

aniaca ma morina reikca mina muruŋa watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda tanŋa larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ŋgaua puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubap.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanŋa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanŋa Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ŋgirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laŋa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Ne ainta ŋgagatracara wat ŋgocor co, ne mba ripacitndai."

⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, "Kacoot, u tawi ŋgoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari."

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U tan, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanŋat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina."

⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana ŋganŋanŋgi ma laŋ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Noura rana ŋganŋanŋgia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roumbca manmo tikcaririna."

⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat, ŋoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.

⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusna ŋganŋanŋgi mbuniŋna ŋgagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neanŋrina

5

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesdana rurena au
pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa
moatna*

¹ Na inmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalem tanŋatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ŋgacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan.

³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roubapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamŋirenan, ma an roubapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, "U tonŋorinanna una tikca laŋa mona ki?"

⁷ Ri, an roumbbehta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan,

4:46 In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gainda lamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet."

“Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk angica tanja an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngjepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj.”

⁹ Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca lanj mamoot. Ri, ma ngjepca witikca ndona bar angica matanjat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuja larurinan,

¹⁰ ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica tanj teac.”

¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo angica tanj.’”

¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiati, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar angica tanjrena?”

¹³ Na an ramootta laja larurinnanna, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanjat.

¹⁴ Karica inmbaia Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u lanj mamori. Na u tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an ramootta tanja Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja morena.

¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiija moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiija morenan.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tonjtonjar anikap. Na anna minija gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaij. Ma aindoprenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuja ma ndomo moca Raranj Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiija mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuja reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaij. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tingikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruja Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.

²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik murujmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ngjep ngoreac nangepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiijir anik toco waracnandet, an aiijira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.

²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ngjeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neanjrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona tonjtonj mbuja minmo eteacna watta neanjrena.

²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri

5:8 Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5

waparacna aijnir muruņa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

²³ Ainda moca meikramtair muruņcamiņa Nuocna imo anģi nģepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anģi nģeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anģi nģep nģocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anģi nģeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik nģoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraņnandet. Na ma ritri waparac nģocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik nģoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeķ, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anģinande.

²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo nģoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaņrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo nģoinna eteacna watap.

²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neaņrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.

²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamņi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeķ, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruņa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,

²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica nģepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainģa morenan,

mina mac nda nģepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb nģoricķa morenan, mitoco mac nda nģepca ritri waparac taņnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina nģocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa reac ianna mona towanaiņ. Aku Aet ndambuņna kambca anģirenan, na anna raņgairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandoņ ningik. Na anna miniņa gaid, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuņa mba raņgairenan. Wanaiņ. Aku Aetna toņtoņ ningikca raņgairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiņapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai.

³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiņna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na aku lamņirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritirenanna anna gidik.†

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamņirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiņ. Na aku lamņirena, nģaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuņna kamb anģina taņrina. Na aku toņgorinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anģina, aintik aku toņgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiņapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamņiraņ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina.

5:23 Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiņna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraņ Aetaniac ningik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19

35 Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neangatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar koind.

36 “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuŋmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwitirenan. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

37 Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwitirena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba watrenan.

38 Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

39 “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwitirena,

40 na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

41 “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan.

42 Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matŋirena.

43 Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ngoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet.

44 Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

45 “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ngoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamŋirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

46 Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miŋiŋa gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

47 Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ngocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

2 Na meikramtairta miŋiat aniaca mina man morina ngagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairana.

3 Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap mbiracrina.

4 Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniaca laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra.

5 Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta miŋiat aniaca man ndambuŋ nakiprina.

5:36 In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ 5:38 Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. 5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19 5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mt 24.5, na 24.24 5:44 In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 5:45 TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 5:46 RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 5:47 Lk 16.31 6:4 In 2.13 6:5 Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12

Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, "Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neanjamna?"

⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aiņa moca angirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuņa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaņ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait."

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,

⁹ "Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa mina balina wit mbuņa morinanapa ngoaem mbuniņap. Na meikramtairta mimiāt aniac ngoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniņa aimo titoc ngotacit?"

¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusna minmo gaind mambopat, "Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac." Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tiņgikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusna an tapacarpaik angica Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neaņa, ma meikramtairmo mabiņaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ngoaemniņ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neaņa mina ndorita minna angirina.

¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiņa eac nari."

¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, angica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min

ngaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet."

¹⁵ Na Iesusna an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiņa mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ngoinna takur mac taņgatna.

Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taņrina

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuņa Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira miar mairikat.

¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nangabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waņa taņa. Na mina Kapaneam auņa taņa morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusna min ndambuņa mba kipatke.

¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina.

¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuņa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuņa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taņrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuņairi. Na mina nanambiatke,

²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna auk niņgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac."

²¹ Ainda moca mina mamoo kor naanggi ngabukna toņtongarap tik, tawi ngoinna an kora mina taņa morena auņmo taņa malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na iņmbaina ra mbuņa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waņembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamjirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niņgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusna ma ndona iņa rangairena

ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaij. Mana ija rangairena ramtair tingikca an kor nangabukca mina tangatna.

²³ Na Taiberias aujna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laj neanja mina ambrinanmo rambuajiri,

²⁴ na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik punja ngabukca mina Kapaneam auja tanca Iesusna ngorena.

Iesusu ma tamuŋna aujna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo wanmbaia tanja Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Riipiti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?"

²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne an ngagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ngagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minijna moca ne aukna ngorerenan.

²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ngocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ ningikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neanjanDET. Na Raranj Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan."

²⁸ Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Aia tida mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?"

²⁹ Ri, Iesusu mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Raranj Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raranj Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac."

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, "U titocna ngagatraca mo te, aia an ngagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ngamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, 'Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna aujna tapac neanja mina ambrina.' Na u titocna ngagatraca ngoinna moit?"

³² Ainda moca Iesusu minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna aujna tapaca mba neanjanrenan. Wanaij. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna aujna tapac gidik neanjanrena.

³³ Na an tapaca Raranj Aetaniacna neanjanrinanna, ma tamuŋna aujmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjanrena."

³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neanjanran."

³⁵ Na Iesusu minmo gaindopatna, "Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ "Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan.

³⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neanjanrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin.

³⁸ Na aku tamuŋna aujmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona tonjona rangaina mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku irikrinanna, aku

6:23 In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Nap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30

ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁹ Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ŋgepnandet.

⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo aŋŋinandet.”

⁴¹ Na Iudanangepeca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.

⁴² Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamjirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

⁴³ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac.

⁴⁴ Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgepeca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ŋgepnandet.

⁴⁵ Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo

lamjirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

⁴⁶ “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo niŋgikca Aetmo watrina.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

⁴⁸ Na aku ndo niŋgikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.

⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar ŋgamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.

⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.

⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaŋgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanangepeca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ŋgocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ŋgocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo

6:39 In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10
6:46 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58
6:51 In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 **6:53** Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63

reikta mamamaina ra mbuņa mo ņgepnandet.

⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaind-paikca anna amna reac gidik.

⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuņa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuņa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuņa iarwarna eteacna watta anġinandet.

⁵⁸ Na an niņgikca anna an tapaca tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ņgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiņ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiņ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraņnandet.”

⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neaņrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana iņa raņġairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiņ ņgoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”

⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamņirenan, mana iņa raņġairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gaimda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ņgocrairi ki?”

⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taņca an ndeac te, anna kaica?

⁶³ Na ņeron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaņrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna

wanaiņ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neaņrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma ņeronj.

⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamņirina, mandaia ripac ņgocor. Na ma lamņirena, an ramootta manmo anġica puņnaņgepta para tiknandet.

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaidopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna miniņna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neaņ ņgocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuņa mba kipitndai.’ ”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana iņa raņġairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanġat, na mina manap mba mac tanġatke.

⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana iņa raņġairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minmo gaimda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica taņit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuņa taņit? Una kamb tiņgikca iarwarna eteacna wat neaņrena.

⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamņirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo ņgoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna iņa raņġaina ramtair, parniņapa mbut mbuniņa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniņapa mbut mbuniņna mana iņa raņġairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo anġica puņnaņgepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tanjatna

¹ Karica inmbai mbuṅa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waṅ ningikca taṅrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waṅa mba taṅri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena.

² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuṅairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.

³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auṅ tikcarica u Iudia taṅ, te, una iṅa raṅgairina ramtaira un morena ainta aiṅira u morenanna mina watna.

⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiṅa mba inṅoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.”

⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.

⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.

⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puṅnangepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puṅndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ṅgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.

⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalem taṅga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taṅitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”

⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tanjatke, ma toco eaca inmbai matanṅat. Na ma raekca mba larua taṅri, wanaiṅ, ma inṅoroca taṅrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai.

¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepca ramtair paṅainda ṅgepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?”

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puṅga mbopca taṅrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laṅ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiṅ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.”

¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepca ramtair paṅainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca ram-buṅairi, Iesusa Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina.

¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tam-tam ndamṅica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamṅiap? Na ma landamṅi angirena taupca mba taṅga landamṅi angiri.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaṅrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiṅ. Anna Raraṅ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ṅgoinna raṅgana mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniṅmo lamṅi garacnandet. Te, ma lamṅinandet, an riptia anna Raraṅ Aetaniac ndambuṅnan, co, aukna iro mbuṅa larurina kam.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuṅa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo angṅi ṅgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo angṅi ṅgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon ṅgoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

7:1 In 5.18 7:2 TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 7:6 In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 7:7 In 3.19, na 15.18-19 7:11 In 11.56 7:12 Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 7:16 In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 7:17 In 8.43 7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24

19 “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”

20 Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Neronj ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”

21 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aijn ianna moatke, ne muruja anna tamtam malamjireke.*

22 Na ne matau lamnji. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neangatan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuja an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuja laruatna.

23 Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau rangaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laja mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?

24 Na ne lamniac mbuja reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruja tip kirar wandonj mbuja ritri moranj.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin

25 Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ramtair pañainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?”

26 Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca

mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?

27 Na an ramootna auj miniña aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auj miniña mba lamnji garacitndai.”

28 Ri, Iesusa ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auj miniñapa aukmo, ne lamnji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjonj mbuja mba kipri, wanaij. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamnja rapacri.

29 Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

30 Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuñairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingatke.

31 Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriñmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ngoreaca tikna moatna

32 Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriñmo mbagirica manmo utijna.

7:20 In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * 7:21 An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aijnna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 tanja wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. 7:22 RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 7:23 In 5.8-10, na 5.16 7:24 TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 7:25 In 5.18 7:27 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 7:28 Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 7:29 Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 7:30 Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 7:31 In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 7:33 In 13.33, na 16.16

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca oreraņnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auņa ne taņa towanaņ.

³⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punņa gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taņ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuņa taņa Girikanmo ripti nari?”

³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraņ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taņitndai.’ Na an kamna miniņa kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuņ nakipca puk am.

³⁸ Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.”

³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neron Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anģinandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba anģireke, aintik Neron Ratta laru ngocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniņa titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin,

gan ramootta ma ande, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”

⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anģina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaņ, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiņa mba kipitndait.

⁴² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anģina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiņ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiņa kipnandet, an auņa atua Dewitta eacrina.”

⁴³ Aina moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniņa titacrina.

⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiņa moca mba mori.

Ramtair paņainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriņa taup ndamtair paņaindapa, Parisiar tambuņa mac nda matanģat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba anģica kipri?”

⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”

⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?”

⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paņaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaņ ngoin.”

⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamņirena

7:34 Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2

meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuŋa tanġatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia inmbaia lamŋina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.”

⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo ginda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamŋi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanġia tanġatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanġatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanġat.

² Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanġatna.

³ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanġanġo ianap anġica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina anġica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.

⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa riŋ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?”

⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rimbitca ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riŋ.”

⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri.

⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matanġat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanġri, na ramtair nġaibpaikca inmbai matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rimbitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?”

¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanġa inmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranġai te, ma neupa mba tanġitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”

7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42 † **7:53** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanġa sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrina, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31

13 Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, "U ndo mbuņa u ndona aiņapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tinjik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai."

14 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, "Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuņa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ņgepca kiprina auņa aku lamņirena, na aku nda taņna auņa aku malamņireke. Na ne aukna auņ miniņa ne mba lamņireke. Na aku taņgekna auņa, ne an tocmo mba lamņireke.

15 Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

16 Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiņ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiņa morena.

17 Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniņna an kambca anna gidik.

18 Na aku ndoa ndona aiņapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiņapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan."

19 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, "An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?"

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiata, "Ne aukmo mba lamņireke, na ne aukna

Aetmo mba lamņirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamņi te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamņinandet."

20 Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo ritirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ņgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena taupca taņna minna wanaiņ

21 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku matangek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai."

22 Ri, Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, "Tida moca ma aindopapekna, 'Aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai?' Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?"

23 Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuņna auņnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ.

24 Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne aında ripac ņgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet, te, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet."*

25 Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, "U mandai?" Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

26 Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku

8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29 **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 **8:20** In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** *Aku Ndo* **Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet:** Na u Nda Anġiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniņa gaind, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49

ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamņireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

²⁸ aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo aņģica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamņinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet. Te, ne lamņinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa rip-tirena.

²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaiņ. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tongorena reikca aku morena.”

³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mbo-prena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiņ gagra te, ne aukna iņa raņgairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.

³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamņinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba eacitndait.”

³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gaida rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ņgoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiņ ņgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne

tuombta aiņir kamndera mba moitndai’?”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ņgoreacna makukna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.

³⁵ Na tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramoota, ma ndona ramoot paņanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ. An ramoot paņanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraņnandet.

³⁶ Aında moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera eac ņgocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiņir kamndera eac ņgocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷ “Na aku lamņirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.

³⁸ Aında moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaņrina tipembta kirarira ne anna raņgaica morena.”

³⁹ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaida rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ņgamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ņgamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna raņgainandet.

⁴⁰ Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiņ.

⁴¹ Aında moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara raņgaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna,

8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31
8:32 Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37 **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8

“Aina amera meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaij. Aia Aet kabe ningikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³ “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ŋgocor? Na mana miniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij.

⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ŋgoin.

⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna.

⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamjirena, aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamji te, ne aukna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ŋgocor?

⁴⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaij, aind moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ŋgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna,

“Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeronj ŋgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?”

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaij. Ŋeronj ŋgoreac ianna aukap eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i ningikca anjia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo anjia irikrena.

⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba anjica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo anjia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaij ŋgoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamjica, u ŋeronj ŋgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’

⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruŋa ŋgamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoin ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo anji ŋgep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaij. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo anjia ŋgeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamjirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamjireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoinna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna

8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18 **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13
8:53 In 4.12 **8:55** In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13

iroap, na ma tonjon ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa lan ngoin ndeacrena.”

⁵⁷ Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?”

⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur anjica manmo an mbuja riña mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa tañrinan mbuja, ma lamniacniña ngocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

² Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reaca larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetaçna min, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morañ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku

kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiñ ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik anjica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniñmo matikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tañca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca tañrinan.” Ri, ma tañca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”

⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaij. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madi-giat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laña mori?”

¹¹ Ri, ma gaima rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniña tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tañca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tañca ruri, aukna lamniacniña laña moca, aku reikmo mataua watre-nan.”

¹² Ri, mina manmo gaima rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamñireke.”

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo anjia Parisiar tambuñ matañgat.

¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, "Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laŋ ndaruri?" Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke."

¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, "Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranŋairena." Na ndeida gaindopri, "Kaica ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ŋgagatraca morenan?" Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ŋgaua ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, "An ramootta una lamniacniŋmo mo laŋa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamnjirina?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ma ramma morena ramoot ian."

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ŋgoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniŋa laŋa morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniŋa laŋa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

¹⁹ Ainda moca maniŋa kipri, mina maniŋmo gainda digirinan, "Ganna oŋna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?"

²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, "Anŋa lamnjirena, anna aŋna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndeacri, an toco anŋa lamnjirinan.

²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacniŋa laŋa morinanna, anna anŋa mba lamnjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet."

²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot

ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wat-tacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaca mba mbukca mben-deitndai.

²³ Ainda moca an miniŋna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, "Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi."

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniaco anŋi ŋgepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamnjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot."

²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiŋ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niŋgikca aku lamnjirenan. Na ŋgaua aku lamniac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena."

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, "Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniŋmo ma titoca moca laŋa mori?"

²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair taruna more ki?"

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, "U ndo mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot, na aia wanaiŋ, aia Mosesna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair.

²⁹ Na aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neanŋatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamnjireke?"

³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua lamniacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo

gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, "Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniņa moa laņa morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamņireke? Na ma ten ndiņa kiprinan.

³¹ Ainda moca aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toņtoņa raņgairenan, te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.

³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, iņmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laņa morina nininia kamaind ngoin.

³³ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai."

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, "Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?" Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca taņri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, "U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?"

³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet."

³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U manmo mawatri, ma

ande an ramootta unap mambo-preke."

³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, "Kacoot aku ripacrena." Karica ma tutupniņ rimitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiņa watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet."

⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, "U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?"

⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, "Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, 'Aina lamnikca laiņ.' Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke."

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laņ

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiņa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waņa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora angirena.

² Na ramootta tiņ ndiņa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.

³ Na tiņa nginaņa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaņa morena ramootna tiņ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaņa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo

9:31 Iop 35.12, na Njap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Njap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13

9:37 In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24

kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo angica laruna.

⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa angɪ laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranŋaica taŋrena.

⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranŋairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke.

⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.”

⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora angirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.

⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac anginandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makamna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena.

¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma ranŋa piranŋa kunna

wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an ranŋa piranŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan,

¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo angɪ kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik.

¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋi ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anginandet.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aukna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neroŋ ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ŋaŋaŋaorenaŋ. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?”

10:4 In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Nŋap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Nŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Nŋap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33

21 Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ɣeronɣapna ramootna kambca wanaiɣ. Na ɣeronɣ ɣgoreaca lamniac ɣgoreacna ramootta moi laɣa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puɣndamootta moatna

22 Na an minna Raraɣ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraɣ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min.

23 Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraɣ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roubna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taɣrena.

24 Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ɣgoin? Na u an ramootta Raraɣ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɣgina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

25 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba riɣacri. Na aiɣira aku ndona Aetna i mbuɣa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ɣgoin.

26 Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaiɣ tik, ainda moca ne mba riɣacrena.”

27 Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamɣirena, na mina aukmo ranɣairena.

28 Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaɣca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiɣ ɣgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca aɣɣitndai.

29 Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neaɣgatna. Na ma tamuɣ ɣgoin, na reikmo ma muruɣa kunda tamuɣ,

tamuɣ ɣgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca aɣgina minna wanaiɣ.

30 Na aukapa Aetta aɣga kabe niɣgik.

31 Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac aɣgica mana riɣ menacna mori.

32 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiɣir laiɣga wandacatna. Na ne an aiɣirmo titocnanmo tit ndamɣica aukmo watur puɣga riɣ menacna morena?”

33 Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiɣ laɣ ianna mba lamɣica unmo watur puɣga riɣ menacna mori, wanaiɣ. U ndomo Raraɣ Aetaniacna taup aɣgina more tik, anna miniɣna moca aia unmo watur puɣga riɣ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiɣ niɣgik, na u ndomo Raraɣ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

34 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraɣ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, ‘Ne toco ne Raraɣ Aetaniac.’”

35 Na atua Raraɣ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraɣ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraɣ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ɣgetrikirena.

36 Na aukmo Aetta ndo laraɣpacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarɣaikca kiɣrinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraɣ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraɣ Aetaniacna taup aɣgina morena?’

37 “Na aku ndona Aetna aiɣira mo ɣgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba riɣacitndai.

38 Na aku mana aiɣira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo riɣacna

10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 10:24 Lk 22.67 10:25 In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 10:26 In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 10:27 In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 10:28 In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 10:29 In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 10:30 In 17.11, na 17.22 10:31 In 8.59 10:33 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 10:34 Nɣap 82.6 10:35 Mt 5.18 10:36 In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 10:38 In 14.10-11

kari te, ne auk morena aiñirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landañji lainmo gaimda anjina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiña mori, na ma minmo iukaia matañgat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanja Iodan ocmo kataca matañgat. Na ma tanja ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neañrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuj nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatrac mba moatna, wanaiñ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niñgik.”

⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalem Iudia tanja anna ramtair pajainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarus ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan. Na Betani auña anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auñ.

² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruñkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniña ndañ.

³ Ri, an meacniña Iesusmo kam neañga tanja aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matñirenanna, ma roumbap.”

⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiñ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neañna. Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac anjinandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniñmo mamatñi aniacap.

⁶ Na an min mbuña, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auña ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniñ mac eacatna.

⁷ Karica iñmbaia ma ndona iña ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik wanja nda tanja.”

⁸ Ri, mana iña ranjairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiña Iudanangepca unmo watur puñga riñ menacna morina. Na u an mac tanja more ki?”

⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ra ma ñañarmuña tikca tañi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuña tañ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuña watca tanñrenan.

¹⁰ Na ramootta mouña tañ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ngocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iñmbaia ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarus ma ngorena. Na aku tanja manmo, mo ngepñandet.”

¹² Ri, mana iña ranjairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ngo te, mana roumbca laña moca ma laña monande.”

¹³ Na mina gaimd ndamñirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ngogo niñgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarus menacrinan.

14 Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, "Lasarusna ma mame-nacri.

15 Na aku tonggorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamnjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuņa tanjanddet."

16 Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aria, aia muruņa tanja Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna."

Aku ndo meikramtaira men-acrinanna mac mo ngenjepna gargarap

17 Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira tanja Betani auņmo rambuņairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot.

18 Na Betani auņa ma Ierusalem auņ aniacmo tawan ngoinna wanaiņ.

19 Ainda moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbanijap eacrina, te, manija iro wetwet angica ndoniņa ndaņa moca mba kadmaiidndai.

20 Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiņ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiņa tanja manmo ndauprikina.

21 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa mba menac mbe.

22 Na mandeac aku malamnjiri, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaņnandet."

23 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Una ndaņa ma mac ngenpandet."

24 Na Mata manmo aindopatna, "Aku lamnjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ngenpande, na an minna gan

tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruņa mac ngenpandet."

25 Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, "Mac nda ngenjepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraņnandet.

26 Na meikramtaira muruņa menac ngocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiņ?"

27 Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot."

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

28 Na Mata aindopacarica ma tanja ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laņanna gaindopatna, "Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena."

29 Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ngoin nanjepca Iesus mbatna matangat.

30 Na Iesusa ma auņmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.

31 Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watri-nanna, ma ngenjepca tawi ngoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngenjepca laruca marangaiat. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, moca ma tanja mukca tikca ae nari.

32 Ainda moca Maria ma tanja Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniņmo rimbicca manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa ma mba menac mbe."

33 Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aarena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot.

11:16 Mk 14.31 11:18 Mt 21.17 11:21 In 11.32 11:22 In 9.31 11:24 Lk 14.14, na In 5.29

11:25 In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10 11:26 In 8.51 11:27 Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69 11:29 In 11.20 11:32 In 11.21

³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, "Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?" Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat."

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat.

³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, "Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tojtoj aniac ngoin tik ma aereana."

³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, "Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa laja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?"

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuja tarina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuaja mana tijmo mboracrena.

³⁹ Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica tarj te, tija gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u lamjirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma inpairapacnandet."

⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raranj Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet."

⁴¹ Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica tanga roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuaja auja raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, "Ate, aku unmo tojtoj ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri."

⁴² Na aku lamjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina."

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia ma-iatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, "Lasarus, u laru!"

⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramoota malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranj budir punja tamairina, na mana inpanan tocmo raranj mbuaja tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna,

"Mana tikna raranjimo piarca ma tarja."

Ramtair panjanda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniac Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.

⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca tarja Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair panjandapa Parisiara mina ninik wanjorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, "Aia tida moit? Gan ramoota ma ngagatrac wit aniac morenan."

⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moranj te, meikramtaira murujcaminja manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnangepca kipca aina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande."

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne iroar kocor koind ki?"

⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamjiap kocor ki? Na anna lanj, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait."

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuaja an kambmo mba moatke, wanaij. An minna ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna.

⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaij. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca

tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuḡa, ramtair paḡainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua taḡri. Aintik ma an auḡ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auḡ ianna mana ia Epiraim matanḡat, na ma ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuḡairi. Ainda moca auḡembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auḡ aniaca taḡca ndorimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matanḡat.

⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamḡire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaiḡ?”

⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paḡaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamḡi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamḡi neaḡ te, mina manmo utiḡa kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmabaiapa mbut kabe niḡgikca maecreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auḡa mac tanḡatna. Na Betani auḡa anna Lasarusna auḡ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiḡa moa ngeprinan.

² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riḡrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paḡanna lakoar punḡa moca magagrakat. Ri, an inḡpai laḡa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiḡa kitacrina.

⁴ Na mana iḡa ranḡairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inḡmbaia Iesusmo punḡangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiḡa runḡkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuḡa oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaḡna min?”

⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamḡirena, wanaiḡ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaḡ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taḡca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraḡnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniaca mina lamḡirena, Iesusa Betani auḡ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuḡa kiprina. Na mina man niḡgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiḡ. Mina lamḡirina, ngaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiḡa moca ngepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paḡainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,

11:53 In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40 **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44 **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18

11 na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusa Ierusalem auñ ani-
acmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca
mbukatna*

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na
Luk 19.28-40)*

12 Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana inmbai mbuñ meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruna mamoeck.

13 Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanja manmo taupca ndauprikina matangat. Na mina kam keca gaimda aca aindoprena, "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuñ kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan."

14 Ri, Iesusa donki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar,

15 "Ne Saion auñna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donki ngamma mbiraca makipek."

16 Na an reac larucepeknanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniña mba lamñirena. Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñiatna. Na mina lamñirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reac meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

17 Na an minna Lasarus menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ngeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena.

18 Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanja manmo ndauprikirina.

19 Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, "Watwa! An reac aia mo ndoprianna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruñcamiña tanja manmo rangairenan."

*Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna
tonjongarap*

20 Na an Ierusalemna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniaca kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena.

21 Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuñ tanri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auña Bet-saida. Ri, mina manmo gaimoprina, "Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonjongorina."

22 Ainda moca ma tanja Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniña tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

23 Karica Iesusa maniña kamma gaimda rutica aindopatna, "Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuñairi.

24 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet.

25 Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjong ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo in neañ te, ma

12:13 Np 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 12:15 Sek 9.9 12:16 Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 12:17 In 11.43-44 12:19 In 11.48 12:21 Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 12:23 In 13.31-32, na 17.1 12:24 1 Ko 15.36 12:25 Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 12:26 In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17

ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo raŋgainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamŋireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kiprina.

²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet.”

²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet.

³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet.

³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na inŋmbaia

mina aukmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.”

³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ŋgoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ, moca neupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamŋirena, ma tenna taŋrena.

³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo iŋgoroca taŋrina.

³⁷ Na mina man morina ŋgagatrac wit aniaca watca mina manmo mba ripacatke.

³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ŋgoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniŋna Aisaia

12:27 Nap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Nap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 **12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11
12:38 Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16

ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniŋa lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo moi laiŋa monandet.”

⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair paŋaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

⁴³ Na an ramtair paŋainda mina toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ŋgepraŋna. Na mina toŋgorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ŋgepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtaira morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.

⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neupa mba eacitndai.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma ranŋai ŋgocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca

mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda angir nakiprina.

⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neanŋa aukna kambmo mba angirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet.

⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.

⁵⁰ Na aku lamŋirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na an mamatŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋga ma menacrina.

12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tiknandet.

³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamñirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruñcamiña mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamñirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuña mac tanñandet.

⁴ Aında moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac anjica ndona rikca leacrinan.

⁵ Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna ruñkica, ma ngepca ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo anjica an mbuña mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuña kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u aukna orniña tukina moek ki?"

⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Na reacaku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet."

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, "U aukna orniñmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari." Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Aku una orniñmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai."

⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniñ niñgikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa pañan toco tuki."

¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniñ niñgik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet.

Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprinan."

¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamñirina, an ramootta manmo puñnanjepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, "Ne muruñcamiña ratta mba eacrena."

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma tanğa mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, "Na an reacna miniña aku nenmo morinanna ne lamñire ki?"

¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna lañ, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki.

¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aında mo.

¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopñandet, mbaiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiñ ianna tanj te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tanrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuñmbaia eacitndait.

¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniña garaca lamñirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranğai te, ne tongonandet.

¹⁸ "Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamñirenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamñirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, 'Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.'

13:3 Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8
13:6 Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3
13:12 Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Nap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma inmbaia laru te, ne ginda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraꝋnandet.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ᅇgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica taꝋrina aijna ramootmo aꝋgi te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo aꝋgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo aꝋgi te, ma Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo aꝋgirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puꝋnangepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ᅇgoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo ginda wiwitrina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ᅇgoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puꝋnangepta para tiknandet.”

²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iꝋa raꝋgairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamꝋiri, ma mandaina ndoprina.

²³ Ri, an mana iꝋa raꝋgairena ramoot, ma manmo matꝋirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan.

²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paꝋan mbuꝋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.”

²⁵ Ri, an mana matꝋirena iꝋa raꝋgairena ramootta ma ndona paꝋanmo Iesus ndambuꝋa tikca ma manmo laꝋanna ginda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?”

²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo ginda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aꝋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaꝋ te, anna ande an ramoot ᅇgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda

moca ma am tipmo aꝋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aꝋgiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.”

²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruꝋa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miꝋiꝋa mba garacrinan.

²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukka bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gind ndamꝋirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taꝋca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ᅇgoiknan, co ma taꝋca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaꝋnan.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca aꝋgiri, ma tawi ᅇgoinna raekca laruca matangat. Na an kidrikca mouꝋ malaruri.

Iesusa mana iꝋa raꝋgairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ᅇgamma neangatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac aꝋgirina. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuꝋa i aniac aꝋgirina.

³² Na an miꝋna Raraꝋ Aetaniaca man mbuꝋa i aniac aꝋgieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaꝋnandet. Na ma anmo tawi ᅇgoinna monandet.

³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auꝋa aku tanꝋeknanna, ne anna taꝋna towanaꝋ.

13:20 Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

13:27 Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6 **13:31** In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5

³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneangek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matji. Na aku nenmo mataua matjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matji.

³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matji te, anna meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacnandet, ne aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iŋ neanndet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taŋit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auŋa aku taŋgeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranŋaica anna taŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbai te, u aukmo ranŋaica kipnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranŋaina minna wanaiŋ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamŋirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuŋa taŋna meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamŋica kadmai teac. Ne Raran Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.

² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taŋca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaiŋ te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai.

³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te, aku nda kipca nenmo angica ne taŋca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.

⁴ Na aku taŋrena auŋa ne an taupca malamŋireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taŋrena auŋa, anna aia mba lamŋireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamŋi garacit?”

⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna miniŋ, na iarwarna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian mbuŋa taŋna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Auk ningik.

⁷ Na ne aukmo lamŋi te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamŋinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamŋiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamŋiara moi minna tiknandet.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamŋire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna’?”

¹⁰ Na u ainda mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiŋira morena.

13:35 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23

11 Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ne auk morina aiŋirmo lamŋinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ŋgepnandet.

12 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiŋira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiŋir anikca monandet, na an aiŋira aku morinanmo ma mo kunande, na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan.

13 Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuŋa ma i aniac aŋŋinandet.

14 Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Neronŋ Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

15 Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matŋi te, ne aukna kambmo matau raŋgairanandet.

16 Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaŋca, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraŋnandet.

17 Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Neronŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba aŋŋiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamŋiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamŋirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

18 “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiŋa eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Aku nen ndambuŋa kipnandet.

19 Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

20 Na an ra kip te, ne lamŋinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuŋa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuŋa eacrena.

21 Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo aŋgica matau raŋgai te, an ramootta ma aukmo matŋi te, aukna Aetta manmo matŋinandet. Na auk toco manmo matŋinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

22 Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskar-iotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gairid digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?”

23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gairid rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matŋiranŋ te, ma aukna kambca matau raŋgairanandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matŋinandet. Na aukapa Raraŋ Aetaniaca man ndambuŋ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

24 Na ramootta aukmo matŋi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci raŋgaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiŋ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

25 “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.

26 Na Neronŋ Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma

14:11 In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 14:12 Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 14:13 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 14:15 In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 14:16 In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 14:17 Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 14:18 Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 14:19 In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 14:20 In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 14:21 In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 14:22 Up 10.41-42 14:23 Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 14:24 In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 14:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruņa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ngepca ne an aku nenmo neaņrina kambmo muruņcamiņa lamņi rapacnandet.

27 “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacraņnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaņrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaņrena kirara wanaiņ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamņi teac, na kai nanambi teac.

28 Na an kambca aku nenmo neaņrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matņi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toņtongarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņrinan, na ma out ngoin, na ma aukmo tamuņmbai.

29 Na an reaca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iņmbaia ma laru te, ne riņpacnandet.

30 “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor,

31 na aku toņgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamņina, aku Aetmo mamatņi ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruņcamiņa morena. Ainda moca ne ngepca aia taņna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ngatik gidik ngoin

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain

ngatik gidik ngoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariņna aet.

2 Na aukna ņaikca er ngocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ņaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laņa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet.

3 Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaņgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina.

4 Na ne aukap miķ te, aku nenap miķnandet. Na wainna ņaikca wainna ngatikca miķ ngocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo miķ ngocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

5 “Na aku ndo wain ngatik, na ne ngatik wainna ņaik. Na ramoota aukmo miķca, na aku mana miķ te, ma amta reik wit ngernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai.

6 Na ramoot ianna aukmo miķ ngocor te, mina manmo ik ņaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ngatik ņaikca mina aņgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

7 “Na ne aukmo miķ te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toņtongartā minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet.

8 Na ne amta reik wit ngera aukna iņa rangairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aņģinandet.

9 Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatņirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matņirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatņina inik ndeacraņ.

10 Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairāņ te, ne aukna mamatņina inik ndeac-

14:27 In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 14:28 Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 14:29 In 13.19, na 16.4 14:30 In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 14:31 Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 15:2 Mt 3.10, na 15.13 15:3 In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 15:4 In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 15:5 Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 15:6 Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 15:7 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 15:8 Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 15:10 In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

nandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca mataua rangairenan, na aku mana ton-tona inik ndeacrenan.

¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku ton-toninanna, aukna ton-tona nenap eaca, na an ton-tona ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande.

¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuymbai.

¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne aindamo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

¹⁵ Na mbainna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba ngacri, 'Ne mbainna ramtair.' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuja muruja waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ngacrena.'

¹⁶ "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiij neanrinan, ne tanga an aiija mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraiidai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuja mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neanrandet.

¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagra mam-

bopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ."

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtairmo puŋnaŋgepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puŋndamootta morina.

¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnaŋgepca morena.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mbainna aiija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet.

²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruja nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² "Na aku kipca minmo kambca nean ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taupemb kocor.

²³ Na ramootta aukmo puŋndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puŋndamootta monande.

15:11 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11

²⁴ Na an aiñir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ñgaua mo ñgocornanna, aku an aiñir anikca mo ñgocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukara mba añgiitndait. Na mina aukna aiñira muruñja watri-nan, na mina aukmo puñdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, 'Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiña puñdamootta morena.'

²⁶ "Na nenmo opotacna Ñeroña ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuña kipnandet. Na an Ñeroña ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiñapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.

²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiña moa ñgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ "Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tongorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.

² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac añgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na inmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñir laiñga morina.

³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamñirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamñirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena.

⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na inmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neañrinanna ndamñina."

Iesusa Ñeroñ Ratna aiña kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ñgaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan.

⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuña tañnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, 'U tenna tañrena?'

⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprina, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ñgoin.

⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ñgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica tañnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku tañ ñgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Ñeroña ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku tañ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuña kipnandet.

⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ñgorikta makukarta minaiña moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandonña minijmo mo wandonñainan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minaiña moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.

15:25 Ñap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6
15:27 Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8

16:9 In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ñgepca manmo añgica tañca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tingikca morena.

9 Na tip ngoreacna makukna miniņa ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan.

10 Na tip kirar wandonjo, mo wandonjaina miniņa gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.*

11 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniņa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņan, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

12 "Na aku nenmo neaņna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aņģina minna wanaiņ.

13 Na kam gidikna Nerona kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiņara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamņinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiņ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niņģikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iņmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

14 Na ma aukna kambmo aņģica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet.

15 Na Aetna reikca muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aņģica nenmo wiwitinandet."

Na toņtoņa ma kakadmaina taup aņģinandet

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet."

17 Ri, mana iņa raņgairana ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, "An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniņa kam? Na ma aindoprinan, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.'

Na ma gaind mac mboprina, 'Mana miniņa gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet.' "

18 Na mina aindopri, "An 'kidrik tekemmotemma.' Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniņa mba lamņireke."

19 Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamņirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ne auk mboprina kamna miniņa moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iņmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.'

20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toņtoņgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraņnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toņtoņgar koind tarunandet.

21 Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma giņģir aniaca aņģinandet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma toņtoņ goin, na ma an giņģirnake ma mba lamņiitndai.

22 Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aņģica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toņtoņgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toņtoņgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ.

23 Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuņa digi te, ma nenmo neaņnandet.

24 Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuņa reac ianna aņģina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne aņģinandet. Na

16:11 In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 16:12 Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 16:13 In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 16:15 Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 16:16 In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 16:21 Ais 26.17 16:22 Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 16:23 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 16:24 In 15.11

ne na iroar inkara tonjongara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuŋa keca mboprinan. Na inmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandon ndopnandet.

²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aında mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.

²⁷ Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan.

²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira gaimdoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke.

³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamjirenan. Aında moca aia gaimda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki?”

³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na

ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.

³³ Aintik aku tonğorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, aında moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaimdopatna, “Ate, nganğanğina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

² Na u manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋa paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet.

³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaimd, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anğirenanna, mina unmo lamjirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamjirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina.

⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca

16:25 In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10

aku tonjorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna ranjairina.

⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamjirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena.

⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo aŋgica mina gidikca gaimda lamjirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mben-deirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mben-deirenan. Aku mben-deirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mben-deirena, na mina una meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan.

¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeit-

ndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonjona mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mben-deirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai.

¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tonjorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraj. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet.

¹⁸ Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

17:6 Njap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na 1 Io 1.1 **17:12** Njap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Njap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10

20 “Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna.

21 Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraņa, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina angap eacraņa. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

22 Na u aukmo i aniacapa gar-gara neanřinan, na aku minmo neanřina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anga eacrenan toc.

23 Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamņinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matņirina.

24 “Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neanřina meikramtair, mina aukap an auņa aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacacna watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matņirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacneanřina.

25 Na u Aet wandoņ ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamņirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamņirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamņirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

26 Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruraņnandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tongoca matņirena tipna kirar angina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tongoca matņirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puņņangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairap, mina tança Kidron oc irikca monmbai waņ magat. Na an ocna waņa wariņ ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira mina an wariņ mambukat.*

² Na Iesusmo puņņangepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamņirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo angica mina an wariņa punirenan.

³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taupndamtair paņaindta aiņa morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiņa morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtairap, angica mina an wariņ makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reikca muruņa man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamņirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuņa tanğa rambuņaica ma minmo gainda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

17:21 In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na wariņ ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gaima rutirina, "Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina." Ri, Iesusna minmo aindopatna, "Aku gade." Na manmo anjirca mina neanra ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusna aindoprina, "Aku gade man." Ri, an ramtaira in ndina tanga pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusna minmo mac digiatna, "Ne mandaina orerena?" Na mina aindopatna, "Nasaret aujna Iesus."

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna mina kambmo gaima rutirinan, "Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tan."

⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, "An ramtaira u aukmo neanrinanna, ianna mba taprekeindait."

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap anjica tanrenanna, ma an mbunja taup ndamoot panjan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai wana kataca mairikat. Na an mbainna aija morena ramootna ia Malkus.

¹¹ Karica Iesusna Pitamo gaindopatna, "An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamjirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neanra morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?"

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambunja warkica tanrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca runrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tanrena ramoot pananapa, Iudana aija morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utinga mana parnijmo ngatik mbunja leacrinan.

¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambun naanja matangat. Na

Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri.

¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, "Anna lan ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anjica menacna."

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija ranjairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna ija ranjaica matanri. Na an Iesusna ija ranjairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot panjan aniacna manmo lamjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranjaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan.

¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tin kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija ranjairena ramootta taup ndamoot panjan aniacna manmo lamjirenanna, ma an tinna nginaja morena meacmo mbopca ma tanga Pitamo hai naanja mambukat.

¹⁷ Ri, an tinna nginaja morena meaca Pitamo gaima digirina, "Na u toco, mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?" Ri, Pita gaindopatna, "Wanain, aku mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ianna wanain."

¹⁸ Na an mouja gagauri, na an mbainna aija morena ramtairapa Iudana aija morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot panjan aniacna Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

18:9 In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54

19 Na an minna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Iesusmo ndona iña rangairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan.

20 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, "Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neanrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ñaia mba tikca mboprenan.

21 Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamñirenan."

22 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, pirañ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, "Kaina moca u taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kambmo gaimda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?"

23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, "Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna minimo mbop. Na aku kam lañ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?"

24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapas ndambuña mbagirica tañrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parniñmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor

(Matu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, "U toco, mana iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?" Ainda

moca ma gaimdopatna, "Wanaiñ, aku mana iñ rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ."

26 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuña waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, "Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap warañ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?"

27 Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, "Wanaiñ." Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ nañgica tañgatna

(Matu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

28 Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus anjica Romna ramoot pañanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anji tañrina. Na anna ñañarmuñ ngoin. Na mina gaimd malamñiat, "Moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit." Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca mba mbukatke.†

29 Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuña kipca minmo gaimda digirina, "Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?"

30 Na mina mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuña mba anji kipitndai."

31 Ri, Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, "Ne manmo anjica tañca ndorita tip wandik mbuña manmo ritri waparaca mo." Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, "Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik."

18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 18:26 In 18.10 18:27 Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † 18:28 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana minija gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamñina moatna. 18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 18:32 Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33

³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memencana tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?"

³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, "U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamņica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?"

³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambuņ naangica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?"

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimdopatna, "Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruņ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ."

³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gaimda digiatna, "Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?" Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe niņgikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamiņa kamb gidkara ranğairenanna, mina aukna kamma ranğainandet."

³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, "Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?"

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna

kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuņ matangat, na ma minmo gaimdoprinan, "Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

³⁹ Na aukna ranğairena tipna kirara ne lamņirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonğorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua taņit ki?"

⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "Ma wanaiņ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru." Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo angica ruktuk mbuņa pirina.

² Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun tocna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaimdopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!" Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa angica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor."

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ngatik mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ngapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, "Ne wat, gan ramootta gade."

18:33 Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17
18:40 Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13

6 Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa piringa mamo watca kamb keca aindoprina, "Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naangji kerac!" Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori, manmo angica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ngocor."

7 Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, "Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, 'Aku Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.'"

8 Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica.

9 Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, "U tenna auñnan." Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.

10 Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaimdoprina, "Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taña gargarap, na aku umo ik naangji keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?"

11 Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Na tamuñna Raran Aetaniaca unmo gargara neañ ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ngoin."

12 Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taña taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, "U an ramootmo watcaria ma tañ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiñ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot pañan ndop te, ma Sisana puñdamoot."

13 Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naangja malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an

taupca mina gaimd ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gaimd ngacrenan, *Gabata*.

14 Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuñairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana ngangangica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanmo gaimdoprina, "Nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo wat."

15 Ainda moca mina aindoprina, "Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo angji tañca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naangji kerac!" Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, "Ne tonjorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo ik naangji keracait, ki?" Ri, taup ndamtair pañainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, "Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!"

16 Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo angica ik naangji keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naangja keracatna

(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43*)

17 Karica mina Iesusmo angica matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca angica matañri. Na ma an auñ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna tañri, na an taupca mina Pañan Tiangapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gaimd ngacrena, *Golgota*.

18 Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naangica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniñmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna wañembai, na ianna wañembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

19 Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naangica keracrina. Na an kamma gaimd,

19:7 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9

19:11 Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 19:12 Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 19:14 Mt 27.62 19:16 Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 19:17 Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 19:19 Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

“NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb punğa tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naanğı keracrinanna, ma auņ aniacmo ram-bunmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniac kipca watatna, na mina an turrina kammo watrinan.

²¹ Aında moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair pañainda Pailatmo gain-dopatna, “U aında kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.’ Wanaiņ. U gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, “Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.” ’ ”

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair paura manmo ik naanğı keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik űgapaoca anğıatna. Na mana aocrena tik űgapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuņa morinan tocmo mina anğıatna.

²⁴ Aında moca an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik űgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuņa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anğıit.” Na mina aınd mamoa, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik űgapaocmo biņaia mina anğıatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik űgapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anğıit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aında morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auņ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruņa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matņirena iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniņa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.”

²⁷ Na ma an mana iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anğıca ndona kaca taņca manmo raupņinandet.

*Iesusna mamenacat
(Matu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41
na Luk 23.44-49)*

²⁸ Aında moca Iesusna lamņirinan, mana aiņira mamairi. Na ma gain-dopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna.

²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuņ ndeacrenan. Aında moca mina puk wiņa utiņrena reaca, mina spans űgacrena reac ian anğıca an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna űaca leaca mina anğıca mana upa tikrina.

³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuņa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona pañanmo ramtukca mana űeronņa manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna
Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia
ringatna*

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac űgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac űgoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanğı keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tongorenan. Aında moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanğı keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbicna, mina

tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo angica mutocna.

³² Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniņa orniņmo moa rimbitrina.

³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuj nakipca, mina watrianna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniņmo mba moa rimbitatke.

³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia lapoc mbuņa riņrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat.

³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrianna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.*

³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaid, "Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai."

³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaidoprina, "An meikramtaira mina manmo riņrinanna, mina watnandet."

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Karica iņmbaia Arimatia auņna Iosepa tanga Pailatmo digia manmo laņ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo angina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramootian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo angiiņgorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laņ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo angirina.

³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ngaua ma mouņa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap angica kiprinan,

anna mina ik mbuniņa manņar punğa kurica morinan, na maniņa iņpaia laņ ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna min.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniņa Iesusna wairmo angica an tabrir punğa ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepta menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara raņgaica mana wairmo, maniņa raraņit laņ angica an mbuņa tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naangica keracrina taupca wariņ ianna anna rambuņa eacrenan. Na an wariņa inikca muk ngam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.

⁴² Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuņa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniņa Iesusna wairmo angica tanga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusa mac nda ngepatna

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Na raita ngat kabena ra la-caua, Makdala auņna Maria, ma auņ raruna morina raņarmuj ngoinna ma mukca taņrina. Na ma watrianna wautta tiņmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiņmo mba mboracri.

² Ainda moca ma ootta tanga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matņirenanmo, ma maniņmo aindoprina, "Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca angia matarri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamņireke."

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramootta, maniņa

19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrianna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Njap 34.20 **19:37** Njap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

ngepca auj tikcarica muk ndambun matanri.

⁴ Na maniņa muruņniņa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanga malaruat.

⁵ Na ma ramtukca ņaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranġir lainj kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke.

⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iņ nakipca laruca ma muk mam-bukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranġir tiņġikca ndoria eacrenan,

⁷ na ma kabena raranġit mo-tocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paņanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranġitta ma an ndeacrena raranġirap mba eacri. Wanaij. Manmo ramootta anġica rukumbca anġica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc.

⁸ Ainda moca an Iesusna iņa rangairena ramootta outta larurina, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat.

⁹ Na an minna mina Raranġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ġiwaca lamņireke, Iesusa muk ngetacndiņ mac ngepnandet.

¹⁰ Karica an mana iņa rangairena ramootniņa auj aniac mac nda matanġat.

Makdala auņna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuņa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke.

¹² Ma tik nġapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj mbuniņ mawatri. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņiņa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana

paņanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniņa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.

¹³ Karica maniņa Mariamo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aerena." Ri, ma maniņmo gainda rutiatna, "Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anġica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamņireke."

¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamņiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac kaina moca u aerena? Na u mandaina nġorerena?" Na Maria anmo wariņna aiņa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u manmo anġi taņ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taņca manmo anġina."*

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Maria." Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuņa gaindopatna, "Rabonai." Na an kam, "Rabonai," mana miniņa gaind, "Riripti."

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "U aukmo kai utiņ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuņmo mba gacreke. Na u tanga aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuņ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Na aku ndona Raranġ Aetaniacapa nena Raranġ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņnandet."

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auņna Maria ma ngepca tanga, mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aku Kacootmo watrina." Ri, Iesusa manmo neaņrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana iņa rangairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

20:5 In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** ņap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5

20:14 Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** *Wariņna aiņa morena ramoot* An mukca ma wariņna inikca eacrena. **20:17** ņap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5

19 Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ŋgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ."

20 Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda morina.

21 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taŋnandet."

22 Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neron Ratmo aŋgi."

23 Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarri te, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarri ŋgocor te, mina an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet."

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

24 Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.

25 Ainda moca iŋmbai mbuŋa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmu gaindopatna, "Aia Kacootmo watrina." Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ŋgocor, na aku ndona patŋitmo an ndibembta ge tik ŋgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par

mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin."

26 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ."

27 Karica ma Tomasmu aindopatna, "U kipca ndona patŋitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgi teac, u ripac niŋgik."

28 Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac."

29 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ŋgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgar tiŋgik."

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniŋ ŋgoin

30 Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

31 Na an kambca aku tirri-nanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa aŋginandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica iņmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuņ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuņmo gaimda larurinan,

² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auņ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniņapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramootniņapa, mina tumbun ndeacri.

³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ngoaebta korena taņandet." Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ai toco unap taņandet." Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naņgabukca matanņat. Na an mouņ rocotta mina ngoaem ianna mba aņņiatke.

⁴ Na auņ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maņara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaimda digirina, "Ramtair, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?" Na mina mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, "Wanaiņ co."

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne weaņmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo aņņinandet." Ainda moca mina weaņmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica aņņirinan, na mina weaņmo wiņņ ņgacna minna wanaiņ.

⁷ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matņirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, "Anna Kacoot niņņik." Na Pita ma ndona tik ņgapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiņa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, "Anna Kacoot," ri, ma ndona tik ņgapaocmo

leaca ma pukca, pukca maņara iria magari.

⁸ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuņ nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weaņap wiņņa makipri. Na mina maņarmo tawan ngoinna wanaiņ. Mina 100 mitana ņgaņgaņņina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Na an ngoaebca ne aņņirinanna, ne ndeidmo aņņi kip."

¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naņgabukca ma weaņmo maņara wiņņa magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weaņmo min ngoin, na mina ņgaņgaņņia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wit koind, na weaņa mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kipca am." Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, "U mandai?" Mina lamņirina, ma Kacoot niņņik.

¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuņa tanņa rambuņaica ma tapac aņņica minmo neaņrina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo aņņica minmo neaņņatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiņ naņņepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuņ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatņi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatņia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?" Na Pita aindoprina, "Ore Kacoot, u lamņirenan aku unmo matņirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo

gaidopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaidopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaidopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonŋona taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anŋi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonŋo ŋgocorta taupca anŋi taŋnandet.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprianna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinana. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na inŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaidopatna, “U aukmo ranŋai.”

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma maninap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma

Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnanŋepta para tikit?”

²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na aku tonŋo te, ma eaca taŋga aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo ranŋai.”

²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda taŋrina, “Gan mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonŋoca ma eaca taŋga aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

21:16 Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4
21:19 Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2 **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20 **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12 **21:25** In 20.30

Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aiŋna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban laŋna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronŋ Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa, Samariana auŋembapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik naŋgepca inŋmbaia ma acnariatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tamtamma taŋri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiŋapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena tip kirara manmo raŋgairenan, anna ma atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronŋ Ratna aiŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ. Na out ŋgoinna Neronŋ Ratta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuŋa kipatna. Ri,

inŋmbaia Neronŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, mina iroarmo tiŋara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋira moa taŋrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up angirena ramtairta Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban laŋmo raŋgairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna ŋgepca mag-agrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniaŋna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raŋgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ŋgaua Iesusmo mba raŋgaiatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiŋ aniac moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamoca ma out ŋgoinna laruca mana aiŋa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamŋiatna, Luka ma ndo ŋgoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taŋrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up angirena ramtairta Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neronŋ
Ratmo mbagirica kipnande*

¹⁻² Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ŋgaua aku tirca neaŋga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ŋgepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋgatna

kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggia taŋgatna min mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neanŋa kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma taŋga ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ŋeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna aijnira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Injmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggira magat.*

³ Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma giŋgir bagaraniac anggica menaca, mutoca eaca. Injmbaia ma wat mac nda anggica ma ngepca ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamŋina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.

⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reac ma neaŋnande.

⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na ro-cotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Ŋeronŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk

angginande."

⁶ Na an min mbuŋa mana up anggirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?"†

⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, "Anna nena reac wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa nganganggi Aetnan ndamŋina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamŋirena. Anna mana landamŋina nginaŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.

⁸ Na injmbaia an min Ŋeronŋ Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gargar angginande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samaritananda, mon tawan ngoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ."

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anggira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anggira ingorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.

¹⁰ Ma taŋgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua nginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ngoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.

* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ.

1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6**

Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8**

Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

11 Maniņa gaidopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuņmo nginanikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamuņna auņ naangira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup angina ramoot ian larapacatna

12 Karica up angirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiņa, Ierusalemna tatanja tawan ngoinna wanaiņ.

13 Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuņmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

14 An ramtaira ndorimo angira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

15 Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ngangannģia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaidopatna,

16 “Min aukna laiplacar, Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanģa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik

ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anginandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

17 Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiņ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai angirca morina aiņna aiņa morina ramoot ian.”

18 Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiņna opoikna kituknduk angica, an mbuņa pitrik waņ emtem ngoikca. Inģbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuņapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡

19 Ainda moca inģbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruņa an kam anna waraca malamģiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auņna kam mbuņa an pitrik umbummo gaid ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniņa gaid, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

20 Karica Pita gaid mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nparta timbigta kapna inikca tircacacrena kambca gaid, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai angģ teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiņ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai angģ teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaid mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiņ angģica mo.’

21 “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tanģ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup angģ.

22 Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca

1:12 Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Nģap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 ‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamģi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Nģap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aijapa, Iesusna aija mandeba angira ngepca, moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angica ma ai tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ naangica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wemban laŋ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

²⁵ Te, ma up angirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup angina. Iudasa an aij an tikcarica. Na ma taŋga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda matanŋri.”

²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo angira parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up angirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neroŋ Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.*

² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna

inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat.

³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim toca reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat.

⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Neroŋ Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Neroŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ngetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina.

⁶ Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋirina.

⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki?”

⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna.

⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudi-aapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa,

1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1 Pentikosna ra aniac:** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inŋmbai, an 50na minna rapaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Waruŋna Amta Reik Angina Tonŋon Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapt 23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndin nakiprina.

¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranŋairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.”

¹² Aina moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reaca minin?”

¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minin ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininŋa, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.

¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋanŋanŋia 9na min ninŋik.†

¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

¹⁷ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia

kipi rambuŋai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, toca tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande.

¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet.

²¹ An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋica mina mba ngocraiitndai.” Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnanŋepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aiŋir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbaŋirica kipatna ramoot.’

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20

23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu ŋgoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo aında mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo angira ramtair ŋgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naangira keraca ma mamenacat.

24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ŋgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiŋ.

25 Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap
eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa
gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi
nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna
wanaiŋ.

26 Aında moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ aniac laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik laiŋga monande.

27 Aında moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mammo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena
taupca mba eacitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.‡

28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auŋ laŋna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Aında moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar nde-
teacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandon ŋgoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

30 Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndopatna, ‘Iŋmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo angiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

31 Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Aında moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet. §

32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ŋgetacndiŋ nangepatna iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ŋgepatnanna aia

2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Njap 16.8-11 2:27 Up 13.35 ‡ 2:27 Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanaŋgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ŋgacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 Njap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Karais.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24

ndorita lamnik punja watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca mamu angia gaca ndona tamuņa auņa, ma mana par umbai maacreke. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca mamu neaņ ndopca babu-atna Neron Ratta, ma mamu neaņa ma muruņcamiņa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuņa auņa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raran Aetaniac Kacoota ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
“U aukna par umbai mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una punņangepmo,
una kaņgakca tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelņangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamņi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniaca iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuņa kitac puk maangirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riņri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruņcamiņa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk angite, Raran Aetaniaca nena tipemb

ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo Neron Rat neaņnande.

³⁹ Ngaua Raran Aetaniac baburina Neron Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auņembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neron Ratta neaņnande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaņa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.”

⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riņa, mina puk mbuņa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nganņangia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biņaica ambrina, ri, mina Raran Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*

⁴³ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruņa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruņa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biņaia maangiri.

2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Nap 110.1

2:36 Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19

2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil

2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 **2:42** Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamņirena, an outna Karaisna riņpacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamņica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8

⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanjorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar binjaica mina an punja reik maoikri.

⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba tanreke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, aida moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca tanrena.

⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo aida morenanna moca, mina tonjon ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda angirena, ma aida moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngangangia kunda tamun ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniya menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laja moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuja, rana ngangangia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat.

² Manija tanga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniya menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raranj Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tija tikca ma an ndeacran te, watranjande. Na an tija ia Tijn Taror. Meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot,

mana orniya aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo aida miratna.

³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanjatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat.

⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mamopat, "U anga wat."

⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke.

⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuja reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neannde. An reacaku ummo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja aindopnande, u ngepca tanj."

⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbiknijapa ngorac mburmburnija lanj mamoot.

⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca manijap tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inikca tanj kip tikri, Raranj Aetaniacna imo angira mangepri.

⁹ Aida mori, meikramtaira muruja watri ma ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.

¹⁰ Mina malamjat, anna ande orniya menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tanga raekmbaina wuocna Tijn Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma lanj mamori, aida moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamjat.

Pita Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna

2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Njap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21

wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

11 Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

12 Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamjire ki, anga ndoniŋna gargar mbuŋapa anŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laŋ ki, manmo moa laŋa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anga manmo moa laŋa moca ma ndona ornij mbuŋa taŋre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamŋi teac.

13 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neanŋatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anŋira puŋnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neanŋa witikatke, gaindopatna, 'U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.'

14 Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandon ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iŋ neanŋatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, 'U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.'

15 Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup

naanŋiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne anŋira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

16 Na anga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ngoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo anŋa ritipaca moa panpainiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

17 "Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.

18 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta, ma girgir anŋinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 "Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

20 Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neanŋande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganŋirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi nŋaib

3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38

tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranğairan.

²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*

²⁴ Na atua Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruņa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngamrira, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nicara nean ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anğinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuņ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņ ngotacnande.’

²⁶ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona an aijna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuņmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo

otaca nena tipemb nğorikmo kabe, kabe nanğetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paņainda out naanğira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuņa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nğinaņa morena lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanap, mina muruņa manij ndambuņ makipat.*

² Mina gaind ndamņiatna, manijna meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocannanna ma mac nda manğepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda nğepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda nğepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatarica,

³ mina nğepca manijmo utiņa, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra matiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac nğoreacna inik naanğira mbukca tiņ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na nğorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande.

⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, manijna mbopatna kam wemban laņa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nğanğannğia 5,000na min malaruat.

3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23** *Ramma morena ramoot*: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca neanğa kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tança wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4,

na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nğinaņa morena lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, pirajna aija morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8

† **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca ranğairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paņaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamņina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda nğenğepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiņa aija morena nernğaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan.

4:4 Up 2.41

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik wanjorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naanjira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica.

⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, angira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina manijmo aind madigiat, “Oŋgo titocna gargar angica, an reikmo ainda moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind,

⁹ ne mandeaca gan anŋa otapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamni angina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamni angina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.

¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamija gaind ngoin ndamni, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca

manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manjepri.§

¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagraa maeacreke.

¹² Na ai mac nda antangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanainj ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raranj Aetaniaca mamu babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda malamniat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamni angirena taup ianna taŋga anna ripti ianna anggi ngocor, aintik manija landamniar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, manija rugutta mo ngocor, manijna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamni taŋga malamniat. Ngaua manija Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.

¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina manijmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda manijmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca manija taŋgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Manija ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruaapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamija anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanainj.

‡ 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wanjor. Na mina aija mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonjirena. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20

4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § 4:10 Na an ninik wanjor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonjori. 4:11 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ñarikca meikramtair muruņa warac nari. Aintik aia manijmo gagra mbopca maniņa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuņa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taņ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

¹⁸ Karica mina manijmo aca kipca manijmo wandik matikat, ongo kai Iesusna i mbuņa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mam-bopat, “Ne titoc ndamñire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Anņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anņa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat.

²⁰ Na anņa mba mac karitndai, anņa ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anņa memetmbac ndopca taņraņnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waņgorta ramtaira manijmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina manijmo wattacarica maniņa matanğat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ngagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuņ, ma an or ngoreacna roubap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatraca watca, mina muruņ ngoinna mana i anğira ngepatke, na an ramtair paņainda maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anğica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcarikatke, maniņa nda taņņa ndoniņa

tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca anğira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņna ramoot, atua Neronj Ratta, iro neanğa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņainda ruņna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņainda muruņ naanğira punica, Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda anğina ramoot, mina manijmo ruņna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa Israelnandap, mina muruņa an auņ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusna mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiņa mona moca larapacatna ramoot.

²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonğon niņgikca raņğairena. Una gargar mbuņa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

²⁹ Aintik Raranj Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamnjirina mina mbo-prena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaijna aiija morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanam-bitndai, aia una kam wembanj lajna kam ndopna moca pañanmbaia mbukranande.

³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neanj te, meikramtairmo, mo laja monande, u Iesusna i mbuaja ngagatracara moi laruranj te, mina tamtam ndamnjiranandet, ma una aiija ramoot, rat ngoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukca la-cakeca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambi-atke.

Meacramoota muruaja kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruaja Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar lainj ndeac te, iro kabe anggica iro landamni kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gaimda mba lamnjitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaij. Mina gaind ndamnjinande, an reikca anna mina muruajcamijnan.

³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, mana nda ngenjepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonjon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruajcamijnmo reik lainga mataua morena.

³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruaja an reikmo anggira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina

oikca anggir te, minmo anna kituknduk neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira kipca,

³⁵ up anggirena ramtairmo neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Li-wainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minija gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.”

³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waj emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anggia kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananiasapa Sapaira maniija ndoniymo Raranj Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniija ndoniyna pitrik waj emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananiasa paruca ndo tip anggiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamnjirina. Ri, Ananiasa paruca tip ningik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneanjat.

³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mam-bopat, “Ananias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neronj Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik wajna kitukndukar anggica, ndo tip anggiapekna?”

⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waja anna unan, na u ndona tonjon mbuaja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca

4:31 Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 **4:34** Up 2.45 **4:36** Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3 **5:2** Up 4.34-37 **5:3** TW 23.21, na Lk 22.3, na In 13.2

kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik wanja kitukndukarmo u ndona tonjonna reikmo u an mbuja mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanain ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanain ngoin, u Raran Aetaniac ngoin maparuca.”

⁵ Ananiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananias ndaruatna reikta kam wembanj mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

⁶ Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raranjit mbuja tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tangga mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanain, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamnji ngocor.

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, onna pitrik wan emtemna kitukndukca an ningik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”

⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoninj ndopca maica Kacootna Neronjo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tin kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanjande.”

¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk rumb mamutocat.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruja kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruncaminj ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruja iro kabe angica, mina muruja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanjena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndinj nakip te, ra manmo angji te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirnande.

¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auj aniac rambuajaia eacrina aujembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, njerngaur ngorikca mbukca moa njanaorina meikramtairap angia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruncaminja lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair panjainda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

¹⁸ Mina njepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utinca angira tangga

tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tinj gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tinj kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Na eaca moumbai mbaru Ka-cootna mbainna aina morena neron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,

²⁰ “Ne tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar nde-teacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹ Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, najarmunj ngoinna mina tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanja tanja, Israelnangepta ramtair panjaindmo muruja kip te, mina ninikar wangorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna nginaja morena pirijsmo mbopca tanja, minmo up angirena ramtair angij kipna moca.

²² Karica pirijsa tanja kac ngoreacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanja ramtair panjaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tinjmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nginaja moa auj raruca, najarmunja aia kacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aina morena pirijsa ramtairta ramoot panjanapa taup ndamtair panjaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamjiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanjapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo angirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena pirijsa ramoot panjanapa, pirijsap, mina tanja up angirena ramtairmo utinja lanjan naangira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, najikca meikramtaira minmo watur punja rijs narica.

Up angirena ramtaira, mina ninik wangorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, pirijsa an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik wangorta ramtairta out naangira laruca witikatke. Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa minmo gaindopatna,

²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbaru moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta rijs memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matanri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mama-iat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raranj Aetaniacna kam ningikca rangairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca rangaiitndai.

³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo rijsa menacatke, aina nicarta Raranj Aetaniac tamunjan, manmo mac nda moa mangepat.

³¹ Mandeaca Raranj Aetaniacna manmo angira gaca, manmo angira ndona par umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot panjan, na ma ndo ai mac nda angina ainj ndeacnande, te, ma ndo

5:19 Up 12.7-10, na 16.26 5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2

aimo Israelnagepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ņgetriki te, aina tĭpemb ņgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

³² An reikca aia Raraņ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na ņeronj Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na raņgairenanmo, ma ņeronj Rat neaņrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waņ potaca eacrena ramtair; ne up anggirena ramtairmo laņanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waņgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ņgocraica, ndorimo up anggirena ramtaira riņ menacna kam pia mboprina.

³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waņna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tĭpemb wandik tamņirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up anggirena ramtairmo raek naaņgi laruca tekemtem pac eac.*

³⁵ Mina minmo aņgira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiņ kabena ninikar waņgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnagepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamņi.

³⁶ Na ne malamņireke, kidrik rocot ņgoinna wanaiņ, Teudas ma ņgepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paņan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca raņgaiatna meikramtairta ņgaņganņgia maica 400na min aņgiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paņan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca raņgairina meikramtaira

tamtam nakĭpacariatke, mina an aiņa andua watamacariat.

³⁷ Ri, iņmbaia mina Romna ramoot paņan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb aņgiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ņgetrikica mina ņgepca mana raņgaica. Mina an ramoot paņan aniacap ruņca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiņ. Mina mana riņga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca raņgairinanna, mina kĭpcarica tamtamma taņga mamaiat.

³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aiņ, minnanna toņtoņ mbuņa mo te, ma wanaiņ ndacarinande.

³⁹ Na an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aņgira ņgepca, mina anna moraņ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiņ. Ne ainda moraņ te, moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacap ipuņraņ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar waņgorapna ramtair paņanda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maraņgaiat.

⁴⁰ Mina up anggirena ramtairmo aca kĭpca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuņa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matangat.

⁴¹ Aintik up anggirena ramtaira an ninikar waņgorta ramtair paņaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņtoņ ņgoin, ma lamņirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuņa mina kam numbirtan aņginande.

⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taņreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco taņrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neaņrena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņ riptinake,

5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54 * **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ņgocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3

mba naterenanna, wanaij ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, "Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot."

6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up angirena ramtair ngotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna nganngia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, "Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna."*

² Ainda moca an up angirena ramtaira an Iesusna ija rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, "Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitirena aiŋ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moran te, anna laŋa wanaij.

³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukka minmo landamŋi laŋ neanŋa mina tipemb kirarir laŋna morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aiŋ nean.

⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande."

⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋon ngoin. Ainda

moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neron Rat mbukka eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranŋaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanŋa up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaind tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aiŋ angica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanŋi, na Iesusna ija rangairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganngia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik wanŋorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neanŋa, ma gargar aniac angica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot.

⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Esianan.

6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wanŋa, Galilina pitrik wanŋa meikramtairta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39

10 Na Neron Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji lan ngoin neanga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagnar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij.

11 Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, "Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raran Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena."

12 Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuja an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tanca ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuja ainda paruca Stipenmo angirca tanca ninikar wangorta out mawitikat.

13 Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, "Memetmbacagan ramootta Raran Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena.

14 Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raran Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.' "

15 Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpananna watta tangatnanna, mana inpananna anna ma Raran Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena neron ianna inpanan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaij, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik wajna

6:11 Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Ier 26.11 **7:2** RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1 **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4 **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14

ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

1 Karica taup ndamoot panan aniac Stipenmo gaind madigiat, "An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaij?"

2 Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auja tan ngocor ndeacri mbuja. Tamujna Raran Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagarania-capna ramoot, ma man ndambuj malaruat.

3 Karica Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tan, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.'

4 Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auj matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

5 Na Raran Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raran Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neanja, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raran Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuja, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuj ndopatna kam.

6 Ri, Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tanca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaijna aiñir anik kamnder neanj

moranjande.

⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, injmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na injmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeiranjande.

⁸ Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Raranj Aetaniaca Abraamma neanjatna. Te, injmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tanj parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tanjatke. Raranj Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

¹⁰ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raranj Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanja, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot panjan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pananna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pananna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot panjan naangia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pananna kac inikna reikta nginanj mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na injmbaia nik wapatai aniacca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, koc-

naia tanja Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruñja an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat.

¹³ Na injmbaia mina mac tanjatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñja ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacma ma watta marapacat.

¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanja, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’

¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, injmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruñja mamenacat.

¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanja Sekem auñja warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnangepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ngannganngia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat.

¹⁸ Ri, injmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ngocor.

7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 * 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot panjan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair panjainda neanjrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na Njap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22

19 Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuñja paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.

20 Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc lanj ngoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupña eaca tanja karwira mbonkac mamoot.

21 Inmbaia mina manmo anjira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo anjica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot.

22 Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anjira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana anjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

23 “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganngia 40na min anjiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabeare ngokena iro ndamñica ma matangat.

24 Na ma tanja wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runja manmo pia mamenacat.

25 Na Moses, ma aind ndamñiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamñina moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbuñja tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina ainda lamñi ngocor.

26 Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniña ndoniña runri. Na ma maniña kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanja maniñmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniñ, kaina moca ongo ndoniñmo ainda runre?’

27 Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramoota, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naanjira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naanjira witikatna?’

28 U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna u Isipna ramoota pia menacatna kirar?’

29 Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanja Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniña tikca mamirat.”

30 Karica Stipenna gaind mam-bopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubca rambuñjaia eacrina taupca tanja an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, man ndambuñmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ñaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuñmo larurinan.

31 Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamñica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanja rambuñairi, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mam-bopat,

32 ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

33 Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniñ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin.

34 Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea

mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda angj ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj.' "

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mam-bopat, "Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, 'Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?' Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raranj Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot pañan naangira witikca min mac nda angj ndopca mandaca tanjatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raranj Aetaniacna mbainna aiña morena ñeronja mamoo tacna kirara, ranj inikca wirrina kirar mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neangjatna.

³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca angica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reac moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.

³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, 'Raranj Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.'

³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanja tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamunj nagacatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainna aiña morena ñeronja mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna kamb maneangjat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca

iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat."

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mamopat, "Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaraca mina tonjo ngocor, na mina tonjoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanja landamñiap.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, 'U aina mirpembrarainja dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanraña. Aia Mosesmo lamñi ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca angira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reac aia lamñi ngocor.'

⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo angira ndorita miriprarana moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonjoña moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.

⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo in neanga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo angiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, 'Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ngoricca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riña moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamñica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanainj ngoin.

⁴³ An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanainj. Anna miripraranj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraranj Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Njap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Njap 106.19 **7:42** Njap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

rimbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waŋna pitrikca mandaca ne taŋca an ndeacnande.' " †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranŋaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

⁴⁵ Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca, Iosua ranŋaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbica tamuŋna Raraŋ

Aetaniaca mbendeirana moca.

⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inmbai mamoot."

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,

"Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna
orniŋ lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac
ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna
wiktitikna taupca moit?

⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna reik." ' ' "

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paŋaind gagrirta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira

† **7:43** An miripraraŋ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna miripraraŋ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraŋ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mirpembraraŋmo ranŋaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo ij neaŋri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo runŋa, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna.

7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Nŋap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Nŋap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 **7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15

minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj ningikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, ringa menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo anggira punnangepca, para tikca mina mamoo ringa mamenacat.

⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbainja ainja morena nerngaur tambunja tikca anggiratna, na ne anmo mbanjaria rangairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur punja ringa mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar wangorta ramtair panjanda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb iricka, ikca maica.

⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamunja auja raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusna Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina wanga witikca eacrenan tocma ma mawatat.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamunja Raranj Aetaniacna auja gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuocandona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonggo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina murunja, ootta tanga Stipenmo muocameraca.

⁵⁸ Mina manap anggica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur punja ringa menac ndopca. Anggica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ngepca ndorita

tikemb ngapoik anikmo rianga anggira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.[‡]

⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punja ringa menacna ringri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendecica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna neronjmo u anggi.”

⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupninja rimbicma mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aindopa morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamnji teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo aindopa moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma aindopa tonggoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringa menacatke, mina andu nangepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Aindopa moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtambca tanga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna aujembca tanga mamaiat. Ri, up anggirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raranj Aetaniacna tonggorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanga Stipenna wair anggica tanga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

^{7:53} NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 na 5.31, na 6.5 ^{7:56} Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 ^{7:58} TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 ‡ ^{7:58} Tip Wandikca Israelnangepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo aujmo raekmbai naangji laruca, watur punja mamoo ringi tani ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanga wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikka u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. ^{7:59} Nap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 ^{7:60} Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 ^{8:1} Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 ^{8:3} Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angira tanğa kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up angirena ramtaira
Iesusna moatna reikta
kambmo, Iudiaapa
Samariana inikca
mbukca anna tikca
wiwitiatna**

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wemban lajna mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auņembca tam-tambca tanğa maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auņembca tikca kam wemban lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanğa Samariarta auņ aniac ian ngirikca an ndeac-rina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipa aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca ņeron ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ņerņgaur ņgorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiņa larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapaiř menaca eacrinanapa, orapaiř ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiņ mac mamoot.

⁸ Aında moca an minna an auņna meikramtaira tonņon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an auņna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianaņgepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamņiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ramoot aet." Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamņiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paņaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraņna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, "Saimon ma miripraraņ ian, aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena."

¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, aında moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuņa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamņiri.

¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruņa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuņa kitac puk maangirat.

¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap taņri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamņiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Aında moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbaniņmo min ndambuņa mbagirica maniņa matangat.

¹⁵ Karica maniņa tanğa laruca. An Samarianandmo ņeron Rat angina moca, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

¹⁶ Na an ņeron Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuņa kitac puk ningik angiratna.

¹⁷ Na maniņa mbendeia maica,

ndonijna parnijmo mina pañaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootniña ndonijna parnijmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca manij ndambuñ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹ “Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neañ, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta pañaind tambatta tik te, mina muruñ Neronj Rat anginandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiña neañrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puñga opoik ndamñicat ki, a? Wanaiñ ngoin.

²¹ Una iro inik unanna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laña eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiñ.

²² U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iñ neañgarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neañga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniña gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaiña neañrena opotacna reikta mamatñi aniac ngoin, ainda moca an mamatñina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maecreke.”

²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onjo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onña mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up angiratna ramootniña, meikramtairmo, maniña ndonij ndaruatna Rarañ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia maniña Ierusalemma taña tangatke. Maniña Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auñembmo an kam wembañ laña kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembañ laña kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena neronj ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca mañarmbaina waña taña taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taña eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiña tañ te, Gasa auñ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiña tañ, taña anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac pañan Kandasina aiña morena ramoot pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tangatna.*

²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tañ ndopca, ma taup ndiña tañrina. Ri ma ndona os wiña tañrena bara mbiraca tañri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri.

²⁹ Karica, Neronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tañi rambuñaina iro neañca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa taña rambuñaiça waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tañri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an

8:20 Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Np 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15 **8:24** NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * **8:27** An ramoot pañan ma Itiopiana meac pañanna kitcartukar raupjirena ramoot, mina mana utnijmo waiñtocatna. Na Itiopiana ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiña morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina.

watapekna kambta miniņa lamņja garac reiki, wanaiņ?”

³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiātna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniņa mbopi warac ņgocor, aku an kamna miniņmo titoc ndamņit?” Ain-dopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiņga taņrena bar naņgabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca aņģira taņri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ņgocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ņgocor.

³³ Ri, mina mana ia moņgocraiatke, an reac wanaiņna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda dig-inande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniņta kamb topacarica, iņmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniņa an taup ndiņa taņ, taņga, taņga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ņgocor? Aku kitac puk aņģina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tiņara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiņga taņrina ossarta ņgatik wiņga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniņa puk ņgirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangāt.

³⁹ Karica maniņa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naaņģirca taņgatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca toņgocarica ņgepca ndona ossa wiņga taņrena bar naņgabukca ndona kipatna taupca raņgaica mataņgat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma As-dot auņa witikca maecat. Karica ma ņgepca an inikna auņemb anikmo tamtambca taņri, Iesusna kam wembaņ laņmo an auņembca wiwitia taņga maica, iņmbaia ma taņga Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ņgetrikiatna
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iņa raņgairina meikramtairmo, mo ņgocrainna moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ņgepca taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watna mataņgat.

² Na ma taņga laruca, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kaik raupņirena ramtair paņainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiņ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ņgepca timbiņ raprir ndeid tirca maica,

8:31 In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maecreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuņa ripac te, u kitac puk aņģinandet.’ Na an Itiopiaana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiātna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13

angira Sol manangat. Na an timbiŋ rapirirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir taŋnande.”

³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auŋa taŋna taŋga. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin.

⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aind moa ngocraica taŋre?”

⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.

⁶ Karica u ngepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor.

⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naangira mambukat.

⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maecri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias.

Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ ngacrena taupca, u anna taŋ. Iudasna kacna ngore taŋca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.

¹² Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aind ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laŋa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena.

¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paŋa ind tambuŋa kam landamŋi laŋ maangiri, gan Damaskus auŋ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranŋaireke, una i mbuŋa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiŋnande.”

¹⁵ Ri, Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca taŋ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aiŋna ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca taŋca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa gagrirta ramtair paŋa indapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

¹⁶ Ma aukna i angica mbukca moca tanŋekna min mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta

9:3 Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12 **9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3 **9:13** Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28

makukar tiki wandac te, ma angri ngoin naanginande.”

17 Ainda moca Ananaiasa matangat. Na ma tanga an kac inicka mbukca, ndona parniņmo Solna paņan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniņmo mo laņa moca u watna, te, Neron Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”

18 Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ngoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacniņmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniņ mananna laņ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanga kitac puk maangirat.

19 Na inmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaņ laņa kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auņ aniac Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepicka minap maeacat.

20 Na inmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

21 Ri, meikramtaira muruņa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamņica mina ngepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusna ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuņa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa maņgocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paņaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

22 Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusna ande Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuņi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

23 Karica rai ndepik tanga maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbunian ngutinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.

24 Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņembta nginaņa mouņ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.

25 Na Solna iņa rangairena ramtaira mamoo mouņ naangira kipcarica, ga an auņ aniacna wuocna tamuņ naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inicka manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

Sola Ierusalemna tanga an maeacat

26 Ainda mocarica, inmbaia Sola tanga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair tambuņa taņ mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuņ nakip mbumbukca mina tonngo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamņirina, an ramootta

Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanaij.

²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuŋa warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.

²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neaŋga taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniacna tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniacna mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiaapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laŋ maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronŋ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan nŋoke

te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³ Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ningikca meraca taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat.

³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mam-bopat, "Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laŋa monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri waŋgop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat.

³⁵ Na Lida auŋna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandoŋ ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa laŋa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laŋa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac nŋotacrenan.

³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auŋ ndeacri mbuŋa Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

³⁸ Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita angŋ ndopca Lida auŋ mambagiriŋ. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tataŋa tawanna wanaij, ri, an ramootniŋa taŋga Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira

kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja.”

³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca maninap mac nda tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, “Tabita u ngep.” Ri, ma lamniacniŋ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat.

⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutiŋga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.”

⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca tanja acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma

an tumbunna lapocna tinjara morina ramoot paŋan.

² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau ngoinna ranjaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ngannganngia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!”

⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua nginanŋikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tongorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ngoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rumb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanjatke. Koniliusa ngepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa

morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina lopa auŋ matanŋat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanŋa rik nanŋoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina tanŋ, tanŋa maica lopa auŋ ania rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri.

¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa goottakeca, reac ianna an ngetacndiŋa, anna ma raraŋit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur nŋutiŋga aŋgira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

¹² Na an raraŋitna inikca, ainta orapair purna nŋoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta nŋorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina.

¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, "Pita, u nŋepca an amta nŋoaebmo mo menaca am."

¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, gidik nŋoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat nŋocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna."

¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An reikmo Raraŋ

Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nŋocorta reikca kai mbop teac."

¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi nŋoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina miniŋ?" Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiritna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna kaca te?" Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca.

¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?"

¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna nŋagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Neronŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, "U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.

²⁰ Aintik u nŋepca irikca mina watca ne tanŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kipurina."

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, "Nena orea tanŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakipurina?"

²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un aŋgina ndopca aia kipurina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonŋ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot lanŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeronŋ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa tanŋa, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna."

²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukka mina an mouŋa manap nŋocarica,

10:9 Up 11.5 **10:11** Up 11.5-17 **10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2
10:22 Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12

inmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ngepca mina matanŋat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matanŋat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa tanŋatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anŋira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nanŋoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

²⁵ Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca tanŋa mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.

²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anŋira ngepca aindopatna, "Auk toco, aku una kirar."

²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba tanŋa rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, 'U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taŋi mik teac. Aia aindai kai mo teac.'

²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, 'Laŋ aku kipnande,' aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo aindai diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiŋ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?"

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanŋapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reac gaind, maica rana nŋanŋanŋia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk watatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik nŋapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, "Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋireke.

³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanŋa Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta nŋoaehta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanŋa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta u aimo Kacootta aindop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna."

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, "Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.

³⁵ Aindai moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ niŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik

10:26 Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6

teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tongorenan.

³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israel- nanjepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wemban laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi anŋiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

³⁷ Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wemban laŋa ma an wiwitiatna.

³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronŋ Rataapa gargar neanŋatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma tanŋa meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot.

³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanŋia keraca, manmo aind tikca moca moa ma-menacat.

⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngjepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo mu-

ruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiŋ nanjepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot ningikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.'

⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot ningikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neronŋ Rat maanŋiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mbukca min matikat.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neronŋ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neanŋat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,

10:36 Njap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14

⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna Neron Rat maangiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuņa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiņ?”

⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neron Rat angirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neron Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk maangirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk angira maica, mina Pitamo ginda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniņap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma tanņa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up angirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna ndeid toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat.

² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuņņa,

³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanņa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna auņembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanņa?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ngepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

⁵ “Aku Iopa auņ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mben-deia eacri, aku manmbianmemraņņa tamram mbuņa ngagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ngagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuņ ngetacndiņa raraņit aniac toca reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ngutiņņa gan wikiņna auk ndambuņ nakacrepa mairikat.

⁶ Na aku an raraņitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair purna reikapa, an meikramtaira

neangabrena orapair paurapa, raņņa amta ngoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuņņa ngorikcap eacri.

⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.’

⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watreņa aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiņ, wanaiņ ngoin.’

⁹ Ri, an tamuņņa auņņa kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratri-nanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’

¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruņa tamuņņa auņ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min ngoinna Sis-aria auņņa ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuņa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuņ malaruat.

¹² Na Neron Ratta aukmo minap tanņa moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tan, u iroa tamtamma kai lamņi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanņa mambukat.

¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņņa aiņa morena neronņa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiņņa aiņa morena neronņa mamoo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auņa tanņa Saimonna mbaiņ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna un-apa una wiwitnanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo muruņ mac nda anginandet.’

¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke,

10:47 Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

11:5 Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up

aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neron Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ŋgaua ma ai nambat, ŋgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ŋgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamŋiat. Ma gaindotpatna, 'Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na ne Neron Rat mbuŋa kitac puk aŋŋinande.'

¹⁷ Na ŋgaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neron Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neron Ratta wanaiŋ maneaŋgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiŋirmo, kiracit?"

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuŋgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgepca gaindotpatna, "Mandec tik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamŋica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ŋgetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina moca."

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesus ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laŋa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac ŋgepca kipcarica auŋembmo tamtam matangaŋat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia taŋgatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa taŋgatke, ndeida auŋ aniac Antiok matangaŋat. Na mina ainda taŋri, mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiŋ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tiŋgikca wiwitiatna.

²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auŋ aniac Sairininan mitoco ŋgepca Antiok auŋ aniac taŋga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnan motocmo, an kam wembaŋ laŋ mawiwitiat.

²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ŋgepca Kacoot marangaŋiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembaŋ mbaraca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ŋgepca Antiok mairikat.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Antiok auŋna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok auŋna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naaŋgira punica, ma minmo gaindotpatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecariteac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot marangaŋiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ŋgorena moca Tarasus auŋ aniac matangaŋat.

²⁶ Na ma taŋga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap aŋgica manaiŋa Antiok auŋ mac nda taŋga, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manaiŋa meikramtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auŋ aniac mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtairmo

11:16 Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4 **11:21** Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16

mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuņa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auņ mairikat.

²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbuņ nanņepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiarpaikna pitrikarta auņembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anņinande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruatna min mbuņa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina nņepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna riņpacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puņ nņotacna kam leaca maica, mina nņepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanņira tikca mamaiat.

³⁰ Karica mina nņepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniņmo an kitukndukar anņiri taņna ndopca maniņa para tikca, maniņa anņica taņga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paņaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuņa gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb nņorik koindar mamori.*

² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuņa manmo moa menacatna.

³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonņon nņoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma nņepca

Pitamo utiņa anņira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiņa anņia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nņinaņa mona moca lapoca ruņrena ramtair parniņapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe anņica, minmo titaca paurpurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nņinaņa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonņon ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anņiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo anņica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mana nņinaņa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar nņoin mamoot, te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo man nņotacna moca.

Mbaiņa aiņa morena nņeronja Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nņanņgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouņa, Pitamo mina mana parniņmo lawirta nņatik mbuniņ mbuņa lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa parniņmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anņira lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa kidrikca meraca ma maņgori. Na maniņa mana nņinaņa moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiņa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot mbuniņ toco, anna nņinaņa moa witikca maeacri.

⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nņeronja anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiņa

11:27 Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 11:28 Up 21.10 11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Up 12.25 *

12:1 Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot Agiripa, ma nņauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma nņgaua gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripana aet. 12:2 Mt 4.21, na 20.23

12:3 Up 4.3 12:4 NA 12.1-27 12:5 Ie 5.16 12:6 Up 5.23

aija morena ɲeroja Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mammo aindopatna, “U tawina ɲgep!” Ri, an lawirta ɲgaticka Pitana parnija leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

⁸ Karica an Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaija aija morena ɲeroja manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ɲgapaocniɲ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaija aija morena ɲeroja manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ɲgapaoc rocot aoca ɲgepca aukmo rangai.”

⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ɲgoreac tikcarica mana rangai malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaija aija morena ɲeroj mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraja tamaran mbuja wapat ndopca.

¹⁰ Karica manija tanja an kac ɲgoreacna ɲginaja morena ramootta mandaia tiɲmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanja kabenan mac kunda, manija kipca an tiɲ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiɲa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiɲa ma auɲ aniaca tanjena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, manija laruca taup an ndiɲa tanri. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaija aija morena ɲeroja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamɲica anna gidik ɲgoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaija aija morena ɲerojmo mandaca auk ndambuɲ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaija aija morena

ɲeroja aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

¹² Karica ma ɲgepca tanja Ionna aem Maria ndambuɲ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

¹³ Na Pita tanja raekca witikca tiɲmo piatke, an mbaija morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiɲ gootna nakipatnanna.

¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonjocarica, ma tiɲ goot nake mba lamɲiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiɲ kam maeacreke.”

¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ɲajaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiɲ! Pita monde tiɲ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ɲgepca aindopatna, “U mana ɲeroja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiɲmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiɲ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ɲgep ɲgoreac mangepat.

¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuɲ naangira ɲgagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ɲgoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iɲmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auɲ matangat.‡

¹⁸ Karica ɲaɲarmuja an kac ɲgoreacna ɲginaja morina lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ɲgepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?”

^{12:9} Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 ^{12:10} ɲap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 ^{12:12} Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 ^{12:15} Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † ^{12:15} An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamɲirena, mbaija aija morena ɲerɲgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ɲginaja mona aiɲap. Na an ɲeroj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.

^{12:17} Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ ^{12:17} Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiɲa raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paɲanna larurina. ^{12:18} Up 5.22-24

19 Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auŋ inikmo muruŋa ore a tambca, manmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ŋgoreacna, ŋginana morena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iŋmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

20 Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot tikca, ma auŋ aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anggiren an tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anggira punica taŋca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ŋgoinna, mina taŋca mana ŋgogona diabna inikna ŋginana morena ramoot paŋan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia mina taŋca Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat.

22 Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna miripraraŋ ianna kam.”

23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anggia ŋgepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna manmo rounb ŋgoreac ian maneanggat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

24 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taŋca meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

25 Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem nakipatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok auŋ aniac taŋna moatke, maniŋa, Ionap anggica matanggat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ŋgacrena.

**Pola Iesusna kambca
pitrik wit aniac tikca
mambopat**

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

1 Na an Antiok auŋna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ŋgacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auŋ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.*

2 Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbicna mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neroŋ Ratta minmo gairindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniŋmo aku an aiŋa mona aca kipatna ramootniŋ.”

3 Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniŋ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa matanggat.

12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nŋap 115.1, na Dan 5.20

12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13,

na 15.37 13:1 Up 11.27 * 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gairindampjirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wemban lanja kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Neronj Ratta manijmo mandaca manija tanga Selusia auj aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca manija langum mbuja lembaia tanga Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca.

⁵ Karica manija tanga Salamis auj aniac ndaruca, manija Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lanjmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanga, manijmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica manija an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna aujembca tanj, tanga, tanga Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot panan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamji lanjapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbainj tikca.

⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuja i Elimas tikca maa-cat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wemban lanja ramoot pananmo narikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina ainjira moa mangocrairi.

⁹ Na wanainj, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanga manmo gaind mambopat,

¹⁰ "U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo angira ndona

pujndamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanainj ki?

¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacnijmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuja mo te, una lamniacnija ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeninj ndeacnande." Pola aindopca ma iatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucac, ri, Elimasna lamniacnijmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanainj. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanainj mabadairi.

¹² Na ramoot pananna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban lanja waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanga Antiok auj aniacmo kam wemban lanj wiwitina matangat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tanjrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanga Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat.

¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.

¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair panainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raranj Aetaniacna

13:4 Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38
13:15 Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22

rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanja minmo mbain tikca aindopatna, "Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop."

¹⁶ Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuja minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepapa an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

¹⁷ Israelnangepa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanja Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuja, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat.

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanja guiara 40na min matikat.

¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neanŋa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupŋina moca ramtair paŋaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupŋia kipca angira

Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ "Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min raupŋia kipca guiara 40na min.

²² Karica anna inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamŋirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonŋon ngoin. Aku lamŋirena, ma aukna tonŋorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.'

²³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneanŋat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

²⁴ "An minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanŋena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk antanŋina kam wemban laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat.

²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋa maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, 'Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne

13:16 Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Nŋap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Nŋap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nŋap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27

matau warac. Aku ramoot lan ngoinna wanaij, na aukna injmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ngatikniŋ piarna minna wanaij.'

²⁶ "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anŋi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neanŋa kipatna kam.

²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paŋaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anŋanŋina kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.

²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat.

²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranŋairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anŋira irikca, anŋira tanŋa mamutocat.

³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa manŋepat.

³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiŋa

Ierusalemna Iesusap tanŋatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwiti-atna.

³² "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punŋa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Napa 2na inikna timbigta kapna Napaarta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.'

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neanŋande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, injmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.'

³⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, 'U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.'

³⁶ Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua ranŋairina ramoot. Na injmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anŋira tanŋa mana

13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Napa 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Napa 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29

nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

³⁷ Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiñ ngoin.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamñi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuñ meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ñarikca nen mbuñ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

⁴¹ 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniña min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniñmo gaindopatna, "Ongo tanca gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuñ, ongo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa rançaica, maniñap laruatke. Maniña an meikramtairmo

kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca rançaica mana kakadmains kirarira rançaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auñna meikramtaira mina muruñcamiña kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta ñaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniña ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuñ gaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anga nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneañri, na an kirara ne aind moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anñangia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anga mandeaca nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnand tingik ndopnande.

⁴⁷ Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuñ Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnandmo memetac neañ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruñ ngotac te, aku minmo muruñ mac nda anñinande.' "

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonñon aniac ngoin, na mina Kacootna kam wemban lañ ançira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat ançina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat.

⁴⁹ Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam

13:38-39 Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18

angica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca matanjri.

⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raranj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina aujna nginaja morena ramtair panjaindap, an aujna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, manijmo an auj ndeac narica mbopca manija matanjat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, manija ngepca ndoniņa orniņa tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an aujna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laja wanaij. Karica manija Antiok auj tikcarica, manija ngepca Aikoniam auj matanjat.†

⁵² Na an Antiok aujna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tikca, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniac Polapa Banambas, manija an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, manija Antiok auj ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, manija Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna inikca tanga mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat.

² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik angica ngepca,

an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat.

³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, manija Aikoniam aujna inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, manija an ndeacri, na manija Kacoot Iesusna kakadmainsa kam wembanj laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, manija ainsa morina. Na Kacoot Iesusna manijmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanja, manija ainsa ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusna manij mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca manija mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaij, anna gidik, gidik ngoin.

⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbunij mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootnij marangaiat.

⁵ Ainda moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair panjaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, manijmo watur punga rij menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembanj lajna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira manijmo ainsa mona moatna kamma, manija anna waracatke, manija kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna aujnj Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna aujemb matanjat.

⁷ Ri, manija an aujemb motocmo an kam wembanj lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanjri.

⁸ Ri, Listara aujna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo ainsa miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc

13:50 Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an orniņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica tanrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

14:2 Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4

ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca tanrenanna.

⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitorina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tanja malamjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande.

¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaidopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembraraingra ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!"

¹² Ri, an meikramtairta ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

¹³ Na miripraraņ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtairta ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanņa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa gimmbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņga titaca, maniņa ootta tanņa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaid mambopat,

¹⁵ "Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anņmo ainda mona moek? An toco ramootniņ, anņa nena kirar. Na anņa nenmo gan kam wembaņ laņa kammo gaida wiwitorinande, ne an mirpembraraingra reikmo

kai ranņai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ranņai, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuņapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraņ Aetaniac.

¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanņorta meikramtairta, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toņtongara tanņatna.

¹⁷ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba inņorocatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuņ ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena wariņembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toņton ngoin maeacat."

¹⁸ Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo narikca ndoniņmo gimmbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auņ aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puņga riņga ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņga larua an auņna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iņa ranņairena meikramtairta eacrenanna, tanņa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na inmbaina ra,

14:11 Up 8.10, na 28.6 * **14:12** Girikna meikramtairta gaida ripacrena, mirpembraraingra wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraņ Sus ma mina gagrirta miripraraņ paņan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira tanņ kiprena miripraraņ. **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Napa 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Napa 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Napa 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11

ma Banambasap angica maniņa ngepca Derbe auņ matanġat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paņpaiņiatna

²¹ Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņna kammo minmo wiwitia tanġa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar nġetrikica mina Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoni-ammapa Antiok mac nda matanġat.

²² Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaiņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, "Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaiņi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande."

²³ Karica maniņa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa aind moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanġa Siriana pitrikna inikna auņ aniac Antiok mac nda matanġat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanġa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanġa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

²⁵ Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wembaņ laņna kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iņmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auņ malarucat.

²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca lanġum nangabukca Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matanġat. Na ngaua an auņnanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca angira Raraņ

Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aiņa moa tanġri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanġ, tanġa maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

²⁷ Aind moca maniņa Antiok auņ ndaruca eecatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, "Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaņ laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat."

²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auņ aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Aind moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auņ ngirikca, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo aind riptiatna, "Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranġaica mina nena tikemb inir katac ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angiritndai."

² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņa mbopri, na Iesusna ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbaniņmo minap Ierusalem tanġa an kammo up angirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair paņaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagiriat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aind moca mbagirica mina tanġ,

tanğa, tanğa Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wanğa rikndiņa tanğatke, an Iesusa ranğairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņa, mina iroar maņgetrikiat.” Ri, an auņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanğa Ierusalem auņ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paņaindapa up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniņa watca maniņmo ra laņ neanğirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat.

⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranğai.”

⁶ Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda, ndorimo anğira punica an kam wandonaina moca.

⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamotananna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuņ aniac moa taņ, tanğa maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, nğaua Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an aiņa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaņ laņna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puņga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Neron Rat neanğatna. Na anna ma aia neanğatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamjina moca, ma an meikramtair anțanğina tonjonap.

⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandon laņ ndarurina.

¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiņ.

¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anğinande, aintik Raraņ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anğinande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniņmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņ mbuņa ainta nğagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica maniņa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrik nğirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar

15:4 Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27
15:13 Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9

uriraca ma minmo anginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raran Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.'

¹⁵ Na an Raran Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

¹⁶ 'Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, "Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na ijmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda anjiri ngepi witknande.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind." An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacoota atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.' "

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, "Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raran Aetaniac ndambuja uriraca tanrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai anjica, na minmo makukara kai neanj teac.

²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laj, minmo timbiņ rapar ianna tirc gaindopna, ne mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai anji teac, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair purna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racainda ngoaemma kai am teac.

²¹ Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna

min, an aujemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena."

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiņ rapar ianna tirc neanja matanjat

²² Karica up anjirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair panjindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunap, mina ndorimo anjira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootniņmo larapacatna. Maniņna iniņa iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniņmo Antiok auja mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanjat.

²³ Ri, an timbiņ rapara mina maniņna para tikatna timbiņ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

"Aia up anjirena ramtairapa ramtair panjind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiņ rapara tirc neanja kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auj ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniņ Siriapa Silisia, maniņna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruņcamiņa ra laj ngoin neanjrina.

²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuņ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke.

²⁵ Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo anjira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tonjoca matnjirena ramootniņ

Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniņmo maniņap mbagirica kiprina.

²⁶ Na an ramootniņ Polapa Banambas, maniņa ndoniņa tikniņmo ngoreac aņtaņginake rugutta mba mori, na maniņa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniņa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

²⁷ Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniņa nenmo an timbiņ raparna kamna kirara, maniņa nenmo up mbuņa mbopnande.

²⁸ Neronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niņgik ndeacraņ.

²⁹ Te, ne mina riņga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiņta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairanj te, anna laņ. Na aina kamma an niņgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupņi eac. An niņgik. Ra laņ."

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auņ ndaruca. An Antiok auņna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņgira punica, mina minmo an timbiņ rapar aņgira maneaņgat.

³¹ Ri, mina an timbiņ raparmo

gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin.

³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniņ, aintik maniņa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mam-bopat, na maniņ ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iņmbaia mina maniņap tikca mbiraca, maniņmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tumbuna nda mbagirica maniņa matanġat. Ri, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, "Onġo Raraņ Aetaniacna opotaca laņap taņ."*

³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auņ ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaņgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaņ laņna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniņ taņġa maiatke, anna iņmbai mbuņa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, "Aņġa mac nda taņġa ndoniņa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auņemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua aņġa taņġa minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laņ ndeacre, co, wanaiņ, anna garacna."

³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aņġica ndoniņap taņna ndopri.

³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, "An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiņa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma aņġap mba taņitndai."

15:26 Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 **15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * **15:33-34** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, "Na Sailasa ndona iro nġetrikica ma Antiok auņ aniac maeacri." **15:37** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10

³⁹ Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipun aniaca moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matanġat, Banambasa nġepca Ion Mak anġica maniņa tanġa langum anġica Saiprus mut mairikat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas anġica, maniņa tanġa mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, "Kacootna kakadmaica onġap eacnandet." Ri, maniņ toco matanġat.

⁴¹ Ri, maniņa nġepca tanġa Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpaņica matanġri.

16

Timotia Polap matanġat

¹ Karica Pola tanġa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tġpemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, "Ma ramoot laņ nġoin."

³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap anġica tanġa ndamņiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

⁴ Karica up anġirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca tanġri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia

mbopca tanġri. Na minmo aindopatna, "Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca ranġai."

⁵ Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanġa wit aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronġ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia tanġ narica, watacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņa an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba tanġa wiwitiatke, ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikniņa tanġrina.

⁷ Ainda moca mina tanġa Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronġ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanġatke.

⁸ Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica nġepca Toroas auņ aniac nġirikca.

⁹ Karica mina nġoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, "U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna."

¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraņ tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia nġepca malamņiat, an tamramma anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanġa anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna nġepca anna tanġa moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro nġetrikica kam wembaņ laņ marġpacat

16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5

16:2 Pil 2.19-22

16:5 Up 2.47

16:6 Up 18.23

16:7 2 Ti 1.15

16:3 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5

16:4 Up 15.23-29

16:10 2 Ko 2.13

11 Ainda moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nangabukca, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naangira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auj magacat.

12 Na an ngetacndinj nangepatnanna, aia mbatndina tanja Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniaca anna Romnangepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wajna inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat.

13 Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniaca wuoc tij ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roubmbaica mbiraca mben-deirena taup ndopca tangatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

14 Ri, raranjir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniaca, ma Raranj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembanj lanja moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica.

15 Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma ainda mocarica, inmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca tanja tongoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuja tanja moca aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjon marangaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna

16 Karica oit ianna aia mben-deirena taupca tanja tanj, tanja, tuomna aij kamainda morena moonj ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ngam tikca, neronj ngoreaca man ngaoca, na inmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik punj koikreke, mana nginaja morena ramtair panjainda, mana ainda moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena.

17 Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tanjri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina tamuj ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raranj Aetaniaca nen mac nda antangina kamma mina an ndoprena."

18 Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca nateca, ma nda repakeca an neronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuja unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!'" Ri, an neronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

19 Ri, an meacna nginaja morina ramtair panjainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair panjainda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utingga wingatataca angira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrina auj rik naangira tanja anna ramtair panjaind tambuj naangira matangat.

20 Na mina ramootniimo angira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuj ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniija, kipca aina auj aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna.

²¹ Na maniņa meikramtairmo rip-tirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”

²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruņ nangepca maniņmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniņna tik ngapaocniņ pitukca angiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniņmo monac mbuņa pirina.

²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniņmo monac tip mbuņa mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca maniņmo angira tanğa kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootmo, maniņna nginaņa matau momona kam mambopat.

²⁴ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas angira tanğa an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniņna or kumbutniņmo ik waņniņa waea tikca lawirta ngair puņa mataua leaca maica maniņa an maeecat.

²⁵ Ri, maniņa an mouņ rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, nparar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņna aında morina reik mawaracri.

²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanğa miņgracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kat-aca mamaiat.

²⁷ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta ngepca wattat-

nanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aınd mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanğa mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riņ menacna moatna.

²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aınd mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke.”

²⁹ Karica an nginaņa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ngacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanğa mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņna or kitim ngirikca mamer-acat.

³⁰ Karica ma ngepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaird madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gain-dopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande.”

³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouņ rikniņa, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat.

³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma maniņmo amna reac neaņa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana

16:22 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10

16:27 Up 12.18-19 **16:30** Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6 **16:31** In 3.16, na 3.36, na 6.47, na 1 Io

5.10 **16:33** Up 16.15

racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auj raruatke nanarmun motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair panjanda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, pirin mbagirica mina manin angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaja morina ramoot ndambun ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, "Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'U an ramootniimo watcarica maniņa tanj.'" "

³⁶ Ri, maniņa nginaja morina ramootta, ngepca tanja Polmo gaind mambopat, "An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'Aia onjmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, ongo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica lanjan ndaruca tanj.'" "

³⁷ Ri, Pola an pirinmo gaindopatna, "Anja gan auj Romna ramootniņ, na anja kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca anjmo anna ngutinga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca anja morina reac angap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anja reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanainj. Mina an nagaracarica inmbaia mina anjmo wanainja watcarica anja tanja, na ganna mina anjmo wanainja watcarica tanj ndopapeknanna, anja mba tanjndai? Ne tanja minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca anjmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki angj laruca, anjmo mbagirica te, anja tanjande."

³⁸ Karica an pirinnga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanja ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, "Sailas anja Romna ramootniņ." Ri, mina aind

mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

³⁹ Aind moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanja Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maninmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maninmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, "Lanj ongo mandeaca gan auj tikcarica ongo tanj."

⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca tanja Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auj aniac tikcarica maniņa matangat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auj aniaca tanjatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auj matangat, an ngedacndinja Apolonia auj mac matangat, na an ngedacndinja mina kipca Tesalonika auj aniac malaruat. Na an auja ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacap.

² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac matangat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

³ Aind moca ma minmo an kamna minin ndopca waracri, mimo mana minin wandaca mina lamjina. Na ma gaindopatna, "An ramoot Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot."

⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb

mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas marangaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raran Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco manijap marangaiat, na meik pañaind ndeid toco minap marangaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auñ aniacmo kam keca ipunña mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanña, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina manijmo an meikramtair tambun naanji tanñande.

⁶ Karica mina manijmo orea wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utingã wiñgatataca tanñina. Minmo angica an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaind tambunã tanña, aca, aindoprina, "Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auñ aniac makipri.

⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanjiã tanña eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagirita ramoot pañan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus."

⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

⁹ Ri, an ramtair pañainda Iasonapa manap tanñatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbun ngoikca mina minmo wat-tacarica mina matanñat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auñ aniaca aijã mona matanñat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap

Sailasmo mandaca manijã Beria auñ aniac matanñat. Ri, manijã tanña an ndaruatke, manijã Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac matanñat.

¹¹ Ri, an Beria auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lain koind, mina an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamun ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam lanña, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonñon aniacap, aindã moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam lanña wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiñ?

¹² Aindã moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auñ aniacna meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lan wiwitrina. Ri, mina Beria auñã tanña anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nanñeprina.

¹⁴ Karica mina aindã moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjarmbai matanñat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniñmo an Beria auñã tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tanñatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanña Atens auñ aniacna min mbun matikat. Na mina nda tanña moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, "Ne tanña Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, manijã auk ndambunmo tawi ngoin nakip."

Pola Atens auñ aniacmo kam wemban lan wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniñna moca, ma Atens auñ aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auñ inikca

mirpembrarainṭa dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laṅa mba tikatke.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mim- itpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanainṅanda Raraṅ Aetaniacmo torirenana, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamṅiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mininṅa digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ṅgeṅgeṅna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auṅembta mirpembrarainṅ anikta kam ndopre ki?”*

¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mamogica tanṅa Areopagusna ninikar waṅgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamogica mina ninik waṅgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ṅgamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”

²⁰ Ri, mina mamogica aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auṅna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininṅ ndamṅina tongorena.”

²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auṅna meikramtairapa kabena auṅna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca

momoa karica. Mina tongorinanna, mina an kam ṅgam ndopraṅ te, mina waracraṅna tonṅon ṅgoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainṅa tipemb kirarira ne matau ṅgoin matorireke.”

²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanṅa wattatnanna, nena muruṅa mben- deireke gimmba morena tau- pembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAṅNA IA AIA LAMṅI ṅGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mben- deica raṅgarena reac, an reac ne lamṅi ṅgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neaṅnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mam- bopat, “Raraṅ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruṅa moatnanna, na an Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma tamuṅna auṅapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuṅa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba mat- pirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanainṅ, na ma ndo eteacna wat- apa reik muruṅmo meikramtaira neaṅrena.

²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuṅa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruṅ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ṅgoinna mina eteacna ra naga- ganṅgiapa mina eteacna auṅembca tikrina.

²⁷ Na Raraṅ Aetaniac ma tongorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuṅa tanṅa, manmo mataua

^{17:17} Up 18.19 * ^{17:18} Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininṅ, “Muk ndinṅa mac nda ṅgeṅprena.” Na landamṅina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamṅirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mininṅ mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamṅirena, ma kabena auṅna miripraraṅ meacapa ramootna i ṅgacri. Na miripraraṅ ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraṅ meacna ia, “Anastasis.” ^{17:24} Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 ^{17:24} 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 ^{17:25} Iop 12.10, na ṅap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 ^{17:27} TW 32.8, na ṅap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20

lamņina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiņ,

²⁸ 'Na man mbuņa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taņrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaņrena.' Na nena landamņiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, 'Ai toco mana mombonik.'

²⁹ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia aında kai lamņi teac, auņ tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuņa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ "Aında moca ngaua meikramtair Raraņ Aetaniacmo, lamņi garac ngocor tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuņa, ma minmo kam gargar neaņga aindoprina, meikramtair muruņa auņemtanna iroar inkar ngetrikica mana raņgai.

³¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandon laņna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamomuk ngetacndiņa mac nda aņgia ngepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mamom an aiņ neaņrina."

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taņbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, "Aia toņgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna."

³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanņat.

³⁴ Aında moca ramtair ndeida mana raņgaica, mina maripacat.

Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik waņgapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo auņ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica iņmbai mbuņa Pola Atens auņ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auņ aniac matanņat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waņa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniņa Itali pitrik waņ tikcarica mon Korin matanņat. Na maniņa Korin auņa taņgatna miniņa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taņna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna taņgatna.

³ Na an kamootniņa, maniņa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiņ kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniņap eacri, mina an aiņa morena.

⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaca mbukka Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam aņgina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbaņiņa, Masedonia ndiņ nakipca Pol ndambuņa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaņ laņ niņgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaņga, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri,

17:28 Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Njap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28

“Iesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamoo peperena kam ŋgorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai ŋgocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiŋ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti tanraŋnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiŋ.”

⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tanŋa ramoot, ianna kac matanŋat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna roubmbai maeacreke.

⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca kitac puk maanŋiat.

⁹ Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auŋ aniacna inik maeacreke.”

¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanŋa gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeac-

rina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naangia matanŋat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galio mo gaidopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ŋgepca gaid mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiŋ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utiŋga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanŋa rai wit aniac ŋgoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auŋa tanŋa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paŋanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ŋgaua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca

18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16 **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1

ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laj neanga, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angica Siria pitrik aniac matangat.

¹⁹ Karica mina tanja Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbanimo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri.

²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniaca ndo tonjo te, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnande." Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat.

²² Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matangat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndija ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanri, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auj aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena.

²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusna ranrangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonj ngoinna minmo an kamb

ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanrena kitac puk ningik ndamnjirina.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuja ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila manija man mboprina kambca waraca, manija manmo ndonija kac naangia tanja, mammo Raranj Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat.

²⁷ Karica anna inmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanja moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanja moca, mina timbij rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo angj." Ainda moca Apolosa an timbij rapar angica ma min ndambu matangat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raranj Aetaniaca kadmaica mana mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuja wiwitia mambopat, mana an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonj mambopat. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamji garacna, Iesusna ma Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auj aniaca tikca kam wiwiritatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna aujembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, "An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neronj Ratta angirat ki, wanainj?" Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, "Aia an

18:19 Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11
18:26 Up 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16

Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk angiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanrina kitac puk an angiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk angi. Te, aukna inmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’ ”

⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maangiat.

⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina panaind tambatta tikatke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruja ngepca aujembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parnijapa mbut mbuninja min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban lanmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanja Tiranasna ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjindai.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbuninja min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruja Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca neronj ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injit wanjorapa mana riktacnija leacrena rarangir mananmo angica roumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainja mori, na nerngaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an nerngaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nerngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja towaica an nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuja gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca tanj.”

¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot panan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tanrina.

¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca neronj ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamjirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an neronj ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo winja otea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11

17 Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo angia ngepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneangat.

18 Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat.

19 Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, angia larua meikramtair muruņa outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganganngia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

20 Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laņa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanņa kam wemban lanmo kabena auņembmo wiwitica tamtamma tanri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

21 Karica an reikta inmbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanņacarica inmbaia ma Ierusalemna tanņande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, "Aku anna tanņa, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanņande."

22 Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniņ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniņa Masedoniana pitrik matanņat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auņ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

23 Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranņairena meikramtairap maipunņat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punņa ipunņa mambo-pri.

24 Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miripraraņ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk angirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neanņa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuņa moca angirena.

25 Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aija morenan angia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramtair ne lamņirena aia an aij mbuņa kituknduk angirena.

26 Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanņa Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai angina mamoe. Na ma gaindoprina, 'An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraņ, anna Raraņ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiņ.' "

27 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraraņna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraraņna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoe."

28 Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, "Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraņ, ma aniac ngoin."

29 Ri, an auņ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruņa lamņa paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanņa mina Gaiusapa Aris-takas mbaninmo mautinņat, an ramootniņa maniņa Masedonia

19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 19:21 Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1

19:22 Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko 1.8 19:24 Up 16.16-19 19:26 Njap 115.4, na Ais

44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15 19:29 Up 20.4, na 27.2, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14,

na Kol 4.10, na Pm 1.24

pitrikna ramootniņ, na maniņa Polap taņrena.

³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paņaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaņ taņa aindoprina, "U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac."

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamņia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniac lamņi ņgocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ņgacrina ramootmo, aņģia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par aņģia maņgepat.

³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruņa kocnai kamb anik keca taņa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraņ, ma aniac ņgoin."

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiņ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paņan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņa lamņirenan, gan auņ aniac Epesusna miripraraņ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auņ tamuņ ndiņ ņgirikatnan.

³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiņ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniņ aņģica kiprina, na maniņa an aina miripraraņa mbendeirena kacna

reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniņa aina miripraraņ meacmo peperena kam ņgoreac ianna mba mbopri.

³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aiņ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuņa mo te, anna laņ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paņainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonainande.

³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taņa tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paņainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk aņģina min ņgoin. Mandec ra aia morina reaca, ma miniņ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniņna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke."

⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ņgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neaņa taņa an Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtaira man ndambuņa taņa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laņ ndopca, ma ņgepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.

² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auņembta inikca mbukka minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma taņa Girisna pitrik malaruat.

³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma langum mbuņa Siria taņa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke.

Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiņ mac nda matanġat.

⁴ Na manap tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auņ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auņ aniacna ramootniņ, na Gaius ma Derbe auņ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auņ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik waņna ramootniņ, na mina muruņa Polap matanġat.

⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanġat, mina aina moca Toroas auņ aniac ndabinandet.

⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia lanġum anġica Pilipai auņ tikcarica Toroas auņ matanġat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas auņmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maeecat.

Iutikusa kac nġetacndiņa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa nġepatna

⁷ Karica raita nġatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanġanga mouņ rikniņ matikcat, na auņ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auņ aniac tanġandet.

⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamunmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanġiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena.

⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc nġam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma nġoanirena, na ma nġoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenecat.

¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anġica minmo aind

mambopat, "Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri."*

¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamunņa diab mac gaca tapac anġica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tanġ, tanġa auņ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanġat.

¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda nġepatna nuocmo anġica mana kac naanġia matanġat, na mina tonġon nġoin.

Pola Toroas auņ tikcarica Miletus auņa tanġatna

¹³ Karica aia lanġum anġica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia tanġa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, "Ne tanġa aukmo anna tikca anġina," ma ndo mbatndiņa tanġande.

¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anġica, aia lanġum nangabukca aia Mitilini auņ matanġat.

¹⁵ Na Mitilini nġetacndiņa inmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanġa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanġa malaruat. Na inmbai nġoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa tanġa malaruat.

¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanġa mba tonġori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonġori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos nġacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanġa

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auņ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo kam neanġa tanġa, mimo ndo ndambun nakipna.

¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna miniņ nġoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamoo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

¹⁹ Na ne lamjirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aija mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanja moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaij, aku ndona ia mba angia ngepri, aku Kacootna aij niingikca morena.

²⁰ Na ne lamjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neanja, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

²² Na mandeaca Neronj Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna tanjande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamjireke.

²³ Aku lamjirena, tenna aujemb anikta inik aku tanj te, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utinjari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaij. Aku ndona aija moi korwina, na an aija Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neanjrina. An aija Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wemban laj wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, tanjri, aku Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku

lamjirena, injmbai ne aukna inpananna mba mac watitndai.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaij.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raranj Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruja nemo mam-bopri. Aku ianna mba utinjri.

²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbunj ngoikatna. Nemo Neronj Ratta larapaca an Raranj Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaja mona.

²⁹ Na aku lamjirena, aku tikcarica tanj te, ranja pirinj kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande.

³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moca.

³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirca, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa moujamba, mba njateri, nemo iro laj neanjrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacnija timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raranj Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainja Raranj Aetaniac neanjrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neanjrinan, ne toco anginandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tongoca angirenanna, wanaij.

20:19 Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1
20:30 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9

³⁴ Ne ndori lamnjirina, aku ndona par mbuŋa reikca moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap taŋrenanmo otacrena.

³⁵ Ri, aiŋira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagraca an aiŋa mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiŋ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamŋi, ma gaindoprina, 'Ramootta reik anŋirinan ma toŋtoŋap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanrenanna mana toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoiŋ.' "

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma an ramtair paŋaindap mambendeiat.

³⁷ Ri, iŋmbaia mina ŋgepca Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopetri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ŋgoiŋ mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac watitndai." Karica mina manmo langum naanŋira taŋga maŋgabukat.

21

Pola langum anŋica Ierusalemma taŋna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair paŋaindmo tikcarica aia langum naŋgabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonŋ goiŋ matanŋat. Na iŋmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac taŋga Patara auŋ magat.

² Na Patara ŋgetacndiŋa aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia man naŋgabukca aia matanŋat.

³ Na aia taŋga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia taŋga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ aniac matundocat. Na an langumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik, mina an anŋi gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

⁴ Ri, aia rana ŋgat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtaira Ŋeron Ratta, minmo iroar laiŋ neanŋa mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

⁵ Karica langumma mac taŋna moatke, aia taŋna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auŋ aniacmo raekca warkica mataŋri, na aia maŋara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia langum naŋgabukna mori, aia minmo kam laŋ neanŋa, mitoco aimo kam laŋ neanŋa, mina ndorita auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

Sisaria auŋ aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auŋ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia taŋga Tolemes auŋ aniac taŋga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ra laŋ neanŋa, minapmo ra kabe maeecat.

⁸ Ri, iŋmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auŋ aniac tikcarica aia taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat. Karica aia taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitrina ramoot Pilipna kac maeecat. Na Pilip, mina mamoo Ierusalemma tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up anŋirena ramtairmo opotacna aiŋa morena ramoot ian.

⁹ Na ma mombour paur niŋgikap, na mina laŋgo ŋgocor, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat.

20:35 Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36 **21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 **21:10** Up 11.28 **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33

¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambun nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parniŋapa ornin maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neron Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta para tiknande.’ ”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalem taŋ narica, aia aemaŋmaŋap manmo kiraca mambopri.

¹³ Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku kac ŋgoreaca taŋna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalem menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anŋi ŋgepna kocroca mina lambirena.”

¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataŋna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaŋ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna toŋgorinanna, watarica ma laru.”

**Pola Iudiana kac
ŋgoreac ndeacri,
ramtair paŋainda mana
kamma ritri waparaca
moatna**

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalem taŋga laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbai aia ŋgepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanŋat.

¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ŋgepca aiap matanŋat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naanŋia matanŋat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ŋgau ŋgoinna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat.

¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalem taŋga laruatke, anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aimo toŋtoŋap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matanŋat.

¹⁸ Na iŋmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanŋat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap kipca mapuniat.

¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair paŋaindmo ra laŋ neanŋa, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruŋa mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair paŋainda Polmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
taŋna mambopat*

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ŋgepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamŋirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaina iro gargar aniacap.

²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranŋai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai ranŋai teac.’ ”

²² Na aia lamŋirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna ranŋaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara ranŋai. Na u mina gimbamba mona

reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pañaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamñinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamñinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena.

²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, 'Ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiñta dawarta outta tikrena ngoeabca kai am teac, na orapaiñ paura ngoeabmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoeabca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanña meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.' "

²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair pair angica, iñmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoñcaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoñcaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō mautiñgat

²⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuña tañna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiñ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō anna tiña tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuñga, manmo utiñna.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auñna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auñ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamñirina, ma Toropimusmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna

inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, "Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auñembta ramtairmo gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuñga riptirena." Na mina minmo aindopatna, "Na an niñgikca wanaiñ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiñap angica, gan Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri."

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruña an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiñga mamō Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angia laruri, mina mana tiñmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Polmo mautiñgat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, "Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruñrena."

³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona pañaind tekirapa ruñrena ramtairap, angica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepca ramtaira, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanapa mana ruñrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

³³ Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna kipca Polmo utiñga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniñ mbuñ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, "Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocrairina?"

³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniac kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mamopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna

an kamna minija mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanġi tanja mambopat.

³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanja an kacna tar ndambuņa tikatke, an ruņrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuņ naanġica kaca mbukna mammoat.

³⁶ Ri, an ranġairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iņa ranġairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, "Mamo, mo menac."

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naanġi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanno Girikna kam mbuņa mammo gaindopatna, "Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?" Ri, an ramoot paņanna mammo rutica aindopatna, "U Girikna kamma lamņire ki?"

³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamņiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduņ aniaca mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anġica bugrim mbuņa ruņrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anġica tanġatna."

³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiņ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auņa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auņa ma iap. Lan u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna."

⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mammo lan ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witicka ndona par mbuņ naanġira ngagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuņ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, "Aeter-apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoņ ndopna mammoek, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori."

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuņ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ "Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auņa tikca miratna, an auņa Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auņ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara ranġaina moca aij aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraņ Aetaniaca tonġonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuņ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naanġia tikrena.

⁵ Na taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mana ninik wanġorta ramtair paņanda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamņirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiņ rapara aukmo neanġa aku anap anġica, aina Iudana ramtair paņanda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaņ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda anġi kip te, mina minmo anna girġir neaņna."

Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mammoat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, "Rana nġanġanġica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auņ ndaruna mori. Tamuņa auņa

memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanjiat.

⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, 'Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?'

⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, u mandai?' Na ma aukmo aindopatna, 'Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.'

⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ "Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?' Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, 'U ngepca Damaskus auja mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.'

¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaij, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacnija mapurocat, aintik aukap tanrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auj naangica mambukat.

¹² "Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj lanj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mammo gaindoprena, 'Ma ramoot lanj ngoin.'

¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, 'Kaka Sol u mac wat,' aindopatke, aku anduna mammo raia mawatat.

¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, 'Aina nicar ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonjonja aij ndamjina. Te, mana aijna morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndin ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

¹⁵ Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira

murunja an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lam-bica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbunja kitac puk anji te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Raranj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemranja tamram ian mawatat.

¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, 'U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anjiitndai.'

¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, 'Mina ndori lamjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utingca eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjon ngoin.'

²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, 'U ngepca tanj, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambunja mbagirica tanjandet.' "

Pola lapoca rujrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam

22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 **22:18** Up 9.29-30
22:19 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1 **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Up 21.36

keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.”

²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianja tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina angica tamuñ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjori.

²⁴ Aintik lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna mbopca, lapoca runrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pañanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna aujna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna lañ ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna lañ ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot pañanna, an kamma waraca ma tanca ndona ramoot pañan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁷ Karica an lapoca runrena ramoot pañan aniac tanja Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”

²⁸ Ri, an lapoca runrena ramoot pañan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta maniña Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiñga angica tanja mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot

pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuñja maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wanjorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, inmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipungatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wanjormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wanjorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandonj ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonj lañ ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”

² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.

³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroaca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuñja paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kanggawk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranjairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaij ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranjairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina

mamo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamŋi ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunŋ matitacat.

⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeron ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna laŋ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunan.

¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca

mbopca mina irikca mamo anŋia iukaica mamo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitorina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitorinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamo mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuŋmbai.

¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmo tanŋa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ ”

¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo neaŋ tanŋa, mamo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minŋ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anŋica nen ndambuŋ ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamo anŋica kip te, aia mamo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamo an mambopat.

¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan teker ianmo aca kipca mamo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ŋgammo lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ naanŋica taŋ, ma manap mbopna kammapp.”

23:5 NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 **23:11** Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23 **23:15** Up 25.3

18 Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mamō aņģica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naaņģica matanġat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, “Kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanġa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naaņģi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kamma.”

19 Aintik an ramoot paņan aniaca mana par ŋgutiņģa mamō aņģica roubmbaia tanġa mamō madiġiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?”

20 Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol aņģica ninik waņģor tambuņ ŋgirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniņna ŋgorena.

21 Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina iņģoroaca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina ŋganġanġia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņna ndabia eacrena.”

22 Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca matanġri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ŋgoiņ?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņ tanġatna

23 Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerniņmo, aca kipca maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņģo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min aņģi kocro, na 70na minna os mbuņa tanġrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņģik mbuņa ruņrenanmo aņģica kocroca,

mouņa ŋganġanġia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria tanġnande.

24 Na ne Polna ossar motoco aņģica kocro, na ne mamō matau ŋgoiņa bubuoci tanġa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik.”

25 Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca timbiņ raparmo gaind matirat,

26 “Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiņ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksmo neaņģa makipek.

27 Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiņģa mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia tanġa mina rikca tikca mamō aņģiriņa. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepta ramoot ian.

28 Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņģa mboprina miniņna moca, aku mamō aņģica mina ninik waņģorta ramtair tambuņ naaņģi tanġa,

29 aku minmo madigiāt, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranġairi, aintik mina mamō ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utiņģa kac ŋgoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mamō mo menacna towanaiņ.

30 Aında moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ŋgoiņa mamō un ndambuņ mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

31 Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo aņģica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ matanġat.

³² Ri, inmbaina ra, an ossar punğa taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat.

³³ Karica an ossar punğa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanğa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo angica tanğa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneangat.

³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, "U tenmbai waņņa pitrikna ramoot?" Na ma rutica aindoprina, "Aku Silisianan."

³⁵ Aında moca an ramoot paņanna mamō gaindoprina, "An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande." Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naangia tanğa an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamōat

¹ Karica rai parm̄baia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananiaa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamō anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

² Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamō kamb, kamma tikca ipuņa gaind mambopri, "Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u nğaua

aina pitrik waņņa makukapnanmo u moca wandoņairina.

³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara toņtoņ ngoin, na aia umo kam laņ ngoin neaņrena.

⁴ "Aında moca aku tonğorinan, aia una aiņa mona kidrikca ro-cotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan.

⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamō mautiņri.* Aintik u ndo mamō matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anginande, ma kaia moca aia mamō ritri waparaca mona naangica kiprina."

⁹ Ri, Iudanaņgepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, "An kambca anna gidik ngoin."

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paņan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuņa nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, "Aku lamņirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waņmo guiar wiņ ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna toņtoņap.

¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tanğatke.

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, "Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaņca manmo aina para tikca angiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, 'Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuņ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.'" **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17

12 Na gan aukap ipuñrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuñri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair anji punirena, co gan auñ aniacna inikca mimo anjica punirena, wanaiñ ngoin.

13 Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ.

14 “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mben-deirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca ranjairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjairenan toco aku anna ranjairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taip.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

15 Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina.

16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoñ ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

17 Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik wanjo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inmbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik wanjan tambuñ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anjica tanja neañ te, aku gimbamba mona.

18 Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoñ ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor.

19 Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

20 Na wanaiñ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wangorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

21 na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuñ, naanji kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

22 Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarimo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoñainande.”

23 Karica ma lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aijira gagrara kai neañ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjonna reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniña kac ngoreaca tikatna

24 Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniñmo Karais Iesusa

24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 24:16 Up 23.1 24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10
24:17 Up 21.17-28 24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 24:21 Up 23.6, na 28.20 24:22 Up 23.26 24:23 Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

ripacna kamb ndopri, maniņa mawaracri.

²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniņmo, tip kirar wandonj lanapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paņan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, "Laņ, u pac taņ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acande."

²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuņa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniņ neaņna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca taņa gui mbuniņ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aij angica ramoot paņan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamō tongona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiņa Ierusalem magat.

² Ri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudana outmbaica taņrina ramtair paņainda man ndambuņ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puņa ipuņa mbopri, na mina mamō aemaņmaņap gaindoprina,

³ "U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip." Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taņa taup ngiņgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, "Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maecreke. Na rocotta wanaiņ, aku anna taņnande.

⁵ Aintik nena ramtair paņainda aukap Sisaria auņ ngirik, te, an ramoota ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona."

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniņa min toca ma minap eaca, iņmbaia ma Sisaria auņ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

⁷ Ainda moca, mina mamō angia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiņ nakiprinanna mamō witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamō kamb gagrar puņa ipuņa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paņan Pestasmo miniņ kocor.

⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoņa gainda rutica mambopat, "Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paņan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiņ ngoin."

⁹ Karica ramoot paņan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madiģiat, "U Ierusalem taņa aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tongori ki? Na anna laņ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna."

¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niņģikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamņirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.

¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma

mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidicka wanain ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanain. Anna moca aku tonggorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamñi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonggorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lañ! U man ndambuña tañnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniña Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matanggat. Na maniña mammo kam lañ neañna, na tip kirar laña wandacna moca.

¹⁴ Karica maniña an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tañrina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonggorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’

¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiña neañna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuña tanja, ma anna witicka minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neañ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Inmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat.

¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witicka manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamñica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanain!

¹⁹ Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniña ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamña paurica, aku lamñi garacna toawanain. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tañna tonjonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’

²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja inmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuña mbagirica tañnande.’ ”

²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuña waracna tonjonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, inmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniña lamboi lain aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auña ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat.

²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan

Agiripaapa, ne muruᅇa mandaib-inna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruᅇapa Ierusalem-nandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuᅇrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagnarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’

²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watri-nanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiᅇ. Na ma toᅇgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma taᅇnande.

²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paᅇan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaᅇ taᅇnanna, aku mba lamᅇireke, te, ma lamᅇinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paᅇan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruᅇ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anᅇica nen ndambuᅇ naanᅇica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamᅇica, timbiᅇ rapara tikna.

²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ᅇgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taᅇ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoᅇa neaᅇ ᅇgocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamᅇinande anna tip kirar laᅇa wanaiᅇ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paᅇan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paᅇan Agiripa ᅇgepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laᅇ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ᅇgepca ndona parniᅇ anᅇia ᅇgepca ᅇgagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laᅇ gagrirta ramoot paᅇan Agiripa, aku aind ndamᅇirina anna laᅇ ᅇgoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki

mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuᅇga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ᅇgoin ndamᅇirena, titocna reikca aia ipuᅇga mboprena. Aintik aku toᅇgorenanna, u laᅇanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruᅇcamiᅇa aukmo lamᅇirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ᅇgaua aku mooᅇnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waᅇ ndeaca taᅇga, iᅇmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamᅇirina. Ainda moca mina toᅇgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laᅇ, na mina lamᅇirena aku ramoot ᅇgam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranᅇairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranᅇaina owai ᅇgoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbun-nanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiᅇ.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniᅇa gaind, aku Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ᅇgamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.

⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniᅇapa mbut mbuniᅇa mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo muruᅇa mouᅇapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niᅇgikna nd-abirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paᅇan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniᅇna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuᅇga kekelamun irikrena.

⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo men-acrina meikramtairmo mac anᅇi ᅇgeᅇgepca ripac ᅇgocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamjirena aku reac wit aniac mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande.

¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañanda aukmo kam lañapa gargar neaŋa aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lañ ndopnande.

¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iñ neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auñembca taŋga eacrinanmo, raŋgaica taŋca ore aŋgica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mamopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañanda aukmo kam wandoñ lañapa gargar neaŋa aukmo Damaskusa tañna mbagiriakatke, aku mataŋgat.

¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan aku umu aindopnande, aia taŋga taupca tikca ra taŋga rikniñna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuñna auñ ngedacndiña metacatna memetacana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tañrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maanjiat.

¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruñna pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuñna aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca

aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduñna anna owai ngoin, na anna umu mba otacitndai.’* ”

¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiata, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiñna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umu larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’

¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai, wanaiñ. Na anna miniñna moca aku umu mandaca u min ndambuñna tañnande,

¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoñca mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’ ”

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku an tamuñna auñ ndiñ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuñna watca, na aku an kammo rañgairina.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina

26:9 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 * **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuñna u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira aŋginande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14

ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir lainga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maŋgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iŋmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo mboprina.

²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miniŋna moca aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiŋga, aukmo mo menacna morina.

²² Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.

²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuŋa gaind mamopat, “Pol, u maica maŋaŋaoc! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia angica anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaori.”

²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mamopreke.

²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna

u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandon ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatanan, na wattatna an reikmo roubianna mba tikca moatke.”

²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamŋirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paŋaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat.

³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniŋna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac ngoreaca tikrina.”

³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamoo watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma tanjatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca tanja mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tanja. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair.

² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langumian nanjabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara tanja mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matanri.

³ Na injbaina ra, aia tanja Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonjorina reikta digica maangiat.

⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiņ matanri. Na aia wandoņa tanja towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke.

⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat.

⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanri, aia ainda lembaia tanja, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat,

na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamomonmbai waņ matangat.

⁸ Ainda moca langumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roumb malembairi. Karica injbaiia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambuņaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matangat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,*

¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamņirena aia mandeaca tan te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet."

¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangiat.

¹² Na an kamdiņ toco, laņ ngoinna wanaiņ, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanaiņ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiņ tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiņa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raņmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waņ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca mangepat

¹³ Ainda moca raņmbaina mbunimna watta laņanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina laņa lembai tan te, an mina

27:1 Up 25.12, na 25.25 **27:2** Up 19.29 **27:3** Up 24.23 * **27:9** *Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:* An Ra Aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na lanņuipa mba tanņrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utinga keraca eacrina reacmo winga gaca, mina Kirit mutna manarmo roub ngoin malembairi.

¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaij, ra gacgacna wat aniac ma mangepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanembai ndij makipat.

¹⁵ Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniac mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanri.

¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuymbai matanri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo winga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri.

¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuja mina angica langummo leaca magaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angai mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matanri.

¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo panpaij ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aija morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat.

¹⁹ Na inmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aija mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina

ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica ginda mba moca tanraj mbe.

²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraitndai, aia tanrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande.

²³ Na jour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku rangairena Raraj Aetaniacna, mbaijna aija morena jeronja auk ndambu makipat.

²⁴ Ri, an mbaijna aija morena jeronja aukmo aindopatna, 'U kai nanambi teac, u tanja Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraj Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira murucami mba menacitndai.'

²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca murucami larunandet.

²⁶ Aintik aia tanrena langumma, ma ootta tanja mut ianna wiwir nagacnande."

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tan, tanja moujemba parnijapa paurna minna monamoekna mouj rikca, langumna aija morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanja rambuina mambopat.

²⁸ Ri, mina nganganngina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganganngica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganganngia 15na minna targaur malaruat.

²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat

naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinrena reik paurmo angica langumna ija keca irikca, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

³⁰ Karica an langumna aiija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum pañanmo mac kena mamori.

³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ramoot pañanapa lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.”

³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekeru ma utia matangat.

³³ Na auja raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruñcamiña amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laña irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, tañ, taña mandeaca raia parniñapa paurna min matikat.

³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraitndai. Ne muruñcamiña laña monandet.”

³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, inmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lañ neaña, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angì maammbat.

³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruñcamiña iroar lain angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat.

³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuña tañrina ramtairta ngangangina minna 276na min.

³⁸ Karica mina ndorita toñtoña minna amba maiatke, mina an

langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auja raruatke, an langumna aiija morena ramtaira an mañara watca mina mba lamñiri, anna tenna pitrikna mañar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lañ ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiña ootti taña an mañarna wiwir nagacna mori.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiña eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiñara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiri, mina an mañarmo ootta matañri.

⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an mañarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana pañanna anna tapaca ma taña minna wanaiñ. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia tañ, taña ma mawiripat.

⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot pañan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria mañar nagac.”

⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanñor puna mina an ngutiña an mbuña utia mañar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuña aia muruñcamiña mañara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara laŋ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lain mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ŋgoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

³ Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid anŋia punica, an lairmo anŋia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, "An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriprarana, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonŋori."

⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamŋiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica gaindotatna, "Anna ma raraj ian."

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roumb ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anŋica ndona kaca tanŋa aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupŋiatna.

⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na Pola tanŋa mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roumbca laŋ mamoot.

⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna

aun ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmoo moa laŋ mamori.

¹⁰ Karica an mutna auŋna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lain koinda morina. Na aia tanŋa mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanrina.

Pola tanŋa Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica inmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina lanŋum ian nanŋabukca matanŋat. Na an lanŋumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auŋna lanŋum, mana lanŋum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ŋgacrina miriprarana nuocniŋna da paŋanniŋ.

¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanŋa Sirakus auŋ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanŋa rai mbonkacna min.

¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanŋa Regium auŋ malaruat. Na inmbaina ra, warna watta ranmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanŋa rai mbonkac ma-iatke, aia Puteoli auŋa matundocat.

¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanŋa rai parm-iaapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuŋa Rom auŋ aniac matanŋat.

¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ŋgacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋa, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wemban laŋ mawiwitiat

16 Na aia tanja Rom auj aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pañanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magari, na mana nginaña mona lapoca ruñrena ramootap, manija ndoniñ niñgikca an ndeacrina.

17 Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair pañaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, "Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuñga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utiñga Romnangepta par matikat.

18 Ri, Romnangepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke.

19 Na Iudananda ainda mba tonjori, mina mac nda ipuñgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wajnanap ipuñna kam kocor.

20 Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiñga eacrena."

21 Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, "Una moca aia Iudia auñnanta timbiñ rapar ianna mba anjiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiña kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anji kipca aimo mbop ngocor.

22 Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamjirina meikramtaira tantam ndeacrenanna, mina gan

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuñga mambopreke."

23 Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an njanarmuñga tikca tanja wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puñga, minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna.

24 Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

25 Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, "Ñeroñ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

26 'Gan meikramtair tambuñga tanja mimo aindop, "Ne waracrañndet, na ne mba mac lamñi rapacitndai. Na ne watrañndet, na ne mba watti garacitndai."

27 Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puñga kamma waracna ñateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puñga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puñga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puñga ndamñi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuñga nda kipca aku minmo moi laiñga monandet.' "

28-29 Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne gaind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjina aij lañna kamma,

28:17 Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 28:18 Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 28:19 Up 25.11 28:20 Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 28:22 Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 28:26 Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 28:26 Ais 6.9-10 28:28-29 Ñap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11

ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo ma neanja tanrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniņa inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

³¹ Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuņa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

* **28:28-29** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ņgepca tanre mbuņa, ndorimo kamb puņa maipuņa mataņri.* **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonjorinanna, ma tanja auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonjorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanja kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinana, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranjairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neanrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet." Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anjginande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anjginande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anji te, mana eteacna watta ngam ndarunande.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronja manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanja sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Neronj Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronj Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanja sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo in neanrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna iŋa ranjairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamjirina, inmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranjaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋi ngoinna tipemb kirarira moran. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

**Ritipacna taup mbuŋ,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ngoutta aia
wandoik laiŋ taruna**

min

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aijirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aijna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anjirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wemban lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wemban laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna barna kangauk ndeacatna.

⁴ An minna Rarañ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aida wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mana up anjirena aijna ramtairta aij neangatna. Ma aida mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija muruñ Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranjaica mana imo anji ngepna.

⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranjai.

⁷ Ne Romnangepta meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma

tirrina. Aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auñembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruñcamin, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuñ, aku ndona tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrenan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuñ aku gagaraca Rarañ Aetaniacna aijna morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wemban lajna aijmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamjirenanna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo lamjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagra mbendeia gaida digirena, ma ndo tonjo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipnande.

¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonjon aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo Neron Ratna kakadmains opotac ndeida nena neanca nemo moi panpainjina moca.

¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaikca auk ngotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ngotacnande. Aida mo te, anna ndo aina muruñna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aijna aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Aida moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.

¹⁴ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraaca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamŋiarta meikramtairapa landamŋiar ko-corta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda aŋgina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna.

¹⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ŋgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutij te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet."

Meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa manmo

iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tipemb ŋgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ŋgorikca, mina kam gidik laŋmo aŋgira wikiŋna tikrena.

¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamŋia ma-iatna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ŋgepca manmo iŋ maneaŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ŋgocairena.

²⁰ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikitna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ŋgocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniŋmo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gagara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, "Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, 'Aku makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor.' "

²¹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke.

²² Na mina aindoprena, "Aia landamŋiap," na mina iroara kocnaia taŋga ŋaŋaoca macariri.

²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aŋgi ŋgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca

1:16 Ŋap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Ŋap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29

mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoabapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tonŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu aŋgiran. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor.

²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgirena.

²⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairana. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

²⁹ Na mina gaind toco tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik wiŋna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik aŋginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin.

³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita am-erapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairananna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba tonŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadkairan.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb

1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 1:27 TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 1:32 Nŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21

kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamñirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ngorik tingikca mba moreke, wanaij, mina an tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairta iremb angira ngepreña.

2

Rarañ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandonj laña monande

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaira muruña kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena.

² Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik puña ndarutireña, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandonj ningik.

³ Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a?

⁴ Tida moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laña morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar lañ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorinanna,

u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laña morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a?

⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo angira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandonja mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anginande.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruñcamiña morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neañnande.”

⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainga ranjaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac lain angina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuña auña taña wakikireke, anna i aniac angì te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande.

⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamñireke, na kam gidikmo in neangarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba ranjaireña. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, aında moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neañnande.

⁹ Na meikramtaira muruña tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagraranikapa gigirar bagraranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma larunande.

¹⁰ Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuña auña mbibirac laña moca i aniac neañca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laña morena meikramtaira neañnande, na Iudanandmo outta neañnande, na inmbaia Iudana

2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20

2:6 Np 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12

2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8

2:9 Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17

meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma neanndet.

¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruñja ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniñ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruñcamija Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniñ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuñja ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaija waracrinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca rangairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija, Tip Wandikca min ndambuñja kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punja Tip Wandikca rangairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuñja kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punja rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir punja, Tip Wandikna kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamñia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona nganngirina ra, ma an ingoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruñja

ingoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lainj topnandet. Na kam wembañ laña aku wiwitire-nanna, ma gaindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruñja ritri waparacna aiñmo ma Iesus Karaisa neanndet."

Iudananda gaind ndamñirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaind ndamñirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb angira ngepreke, aindoprena, "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan."

¹⁸ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñona ne lamñirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia angira mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, "Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja anna lañ."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamñirena, "Tip Wandik mbuñja, aia anna landamñi lañapa kam gidikna miniña aia maangirat, aintik aia lamnik ngoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taña min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamñiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neanrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena riptiar."

²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaindoprena, "Meikramtaira, kai makim teac." Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?

²² Na ne gaindoprena, "Lañtangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembrainja dawarmo mba

2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4

tongorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainṭa ṅgomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?

²³ Na ne ndorita iremb aṅgira ṅgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamṅirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba raṅgairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuṅa ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna ia moa ṅgocrairena.

²⁴ Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira raṅgaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅa Raraṅ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ṅgorik topreke, mana imo moa ṅgocrairena.”

Tikiṅit katacna tipna kirar ṅgoin

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiṅit katacena tipna kirara anna laṅ, na u Tip Wandikca raṅgai te. Na ṅarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba raṅgai ṅgocor te, una tikiṅit katacna eacrenan anna mindacniṅ, u anna tikiṅit katac ṅgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.

²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiṅit katac ṅgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruṅa wandoṅa raṅgairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiṅit katacna eacrenan ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiṅitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo raṅgai ṅgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ṅgoinna raṅgairenanna, mindacniṅ, mina mana tikiṅita katac ṅgocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.

²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aṅgica eac te, ma Iuda ṅgoinna wanaiṅ. Na tikiṅit katacena tipna

kirara, anna tik muruṅa reaca ningikca wanaiṅ.

²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiṅit katacna tipna kirara gidik ṅgoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ṅgoin ndiṅ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiṅa mba raṅgaica larurinan, wanaiṅ. Na anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neronṅ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toco ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ṅgoutmo anna i aniaca mba aṅgiritndai. Wanaiṅ. Ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ṅgoreaca tip kirar laṅa moi irikna minna wanaiṅ

¹ Na tikiṅit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac ningik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laṅa ndo tikiṅit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?

² Kaica! Raraṅ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laṅga neaṅga mamaiat, na out ṅgoinna gaind, Raraṅ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaṅgatna, te, mina anmo raupṅina.

³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba raṅgaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ndona kamma raṅgainandet ki?

⁴ Wanaiṅ ṅgoin, meikramtair muruṅa parurenan, na Raraṅ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraṅ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoṅa raṅgaica

2:24 Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4 **3:2** TW 4.7-8, na ṅap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 **3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2
3:4 ṅap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33

u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona
ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u
makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb
kirarir ngorikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tip kirar wandonmo raekca wan-
dac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit?
Na an min Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina
tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik
ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma
tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a?
Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta iroar lan-
damjiara, anna aina meikramtairta
iroar tiŋgik punŋa tarurena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wan-
doŋa memetmbaca ranŋai ngocor
te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair mu-
ruŋa ritri waparaca moit?

⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro
mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca
aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i
aniac anŋira ngeprenan ngoin, na
kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna
makukca morena ramoot ndopca,
na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac
neanŋa moek?”

⁸ Na aind tocna kamna tipna
kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac
toca gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip
ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar
mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.”
Na ramtair ndeida paparuna
kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena,
kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna
ma an peperena kam ngoreacna
kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an meikramtairta ritri waparaca
moca mina morena tipemb kirarir
ngorikta opoik ngorik neanŋande.

*Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir
wandoik tiŋgikca mba morenanna*

⁹ Na kaica? Nariŋca aia lu-
dananda, kabena meikramtairmo
tamuj ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna
makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo
Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ
ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo
muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindop-
rina,

“Ramoot ianna
tip kirar wandoŋa mba more-
nanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ
kocor.

Na ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena
aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup
laŋa tikcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc
ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac
ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap
mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma
anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena
kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb
ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo
ngocraina kambca tikrena,
na anna nduop ngoreacna
kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramootmo

moi ngocraina kam ndop te,
minmo makukar neanŋa
kam ngoreaca an ndo-
prena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramoota
riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
meikramtaira mo ngocraina
reikca

moca mina eteacna watta
mo ngocraica minmo
makukca neanŋande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, nikinik iroar wewettar momona kirara mina mba lamjirenanna.

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamjirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrenanna neanrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

20 Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranŋanŋaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tiŋgik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

22 Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

23 Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anŋina minna wanaiŋ.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anŋina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna.

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo mba tawia neanŋatke.

26 Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ngoinna ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

27 Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anŋiri ngepit? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i anŋira ngeprena kirara kocnai ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋanŋaina taupca, ma gan i anŋi ngepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecari ngocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i anŋira ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna.

3:18 Nŋap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Nŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9

²⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamñirena, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuñ mba ranğaica laruri, wanaiñ, anna ritipacna taup mbuñ ningik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Rarañ Aetaniac ningik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ, ki? Wanaiñ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta Rarañ Aetaniac.

³⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningik. Na ma ramtaira tikiñit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiñit katac ngocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina nginaña morena. Na ma minmo muruñcamiñmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena.

³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoñ ngacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ngamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiñ co, an kirarir laiñ puñga ma ramoot wandoñ lañ ndaru te, na ma ndona i angira ngep mbe. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir puñga, ramoot wandoña mba laruatke.

³ Na titocna kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, "Abraamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoñ ngacatna."

⁴ Na ramootta aiña mo te, ma anna opoikca anginande, na an opoikca

anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiña neañrena reac laña opoik. Wanaiñ. Anna aiñ mac nda rutina reac ningik.

⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoñ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiñ gargarna kirarir laiña mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Rarañ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoñ ngacnande.

⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniñ mina tipemb kirarir laiña mo mairinan, co, wanaiñ. Mina muruñcamiña toñgoca werainande.

⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

"Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te, ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina toñgo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma toñgoca wereinande."

⁹ Na moca tikiñit katacarenanna, ndori toñgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiñit katac ngocortan toco, mina toñgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamñi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoñ ngacrena.

¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiñit katac ngocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiñit katacrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoñ ngacatna? Ma tikiñit katac ngocor

ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacrina.

¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiŋjit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋjit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma aida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacnande. Aida moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋjit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋjit katac eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋjita wanaiŋa mba katacrici, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋjit katac, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamna taupca ranŋaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋjit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna.

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori aŋŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ

ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande.

¹⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranŋai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranŋairena.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an aŋŋi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina aŋŋinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan tingiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco aŋŋinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋna ŋgamair paŋan.

¹⁷ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku unmo moi aŋŋiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande." Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, "Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna ŋgamair," an Raraŋ Aetaniaca

4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29

4:14 Gal 3.18 **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10

4:18 RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1

mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ngamrira, mina wit aniac ngoin ndarunande.”

¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tangga 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaij. Ri, ma gaind ndamnjatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaij. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ngocor.

²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniņa mba anġiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaij ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniac anġira ngeprina.

²¹ Na Abraamma gaind ndamnjirinanna Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.

²² Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoņ ngacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoņ ngacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niņġik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaij.

²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamņi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

²⁵ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiņa mac nda moca ngepatna, na aimo meikramtair

wandoik ngacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraņ Aetaniacac nipinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņa taup gootatna, aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadma ina kangaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo anġi taņa aia manap tamuņa auņa reik lainj, lainj koind anġinande, anna ndo moca aia toņtoņgar koind teacnande.

³ Na aia an niņġikna toņtoņa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Na aia toņtoņ niņġik, an meikramtaira aimo neanġekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamņina, aia makuk anġi te, anna ndo aina nipinik iroarmo, moi gaganande.

⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraņ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo anġia aia irik ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma lamņirena aia lainj, na aia toņgoca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda anġinande.

⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiņa mba lambi-itndai. Wanaij. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo matņia ma aimo Neroņ Rat

4:19 RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Np 115.3, na Ib 11.19 **4:22** RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Np 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19

neangatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neronj Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagnar kocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca ra nganngia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda anjinga ndopca.

⁷ Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandonj ian ngotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na narikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira lainj koinda mo te. Anna lanj, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet.

⁸ Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbonja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatnji bagaraniacap tik.

⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamnji rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raranj Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande.

¹⁰ An minna aia Raranj Aetaniacmo puñdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puñdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo anjira Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maangiri. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamnjirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbonja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjingande.

¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Ka-

coot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa anjira Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjonj bagaraniac ngoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamnjirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira murunja tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo murun maangiat.

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anjingatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raranj Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamnji mbe.

¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbonj, memenaca meikramtairmo murunja mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar.

¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maninja kirar kabea wanainj. Wanainj ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamunj ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbonja, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anjira meikramtair

5:6 Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ, ma aia neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, "Mina kocnai ŋgoinna topnandet." Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ŋgotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia lamŋirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamŋi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa

ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ŋgocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca aŋgica raŋgairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ŋaŋari raŋgai ŋgocora moraŋ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina.

²¹ Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginande. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairannde," aia aindopit ki, a?

² Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ŋgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna?

³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranğaica kitac puk anğiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamņire ki, a?

⁴ An kitac puk mbuņa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuņa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taip nğamma ranğaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anğica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia aında menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

⁶ Ri, aia lamņirina, aina nğauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Aında moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aiņ wanaiņa momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.

⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anğica, manap eacna.

⁹ Na aia lamņirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiņ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagnar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiņ.

¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niņgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuņ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna

kanğaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anğica ma Raraņ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena.

¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaid toco iro anği. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanğaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiņ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraņ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anğica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupņi teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiņga ne an tik ngoreacna tonņona ranğainande.

¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai raupņi teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndiņ mac nda ngepca eteacna wat anğirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aında moca ne ndorimo anğiri Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nğinaņa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niņgikca monande.

¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kanğauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laința aia momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kanğauk

6:3 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Np 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1

ndeacrena, ainda moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna lanj ki? Wanaij ngoin.

¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji ngocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo anjiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma ranjainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ranjaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

¹⁷ Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo anjica ndona kamna kanjaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar punja matau ngoinna ranjaiatna. Ainda moca an mbuñ tik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lanj neañ!

¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndecatke, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca anjica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja momona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.

¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ñañari lamji ngocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir punja, aku kam roormo an reik punja kerena. Na ngaua ne ndorita tikemb wanjormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wanjormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandonja tuomna aiñ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandonj rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta aiñir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiñir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.

²¹ Na ngaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik lainj anjirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaij ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiñ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda anjica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik lainja ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuñ tikca anjinande. Na ma nemo moi anjiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tonjorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande.

²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiñna meikramtairmo opoikca neañrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaij ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anjirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aiñ ningikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacitndai.

² Na meaca langoca kanjait mananna menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, tip wandikca an meacmo anjira mana

6:16 Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39

kanğaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kanğaitta menac te, an tip wandikca manijmo anğira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kanğaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanğo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kanğauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonğona kirarir tiŋgikca aia anna moran.

⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara ranğairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonğon ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wanğora muruŋa an kirarir ngorikca ranğairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memencna kirara moa laruatna.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba ranğaiça mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ngamna aiŋ mbuŋa Neron Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocrairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, "U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonğoteac." Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonğorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac.

⁸ Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonğorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.

⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamni ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamniatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maanğirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanğande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anğiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Aintik tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamniça ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik

7:3 Mt 5.32 **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Njap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8

ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandon gidik ngoin.

¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginaŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa mba rangaiitndai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na aku mba lamnjiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamnjeikna kirarira, aku mba moiitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moranŋande.

¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ.

¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.

¹⁸ Na aku lamnjirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na tip kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moiitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.

²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.

²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin.

²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik waŋgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa aŋgira bubuocrena.

²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nearina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neron Rat neangatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaij.

² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neron Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neanrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena nginaja mba mac moitndai.

³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaij, anna Raran Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuja Raran Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna.

⁴ Ri, Raran Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandoj laj mananmo aina wat mbuj ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaij. Aia Neron Ratna tipna kirar ningik mbuja rangairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara rangairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca tonjorañndet. Te,

meikramtaira Neron Ratna tip kirar mbuja rangairenanna, mina iro inikca Neron Ratna iro ningikca rangairañnande.

⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonjorañ ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neron Ratna tonjorañ ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat angica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande.

⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonjorañ rangai te, an ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacmo ndona puñdamootta monande. Anna ma Raran Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raran Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac rangaiitndai.

⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara rangairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raran Aetaniacna tonjorañna kirarira mba rangaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaij. Na Raran Aetaniacna Neron Ratta ne nap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neron Ratna tipna kirar mbuja rangai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neronja manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaij.

¹⁰ Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca maimari. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik lain malaruri. Na nena njanjgaura eteacna watap eacnande.

¹¹ Na Raran Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Raran Aetaniacna Neron Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neron Ratta moatna aij mbuja Raran Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat

8:1 Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5

neanñande.

Neronj Ratta aimo moa anjira Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik taru-atna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ningikca ranjgaica anna aiña moca taña iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranjgaina, mba mbopri, wanaiñ ngoin.

¹³ Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira tañ te, ne menacñande. Na ne Neronj Ratna gargar mbuña, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anjñande.

¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruña ndorimo watcarica Neronj Ratta mina tataña tijara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na an Neronj Ratta Raranj Aetaniaca nemo neanñatnanna, ma nemo aiñ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raranj Aetaniacna anñangina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuña aia Raranj Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*”

¹⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ndo aina ñerñgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna inñmbaia Raranj Aetaniac Aetta aimo neañ ndopca babua larapacatna reik lainja ma aimo neaññande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anjgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anjgirina girgirna kirar naañgi te, inñmbaia aia anna i aniac anjgica manap mbibirac lañ ndeacñande.

Inñmbaia aia tamuñna auñmo mbibirac lañ ngoin anjñande

¹⁸ Inñmbaia an mbibirac lañapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tikñande, na aukna landamña aku gaind ndamñirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia anjñandet, na ma mandeacna girgirmo kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena.

¹⁹ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma nganñgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tikñande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruña mina pañaind anjgiri ngepca tamtam mbatca aindopñande, “Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?”

²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruña mangocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toñtoñ mbuña ainda mba laruri. Wanaiñ. Raranj Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac lañ ianna Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

²¹ An ra, Raranj Aetaniaca nganñgirinan mbuña, Raranj Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topñandet, te, an reik lainj, lainj muruñ ngoinna aiap Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikap eacñandet.

²² Na aia lamñirena, an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca muruña moatnan, mitoco girgira anjgirena, anna meaca moonnuoca mirna naanjgirena girgirna kirar. Na mina muruña an girgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.

²³ Na an reikca min tingikca mba aereke. Wanaiñ. Ai toco aarena. Ri, reac lacaua Raranj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neronj Ratmo aimo wanaiña neaññatna. Na ai toco girgir anjgica aereke, Raranj

8:13 Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30

Aetaniacna nganngirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana anŋanngina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande.

²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba anŋireke. Na ramootta an reac anŋi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit?

²⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naanŋinande, na aia mba anŋireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋjica aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Ŋeronŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Ŋeronŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Ŋeronŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na Ŋeronŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda anŋinande, ainda moca ma mina ngacrena.

²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.

³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ

³¹ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋdamootta moit?

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ngotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ngoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neaŋnande.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ngoin. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ngoreacna makukna opoik anŋina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ngepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna

8:24 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9
8:29 In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6
8:30 Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16
8:33 Ais 50.8 **8:34** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke.

³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaiŋ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir aŋgi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
 ainda moca memetmbaca mina
 aimo riŋga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna
 kirar toc,
 na mina aimo mo menacna
 tonjorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniac aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min.

³⁸ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ,

³⁹ co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ

Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaiŋ. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo aŋgira Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israel-
 nanjgepta kadmaiatna*

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Neronŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamjirena.

³ Na aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda aŋgi, anna mina Israelnanjgeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup aŋginande.

⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca aŋgiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

⁵ Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na

8:35 Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25

an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo aŋgiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israel-nanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gaimda mba lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamŋirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ.

⁷ Na aia gaimda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, aida moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaimdopatna, "Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande."

⁸ An kamna miniŋa gaimd, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

⁹ An bababua aindoprina, "An ra, aku ŋganŋgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonuocap eacnande."

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara raŋgaica, ma ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamŋirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik

Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa mir ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaimdopatna, "Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet."

¹³ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaimdopatna, "Aku lakopmo matŋirena, aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor."

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaimdopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaimdopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande."

¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaimdopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaimdopatna, "Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgirca witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniaca un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ngepnande."

¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ

9:6 Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18
9:8 Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ŋap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 **9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4

mbuḅa aında monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraḅ Aetaniaca aında mo te, kaina moca Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo aındopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ḅgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toḅtoḅa raḅgaiit, na Raraḅ Aetaniacna toḅtoḅmo ma mba raḅgaiitndai?”

²⁰ U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraḅ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aḅgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo aında moapekna?”

²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waḅ emtem aḅgica ma ndona toḅtoḅ mbuḅa ma win mbuniḅa monandet, ianna aiḅ laḅa momona win laḅa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiḅ wanaiḅa mona win mamoot. Na ma aında mo te, anna mana toḅtoḅ niḅgik.

²² Raraḅ Aetaniac ma toco ma aında morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ḅgoreac aḅgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ḅgogocraia aḅginande. Na ma minmo wat-tacarica kidrik rocot neaḅga malam-bireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

²³ Aintik ma toḅgorinanna, meikramtaira muruḅcamiḅa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laḅ ḅgoimmo ma an winnemo neaḅga mina an kakadmına opotac aḅginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aḅgira ḅgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laḅapa i aniac neaḅnande.

²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmına opotac laḅ aḅginande, anna miniḅa Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na

aia Iudanan tingikca mba kipri. Wanaiḅ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiḅ.

²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraḅ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ḅgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ḅgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matḅi ḅgocor, iḅmbaia aku minmo matḅinande.

²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ḅgocor,’ an kam mbuḅa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraḅ Aetaniacnan.’ ”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamḅica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniḅ Israelnanda wit aniac ḅgoim ndaruca maḅarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniḅ niḅgikmo mac nda aḅginande.

²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ḅgoimna mo ḅgocrai mainandet.”

²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruḅ ḅgoimna ḅgocrai mainandet, gan auḅniḅ Sodomapa Gomora ḅgocrairina kirara, aia aında ḅgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ḅgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Aında moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiḅ aniac mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraḅ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ḅgacatna.

9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Osi 1.10 9:27 Ro 11.5 9:27 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20

³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi anŋiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke.

³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamjirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagnar puŋga, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku anŋiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anŋi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ŋgoinna mbendeirena.

² Aku minmo matau ŋgoin ndamjirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gainda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirara rangaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirar ŋgoinna mina matau lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ainda morena.

³ Mina mba lamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaiaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita

gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anŋiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai te, ma eteacna wat anŋinande.”

⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangaiaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgac te, ma an kamma rangaiapekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’ ” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anŋira wikinna irikrina.

⁷ “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ŋgirikit?’ ” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anŋira mac nda ŋgacatnan.

⁸ Na an kamna miniŋ ŋgoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ŋgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena.

⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuŋa gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna

9:31 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Njap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37

ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anŋinande.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ripacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na up mbuŋa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋinandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.”

¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Kacoot. Na man niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna matau ŋgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena.

¹³ Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋna Kacootmo ndori ŋgotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋinande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac ŋgocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ŋgocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ŋgocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit?

¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitiŋa ramtairmo mbagiri ŋgocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonŋorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba ranŋaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba anŋica ranŋaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot,

mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitiŋa kambca waraca ripacit?”

¹⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ŋgeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gainda diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa warac ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruŋa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auŋembca muruŋa kocnaia tanŋa mamairi.”

¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina lamŋirena. Out ŋgoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamŋirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena ainta landamŋiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anŋi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”

²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo ore watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”

²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuŋreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamŋica, aku ndona parniŋ anŋira ŋgepca aku minmo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

10:11 Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28
10:13 Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Ŋap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.

² An wiwitmo, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamŋi ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,

³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeŋ.”

⁴ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraŋ Balmo tutpemb rimbitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mbarajgairananna.”

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an aŋgina

aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba aŋgiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori aŋgirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.

⁸ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ngoa ndarekrekereŋa kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,
aku tonggorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,
anna weaŋa ngoaem aŋgirek toc,
co, mina tanŋa aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an aŋgirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca, mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca, mina wandoŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgijatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca,

11:1 1 Sml 12.22, na Ŋap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Ŋap 94.14, na Ro 8.29
11:3 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Ŋap 35.8 **11:9** Ŋap 69.22-23 **11:11** Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19

mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande.

¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira raŋgai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinmo ma matau laŋ ŋgoinna monande.

¹³ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca mana up aŋgirena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku taŋgatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋa tonŋon ŋgoin.

¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanaŋgepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watca mina tongona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda aŋgina moca.

¹⁵ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo aŋgira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ŋgepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem aŋgica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma aŋgica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna manan. An

tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan.

¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecariatiat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne raŋna ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen aŋgica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ aŋgica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande.

¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamji teac, aia laŋ ŋgoin, aia an ik ŋgoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamji aŋgi te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamji. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

¹⁹ Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”

²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniŋa gaind, mina ripac ŋgocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ŋgep nari.

²¹ Na ne lamji, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba watcariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

²² Ne matau ŋgoin ndamjicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara raŋgai ŋgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,

ma nenmo tip kirar laņa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laņa witiki gagraca rangai. Na wanaiņ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

²³ Na an ņaik ndeida ņgaua Raraņ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aņģira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraņ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aņģiri metmbacnande.

²⁴ Na ne malamņireke, ņgaua ne ik olip kunna ņaik ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aņģira ik olip laņ naaņģira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ņgoinna wanaiņ. Aintik anna gidik ņgoin, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ņaik koind aņģica minmo mina ņgau ndeacrina ik mac nda aņģiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonģorinanna ne gan iņģoroaca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamņi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iņģoroaca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeida iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taņi, an minna Raraņ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.

²⁶ Na an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelhandmo, muruņ mac nda aņģinande, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, "Israelna meikramtair ņgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ņģepca kipcā Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.

²⁷ An min mbuņa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande."

²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaņ laņmo iņ neaņģatke, ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo, moa aņģira ndorita puņdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ņgoin Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matņirenan. Ma mina rimbnaņ ņgamrirta tamņica ainda moatna.

²⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuņ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiņ neaņnande, iņmbaia mana iroa ma mba ņgetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ņgaua ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuņrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuņri, an taup mbuņa ne mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca aņģiratna.

³¹ Na mandeaca aind niņģik, Israelnanda Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuņreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne aņģirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aņģinande, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac.

³² Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuņrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ņgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruņa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģiri ņģepna min

³³ Ae! Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiņ mananapa, mana iro landamņi mananna ma min ņgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniņa aia

11:23 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Nap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7 **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16

orea lamņina minna, wanaiņ ngoin!
Na aia mana taupembca raņgaina
minna, wanaiņ ngoin.

³⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar,
“Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna
landamņiara lamņica eacrena? Na
mandaia ndo manmo ainta lan-
damņiar neaņrina?”

³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ngoinna
Raraņ Aetaniacmo reik neaņgatna,
te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana reikmo
mac nda rutit?” Wanaiņ ngoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraņ
Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reac moa
laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna
miniņ. Na reac, reac muruņa
anna manan niņgik. Na aia iarwara
mana i aniac aņģiri ngepraņ. Na
anna gidik ngoin.

**Pola tip kirar laņmo
Karaisa ripacrena
meikramtairmo mbopca
mina tip kirar laņa
mona**

12

(12.1—15.13)

*Aia ndorita tikembmo ģimbambna
reaca moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ*

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraņ Ae-
taniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac
mananna moca, aku kam gargara
nemo gaidopnande. Ne ndorita
tikembmo an puņa ģimbamna
kirara moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ.
Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna
min mbuņa, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna
meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na
ne mana toņgorena tipemb kirarira
ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te,
ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik
iroar puņa tutpemb rimbitca
mbendeinande.

² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtair taņrena kirarira kai
taņ teac. Kari ngoin ndacari.
Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo
wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo
moi nģaib taruna, na nena tipemb
kirarir toco nģaib taruna. Ainda
moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb
kirarir laiņa ma toņgorenanna,
ne matau lamņinande. Na ne
an tipemb kirarir laiņa matau
lamņinandet, na an tipemb kirarira
Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua moa
toņgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir
wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiņ toco
ne lamņinandet.

*Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiņa
neaņrina opotacna reac laņa aia
anna aiņ niņgikca mo*

³ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai
mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo reac
laņa neaņa aku mana aiņa mona
moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku
nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe,
kabena waparac nakena mamoeķ.
Ne ndorimo gaida kai lamņi
teac, nena landamņiarapa, tipemb
kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo
kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrena.
Wanaiņ. Ne ndorita raņgairana
tipemb kirarira matau watca anna
matau lamņi rapac, Raraņ Aetaniaca
nenmo neaņrina an ritipacna min
niņgik.

⁴ Na aia lamņirena, aina tikembca
muruņ kabe, na mana umbumbura
wiķ ndeacrena, na an umbumbura
mina aiņ kabea mba morenanna.

⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuņa. Aia
meikramtair wiķ aniac ngoinna
eacrena, na Karais mbuņ tik, ma
aimo aņģirca tik kabena kirar
toc ndarurina. Na aina wiķ
aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena
meikramtairmo miķca, na kabe
ndarunande.

11:35 Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1**
Nap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe
1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na
12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25
12:6 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11

6 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakad-maina opotac mbuņ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laņna kirara moca neaņgatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamņi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laņ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niņgik ndop.

7 Na ramoot ian, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamņiap te, laņ ma min ŋgopotacna aiņ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiņna mona landamņiap te, ma ririptina aiņ gidikca mo.

8 Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamņiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiņmo, aiņ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laņap neaņ. Na ramootta aiņ ianna ŋginaņa morenan te, ma an aiņmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakad-maina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toņgoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatņimo ndorita laiplacara neaņ

9 Ne ndorita mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo laņanna neaņ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo toņgoca matņiraņ. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laņ niņgikca miķ.

10 Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaņ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toņgoca matņiraņ. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb aņgiri ŋgepna aiņ niņgikca wakiki mo.

11 Na ne memetmbaca aiņna wakiki moriaņ, na Ŋeroņ Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiņna mona.

12 Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toņgo. Ŋarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraņ.

13 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auņna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuņ nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupņi.

14 Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac.

15 Na ne an toņgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruņa tikca toņgo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne muruņa aeriaņ.

16 Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe niņgikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamņi teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanaiņ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiņ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna toņtoņap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aņgiri ŋgepca gaimda kai mbop teac, "Auk niņgik, aku ndo landamņiap."

17 Na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ŋgoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruņcamiaņna lamnikmo tip kirar laņ niņgikca mona landamņi, ndamņi.

18 Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruņna iro kai aņgi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena

12:7 Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Ŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7
12:11 Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Ŋap 35.13 **12:16** Ŋap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15
12:18 Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14

meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore.

¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor lainj koind, ne ndori punja mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamnjireke, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, "Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiņ. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande.

²⁰ Na narikca una punndamootta nik wataica eacraņ te, u manmo amna reac neaņ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaņ. U aida mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca."

²¹ U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiņ. Una tip laņ ningik mbuņa u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kaņgauk ndeacraņ

¹ Na meikramtaira muruņcamin ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kaņgauk ndeacraņ. Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda, mina ndori punja mba laruri. Wanaiņ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaind morena aiņira, anna Raraņ Aetaniac ningikna par mbuņ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paņainda eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena.

² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kambmo nda ipuņrenan, na an ramtair paņainda anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neaņrina aiņa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina aida morenan, mina aida morena tipna

kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca aņginande.

³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laņa morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laņ ningikca mo, te, ma una i aņgiri ngepnande.

⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aņgiri laņ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamņi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda bugrim ngutiņa, eacrena, na mina wanaiņa mba utiņa eacreke, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ramtair, na ramootta tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma aņginandet.

⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kaņgauk ndeacraņ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiraņ te, aia mina kambca raņgairaņ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punja gaind ndamņi, an tipna kirara anna wandon. Aintik aia anna raņgairenan.

⁶ Na anna miniņa moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaņrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna neaņgatna aiņa mina an raupnjirena.

⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aņgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņainda neaņrenan, ne minmo neaņ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aņgira neaņ. Na ne ramoot ianna

12:19 TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

kanɣauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laɲ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aɲgiri ngepraɲ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matɲiraɲ

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aɲgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananno nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reacana anna kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtaira neaɲ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna raɲgairaena ramoot.

⁹ Na aia lamɲirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramootta kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matɲi teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruɲa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matɲirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna aida matɲi.”

¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena ramootta neaɲrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca raɲgairaena.

Aia wandoɲ niɲgikca taɲraɲ

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna miniɲa gaind, ne malamɲireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Aida moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamɲireke, an minna aia Karaisa

ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aɲgina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuɲaia macarica.

¹² Na neaupa maica tarkireke, na auɲa maica rarukena mamoeke. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik muruɲ mananno tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aɲgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aɲgica aocek toc.

¹³ Na aia wandoɲa taɲraɲ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuɲa taɲrena kirar, na aia wandoɲ ngoinna aida taɲ. Na aia pukca kai amca ɲaɲaoui garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piriɲ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aɲgica manmo lapoca ruɲrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamɲica ndorita tikembca toɲgorena kirarir ngorikca kai raɲgai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ɲaɲari paɲpaɲi ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aɲgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ɲaɲari lamɲi ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigeriai digi ore teac.

² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reacana muruɲ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paɲpaɲi ngoinna wanaiɲ, aintik ma wariɲna ikir uprir tingik ngambrena.

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21

13:10 Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11

14:1 Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16

³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warijna ikir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anji teac. Na ramootta warijna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamji teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanjiatna.

⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ŋarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma witiki paŋpaiŋinande, anna gaind, Kacootta ma manmo moi paŋpaiŋi te, ma witiki gagraana min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe ningik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamji, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wan- doŋa eacrenanna tikit.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋiri, ma anna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neanŋrena.

⁷ Na aia lamŋirena aina tum- bunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamŋiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna

gainda mba lamŋiri, mana memen- aca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tingik.

⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma men- acatna, na ma mac nda wat anŋica mac nda ŋgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeac- nande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ki- rara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna ki- rar, na ma gaindopatna, "Aku Ka- coot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina mu- ruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina mu- ruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin."

¹² Aintik aia lamŋirena, aina mu- ruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Ae- taniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb ki- rarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai anji teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranŋai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa

14:4 Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32

ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari.

¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat ningik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamji te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamji nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamji, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamji, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnaŋ.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonjon ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Ŋeron Ratta moa larurenan.

¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonjonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonjon laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo

aimo moi aŋgiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpaiŋirena.

²⁰ Na u amna reac ningik nake, kai lamjica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina.

²¹ Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ŋgirik te, anna laŋ, inmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac.

²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neaŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamjirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamji te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamjirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonjon ningik.

²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara aida morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naaŋgi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamji ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aida mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aia ritipaca anna tonjon ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranŋai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagrarap eacrenan, aia momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac.

14:14 Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13
14:16 Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5

2 Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lain anŋinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaininande.

3 Na aia lamŋirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik ŋgotac nake anna iroa mba lamŋirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, "Meikramtaira unmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, an kam ŋgoreac mina mbo-prenan, anna mina auk ndoprina."

4 Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca turrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anŋina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpainica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anŋina moca.

5 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik anŋirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranŋaica an iro niŋgik ŋgutij. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe niŋgik ndeacnande,

6 te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ŋgep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtairap otacrena

7 Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anŋica kipca ne ndoriap eacna toŋgo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna toŋgorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋica ŋgepnandet.

8 Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ŋgotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nicar ŋgamrira babuca neanŋatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tikrina.

9 Na ma toco toŋgorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca watca, mina mana i anŋiri ŋgepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

"Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca anŋiri ŋgep te, aku una i anŋiri ŋgepna ŋapar kumnande."

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, "Ne kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtair, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne toŋgoca werei."

11 Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

"Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna muruŋa Kacootna imo anŋiri ŋgep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna waŋgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo anŋiri ŋgep."

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, "Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna, ma mina ŋginanŋa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna, mina ripaca eteac laŋna reikta ndabirena."

15:3 Ŋap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38

3.16-17 15:5 Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16

na 14.1-3 15:8 Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20

10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 15:10 TW 32.43

11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17

15:4 Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti

15:6 Up 4.24, na 4.32 15:7 Ro 5.2,

15:9 2 Sml 22.50, na Ŋap 18.49, na In

15:11 Ŋap 117.1 15:12 Ais 11.1, na

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaŋnande, an reik laiŋga aia aŋgi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toŋtoŋ bagarani-acapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiŋmo neaŋnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiŋna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa ripacrina, ne tip laŋna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamŋiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laŋ neaŋna min.

15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirma rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina.

16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikca an aiŋna mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgi kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo

aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋna moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋna morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ŋingikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini ŋingikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku ainta ŋgagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rangaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemma tikca, moa ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

20 Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ.

21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor, mina manmo matau lamŋinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

22 Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ŋgutija eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiŋ.

15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17 15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Ro 1.13

²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiñir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamñia tañrena.

²⁴ Ainda moca aku nena watna tonñtonap, na aku Spenna pitrik waña tañna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku tonñgorinanna, inñmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tañna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna tañnandet, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacna moca.

²⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik wañ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniñ angira tikca mon Ierusalemna neañ tañna moca, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ñgotacna moca.

²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neañgatnanna, mina ndorita tonñton mbuña neañgatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar lañ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerngaourta reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniacnan angia tañga Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo neañgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiña mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiña mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiña moi korwicarica. Inñmbai te, aku gan kituknduk angica mon Ierusalem naañgi tañca minmo neañnande. Na inñmbaia aku Spenna tañna mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande.

²⁹ Na aku lamñirena, aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ñgoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonñgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatñia morenan, na anna aimo Neron Ratta moa larurena. Na

aku tonñgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ñgepca ne aukap tikca aia mben-deina aiñ wakikia mo. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma aukmo otacna.

³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda angina. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiñ aku min ñgotacna moeknanna tonño.

³² Aintik anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonño te, aku tonñton ñingik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda angina.

³³ Na an Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac lañ neañreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neañrena, nenmo muruñcamiña ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ñgoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra lañ neañrina

¹ Na aku tonñgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiña ma Senkiria auñna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ñgotacrena.

² Na aku tonñgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamñiran, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar lañ, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonñgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pisisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lañmo neañ, maniña aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiñ kabea morena.

⁴ Na maniña menacna kocrorena, auk ñgotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe ñingikca maninmo kam laña mba neañri.

15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12
15:27 Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 15:29 Ro 1.11 15:30 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1 16:3 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19

Wanaij. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaijna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wit ŋgoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ,

maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacoota raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne aŋgiatna riripitimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Mina ndorita tikembta tonŋonŋar tingikca raŋgairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tonŋonŋar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tiki mo te,

anna laj, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac.

¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau ranġaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruġa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tonġon aniac ngoin. Na aku tonġorinanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamġi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamġitndai.

²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mbibirac lajapa nikinik iro wetwet neanrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kanġaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neanġatna

²¹ Na aukna aij kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neanrına. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laj neanġa kipaġna.

²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anġica aku gan timbiġ rapara turrına. Na Kacootna i mbuġa aku nenmo ndona ra laj neanġa kipaġna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra lajmo nena neanġa kipaġna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupġirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruġcamiġa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auġ aniacna inikna ramoot paġan, na ma kitukndukar raupġirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniġa ndoniġna ra lajmo nena neanrına.*

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anġiri ngepraġ

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paġpaġina min. Na an kambca,

kam wembaġ lajmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar lajna ndoprena, na an kam wembaġ lajna anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaġ lajna atu, atu ngoinna man niġġicka inġoroġa eacrına.

²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruġcamiġa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morına ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruġcamiġa an inġoroġa eacrena kamma mina lamġia garacrına. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aında morena, an pitrik waġna meikramtair muruġcamiġmo mana ripaca mana tonġorına tipemb kirarırına mo.

²⁷ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niġġicka ma landamġia min, na aia ġaind ngoinna matau lamġi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuġa tikca laruatna, aında moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuġ naanġiri ngepraġ. Anna ġidik.

16:19 Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamġina ramtair ndeida ġaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maacreke. Na ma ġaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna ġidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandoņainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa ņgocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa ņeroņ Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ņgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau rangaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo

neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta anna toņgorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aņgiri ņgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņgirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up aņgirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

² aņga nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņga gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ņgoiņ. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtaira muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņa Kacoot.

³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņgatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, aında moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena.

⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paņpaiņiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneaņgat.

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:3 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2

Na Karaisna par mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamḡina landamḡiar.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neronḡ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paḡpainḡica ne witiki gagraca, ne taḡi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuḡa.

⁹ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aḡḡica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniḡa titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruḡa iro kabe aḡḡica kamkabe niḡḡikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taḡ teac. Na ne muruḡa wiwit kabe ḡḡoin ndeac, na ne muruḡa, iro kabe ndeac, na toḡtoḡ kabe ndeac.

¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuḡḡa mboprena.

¹² Na an nena ainda ipuḡḡa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruḡna rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.'

Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaisnan.' "

¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waḡniḡ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ḡḡotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡiatnan ki, a?

¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kiris-pusapa Gaius, maniḡ niḡḡikca aku maniḡmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡatna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡiratna."

¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaḡatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamḡi ḡḡocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaḡat, co, wanaiḡ.

¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiritatnan. Wanaiḡ. Ma aukmo kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiḡ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiḡ toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ḡḡoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ḡaḡaona paparuna kam toc ndamḡirena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aḡḡirina meikramtair, aia lamḡirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar.

¹⁹ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laiḡap eacrena meikramtairta landamḡimo, mo kecar i te, an

1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 1:19 Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9

landamji aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaij ndacari-nande.”

²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punja ipunja mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamjiarmo, mo ngocraica mina ñañooca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamji lañ manan mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aind ndamjirena, mina ndorita landamji mbuñ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamji mbe. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca min mac nda angina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ñaño mbuña.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginande.

²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamji lainjapa iro landamji aniacap angina moca anna gagararena.

²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwiritiran. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo ñañooca mboprena kamna kirar ndamjirena.

²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamjirena, Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamji lañ.

²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, ²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna

anmo gaind ndamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna ñaño ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamjimo kocnaia tamuj ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Rarañ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindipaiknanna wanaij.

²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lara-pacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara lainja wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Rarañ Aetaniaca angji te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.

²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo angiri iriki kanjaukca tiknande.

1:20 Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11

1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5

1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 **1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i anġiri nġepna minna wanaiŋ.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo anġica Karais Iesusap tikaŋna. Na aina moċa Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa anġira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta ranġairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ nġoikatna, na tip nġoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ.

³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonġorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ranġairan, "Na ramootta ndona i anġiri nġepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anġi nġep teac, ma Kacootna imo anġiri nġep."

2

Pola Korinnanġepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna inġoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

² Na aku gaind toc ndamŋirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi ninġikca lamŋiranande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca nġocrairina.

⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamŋiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamŋi aniacna nena iroar inkara moi nġetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Neron Ratna gargar wandacatna.

⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tonġo nġocor, ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonġorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neanġrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo anġirinamo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina anġirena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tika mba anġiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tika an landamŋia mba anġiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top ninġikna ndeacrena.

⁷ Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna inġorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋ. Na anna ma inġoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru nġocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo anġica nġeprinan, na ma aimo lara-pacrina.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamŋi nġocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamŋiri, co, kaina moċa mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo anġica ik nakeracatna?

⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammapp

1:30 Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16
2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4

eacrenanna anmo gaidoprina, "An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ngocor, na anna kamma warac ngocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuņa laru ngocor, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matņirenanna anna minan."

¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iņgorooca eacrena, na mana Neronņa aiņ ngoin mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neron Ratta reac, reacna iņginaja matau iņgoinna orerena, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgorooca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamņina, minna wanaiņ. Na an ramootta mana neronņa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niņgikca ndo lamņirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuņa, ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamņirenanna. Mana Neron niņgik ma ndo lamņirena.

¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna neronņa mba aņgiri. Wanaiņ. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron kiprenan aņgirinan, na ma aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna tongoca wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo muruņcamiņ iņgoinna wat garacna moca.

¹³ Na aia an tongoca wanaiņa neaņrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamņi mbuņa mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Neron Rat iņgoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Neron Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņa reikca ma mba aņgiritndai, anmo ma gaid ndamņinandet, an reikca anna reik najaonar tiņgik. Na aia Neron

Rat ndambuņa tikca aņgirena reikca an meikramtaira Neron Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mba lamņi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo najaonarta reik tiņgik, aintik meikramtaira Neron Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Neron Ratap, ma gaida morena, ma an reikmo muruņcamiņa ritrinande. Na aida mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ngocor, ma an Neron Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaidoprina, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamņirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?" Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna aiņa morena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ramoot

¹ Aida moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, iņgaua aku nenmo an kamma Neron Ratta raņgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiņ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara raņgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuņa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

² Na aku nemo mir neaņambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaņam ngocor, anna gaid, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke.

³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna raņgairena. Na ne laiplacarmo

2:10 Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27

2:11 ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34

2:12 In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16

2:14 Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro

8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1

2:16 Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na

Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15

3:2 In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na

1 Pi 2.2

3:3 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16

iroar ngorikca angica kaega morena, na an iroar ngorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ngauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan.

⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamnji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aija morena ramootniñ ningik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anmo an aij neangtatna, na ianmo an aij neangtatna, na ian motocmo an aij neangtatna, na anja an aijnij mbuñ ne Karaisa ripacatna.

⁶ Na aku wariña amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neangabrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena.

⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neangabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neangrenan, manija muruñniña Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morena. Na manijna kabe kabea ndoniña morina aijna makukna minna opoik anjinande.

⁹ Na anja Rarañ Aetaniacap aij kabea morena ramootniñ, na ne mana wariña kirar.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aijna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuñ, aku kac laña mona landamñina muind lañ anjiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruñ ndorita nginaña mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat.

¹¹ Na ne lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniaca ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiñ.

¹² Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuñ mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuñ mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikrena waut mbuñ mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuñ mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuñ mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuñ mo nari.

¹³ Na inmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aijira muruñ larui waekenande, na Rarañ Aetaniacna nganngirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuñ, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aijira towaia watnandet, an aijira lañ, co, ngoreac.

¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuñ oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ngocor te, an aija morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anjinande.

¹⁵ Na an aijna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wirvari te, an ramoot mana aij aniaca wanaiñ ndacarinande. Na an aijna ramoot,

3:4 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamñirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12

ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anjirina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Neronj Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamjire ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ngocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ngoin larapacrinan, an reac anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai anji ngep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamji ndamjica ma gaind tocna iro anji te, "Aku landamji bagarianiac lajna ramoot." Na reac lacau ma najaona ramoot pac laru te, inmbaia ma landamjina ramoot ngoin ndarunande.

¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamji laja anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip najaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, "Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamji aniacapanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ngocraina iroar landamjiar anjirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ngocrainandet?"

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

"Kacoota ma lamjirena,
landamjiarta ramtairta iroar
inkarmo.

Na ma lamjirena,
mina mo ndopca lamjirena
reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai."

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anjira ngeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan.

²² Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna wafapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na inmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan.

²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacoota ma ndo ngoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritirena

¹ Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingorocatna kambta matau raupjina aiŋap.

² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupjinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau ranjirena.

³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritirenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamji ngocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wandonj." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ ningik.

⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna

3:16 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Njap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Njap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca ingorooca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ngepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ngeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara raŋgai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ngep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrai teac.

⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ngeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tonŋgorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirina ramtairmo iŋmbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na

ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonŋgorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ngepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap.

¹¹ Na ŋgau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ngapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na aia ndorita pair punŋa aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirina.

¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tingik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonŋgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira raŋgai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.

4:6 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Nap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18

¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca raŋgaina moca.

¹⁷ Na an miniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupŋirena. Aintik aku manmo matŋirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puŋga aku Iesusa ripacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaŋrena, minmo anna raŋgaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaine ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ŋgepca tamtamma garururena.

¹⁹ Aında kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo toŋgo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ŋgorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reac wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac.

²¹ Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandonŋait, ki? Co, ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

Ne ripacrina

4:16 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6

meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo, moi wandonŋai

5

(5—6)

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnaŋgepta rikca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gaine ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ŋgocora raekca wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ŋgocor. Na an tipna kirara gaine, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ŋgorena.

² Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ŋgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke, na aukna ŋeronŋa ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watriŋa, ma an tipna kirara morina.

⁴ Aintik aku gaine ndopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ŋgutiniŋ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeronŋa toco nenap eacnande.

⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ŋgocrainande. Na aia aında mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeronŋmo ma mac nda aŋŋinandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ŋgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecari

4:17 Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca angira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laña wanaiñ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimda lamñi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo angiri kecari, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamñirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaimd, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamñica man mbuña gimbamba moatna.*

⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat lañ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiñ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, "Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac."

¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gaimda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiarpaikna meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matñia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainña dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaiñ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, lañ, ne gan tiarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari.

¹¹ Na an kamna miniñ ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaimd, ñarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kantertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matñirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembrarainña dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ñañaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.

¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca mona aiñap moit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiña, anna nenan ngoin.

¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarimo ritri- nandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaimdopatna, "Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecari."

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ñarikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma tañi ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuña tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?

² Na ñarikca ne gaimda mba lamñiri, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiarpaikna meikramtairmo,

5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16

1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12

* **5:7 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat.

An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1

5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14

5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27

5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10

5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7

5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24

6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28,

na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4

minmo muruŋcaminmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ŋarikca aia aida mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ŋgocor?

³ Na ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronjo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia aida mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min.

⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusa ripac ŋgocorta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna?

⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji laŋap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?

⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naanŋica tanŋatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naanŋirca tanŋena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba ranŋaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moran ŋgocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naanŋiran ŋgocor?

⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo ranŋaina karirinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ŋgocraireke, na parua mina reik wit anŋirena. Na ne aida morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacar koinda moa ŋgocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, Raran Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamji ŋgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na laŋtanŋoita meacramootna tip ŋgadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan,

¹⁰ na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matŋirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naanŋirenan, na aida morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcaminŋa Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai.

¹¹ Na ŋgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raran Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maanŋiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raran Aetaniacna ŋeron Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa, Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandoŋaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna ŋeron Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Reikca muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo niŋgik." Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac laŋna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupŋitndai.

6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7

¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaidoprena, "Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac anjirena." Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaidopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootna ma tiknan.

¹⁴ Na mana gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ŋgepnande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamŋire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na aında mo te, aku Karaisna tikna waŋgor ndeid anjica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamŋirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprina, "Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande."

¹⁷ Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande.

¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makuar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ŋgocrairena.

¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neanŋatna, na

anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ?

²⁰ Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anjira ŋgeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ.

² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac.

³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac.

⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena.

⁵ Na ongo laŋgo te, onna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik ongo iro kabe anjica te, ongo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na ongo

6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20
6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30
6:16 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31
6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4
6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4
6:19 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16
6:20 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19
7:1 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26
7:3 NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7
7:5 Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5

mbembendei ningikna aija mo, an tipna kirara anna laj. Na anna injmbai, ongo ndoniņa tikniņmo mac angiri tumbunna tik. Na ħarikca ne ndorita tikna toņtoņna nginaņa mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande.

⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen ningik ngotacnandet.

⁷ Na aku toņgorinanna, meikramtairte, muruņcamiņa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toņtoņna reacmo wanaiņa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaņrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toņtoņna aintocna reac laj neaņrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toņtoņna aintocna reac laj neaņrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina lanngo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiņ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanngo ngocor anna laj.

⁹ Na ħarikca mina ndorita tikna toņtoņmo ħaņari raupņi ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanngo. Moca mina iroar ħgepca meacramootna tip kirar ngadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lanngoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neaņnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoinna wanaiņ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kaņgaitmo kai tikcari teac.

¹¹ Na ma ndona kaņgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanngo teac, ma wanaiņ ndeac. Na wanaiņ ecte, ma nikinik iro laj angica ma mac nda taņca ndona kaņgaitap eac. Na kaņgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari

teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kamma. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiņ. Na aku gaindopnande, ħarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac lanngoca eac te. Na ħarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toņtoņap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

¹³ Na ħarikca meac ian ma lanngo te, na mana kaņgaitta Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramoota ma maņap eacna toņtoņap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac.

¹⁴ Na ne lamņirena, ramoota ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuņa ramoota ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiņ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri.

¹⁵ Na ħarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ħgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiņ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taņ, na anna moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laj ndeacna ngacatna.

¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kaņgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiņ, u anna mba lamņireke? Na u kaņgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiņ, u toco anna mba lamņireke?

Aimo Raraņ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuņ ndeacrena

17 Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neanrinan ningikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watan ningikca ranŋairan. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruŋa an kam tip garmoo riptirenan.

18 Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai anŋiri inŋoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laŋ watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac.

19 Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranŋairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

20 Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat ningik mbuŋa eacraŋ.

21 Ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac ranŋaitaŋ.

22 Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind ningik, ramootta

wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande.

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac.

24 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

25 Ainda moca aku an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neanri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa anŋira kammo kam gidik ningik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.

26 Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind ningik ndeacraŋ.

27 Na u meac lanŋoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanŋo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac anŋina iroa kai mo teac.

28 Na ŋarikca u meac lanŋo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna lanŋo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lanŋo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukrannde, na aku tonŋo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

29 Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca ram-buŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap

7:19 In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15

na 1 Pi 2.16

7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16

7:28 1 Ko 7.38

7:29 Ro 13.11

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16,

7:25 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1

eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac.

³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ngocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tongoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tongoca werei ngocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ngoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac.

³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuņa aiņa morenan, ne aintocna aiņa kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamņirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruņa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba tongori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiņa. Na ramootta lanjo ngocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamņirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna tongorena tipemb kirarira mona moca.

³³ Na ramootta lanjo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamņiranande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tonjon mbuņa rangairenan.

³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniņ maangiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida lanjo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamņirena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruņa mana neaņa mina ratar laiņ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ņerņgaur motocap neaņnandet. Na meac lanjtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamņiranande. Na mana tongoca mona tip kirara mana kaņgaitna tonjoņa rangainandet.

³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac lanj ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo

mba kiracri. Wanaiņ. Na aku tongorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca rangairan, te, Kacootna ain ningikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba tongori, ņarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ņgetriki nari.

³⁶ ņarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamņi nari, meac ngam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjoņa anna gargar ngoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjoņa rangaica an meacmo lanjo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori.

³⁷ Na ņarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuņa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonjoņmo raupņina min, na ņarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ngamma mina man langona baburinanno ma manmo kari te. Anna lanj maniņa kai lanjo teac. Maniņa wanaiņ ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna lanj.

³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ngamma ma an lanjo te, ma manmo tip kirar lanja morina. Na ramootta mina man langona baburina meac ngam langona kari te, anna ma tip lanj ngoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kaņgaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraņnandet. Na ņarikca mana kaņgaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanjo ndop te, anna lanj, ma an ramoot lanjo. Na ma lanjo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanjo.

⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamņirena, ma lanjo ngocor te, ma tonjon lanj ningik ndeacraņnandet. Aintik aku lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna

Neronj Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebca ammit ki co wanaij

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebta kam

¹ Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamŋirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamŋirena, na aind ndamŋiekna ramoot, mana landamŋi minna mba tikreke.

³ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamŋinandet.

⁴ Aind moca an mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarainja dawara anna reac gidikca wanaij. Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaij. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembrarainj

ngacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ngacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembrarainja,” mina riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁶ Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niŋgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reac morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik punŋa ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamŋi ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca ngauna mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Aintik mina an amna ngoaem am te, mina lamŋi ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamŋiatna, aia tip laŋa mba moapeke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reac ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba anŋiri taŋitndai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai.

⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tingik am. Na ŋarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar minanna ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamŋiap, na u taŋca an punica mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca

8:1 Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13

u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa n̄ajari lam̄ji ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi n̄gepca ma toco, an mirpembrarain̄ta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari.

¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbūja, una an landam̄jia an n̄ajari ripac ngocorta ramootna landam̄jimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina.

¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara n̄ajari lam̄ji garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landam̄ji mbūja ne mina ritipacamo ngocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan.

¹³ Aintik n̄arikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta n̄goaebmo mba mac amitndai tan̄ji aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up anḡirena ramtairta ain̄irta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaīj ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lam̄ji te, aku mona min. Na aku up anḡirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaīj? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrian, co wanaīj? Na aku Kacootna aīja moca ne aukna aīj mbūja ripacatnan, co wanaīj?

² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndam̄jirina, aku up anḡirena ramootta wanaīj. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbūja anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina,

aku Kacootna up anḡirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbūja nda rutirina.

⁴ Na kaica aia up anḡirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna laī ki, wanaīj? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbūja ndorita aījna opoik anḡirenanna, anna laī ki, wanaīj?

⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap anḡica ndada te, anna laī ki, wanaīj? An tipna kirara aina up anḡirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan.

⁶ Na kaica Banambas anḡa ndonīj ningikca, ndonīj ngotacna kitukndukna aīja morena, na ndeida wanaīj, a?

⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aīja mo te, ma ndona aījna reikmo ndo mbūja oikit? Na mandaia ndona warīja moi mutoc maica, ma an warījna amna reac ianna mba anḡiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma anḡirca am ngocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaind ndam̄ji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tingikca ran̄gaica an kamma morena, wanaīj. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina.

⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, "Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aīja morenan." Anna Raran̄ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lam̄jica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaīj.

¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndam̄jica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raran̄ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind tocna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta

tiacarpaik ngodca warija morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna manija lamjirena, manija an anna reacna emtemma anginande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo neronja reik lainmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo nean, na anna laj ki, co wanaij? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam angirinan.

¹² Na ne ndori laj ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuñ, ndeacrena reik angji te, anna laj. Na ne ndori laj ndopca aimo nena reikmo neanja tonjonap, na ne aimo nean te, anna laj ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuña tikca angina min ngoin, na aia mba angjireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anginande. Na aia mba angjireke, ainda moca aia Karaisna kam wemban lajna taup wawara nari.

¹³ Na ramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna aija morenan, mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna anna reac angjirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna anna reik angina aija morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb angjirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a?

¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wemban laj angjirenan, mina an kam wemban laj wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik angica minmo nean.

¹⁵ Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuña reac

anginake, timbiñ rapara mba tirina. Wanaij ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonjon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tonjorena.

¹⁶ Na aku kam wemban laj wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba angji ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laja morinan. Wanaij. An kam wemban laj wiwitirena aija, Kacootta aukmo neanjrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aija mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wemban lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laja mba eacitndai.

¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitna aijmo ndona tonjon mbuña wanaija mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neanjrandet. Na anna aku ndona tonjon mbuña an aija mba mori, anna Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aija aukmo neanjrinan, na aku monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik angjirit? Na an kam wemban laj wiwitina aij mbuña aku an reikca angina min ngoin, anna aku mba angjirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laja meikramtairmo wanaija wiwitirenanna tonjorena. Na an tonjon aniac aku angjirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruñna tuomna aij kamaindna aija momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaij ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aij kamaindna aija mba mori. Aku ndo tonjocat tik, aku meikramtair muruñcamijna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac

* **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aija mo te, ma ndona opoikca anginande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1

angica minmo angiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eecatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranjgaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanjgauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanjgauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda angina.

²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca eac ngocortanna angina. Na anna aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiñ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranjgaireke.

²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac angina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca.

²³ Na aku an aiñirmo muruñcamiñ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban lañmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca angina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laña ripacrenanmo neañnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik angina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamñirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruñcamiña

ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anginande. Aintik nen toco muruñcamiña gagraca ootca, an opoik angina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruñcamiña ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toñtongarmo muruñcamiña mo irik te, aiñ gargara moca an opoik laña reac angina. Na an opoik laña reac mina angirenana, inmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo angina morena opoikna reik lainja, mina mba ngocrairenanna.

²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aindamora, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruñrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan.

²⁷ Wanaiñ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa angia ma aukna toñtonja ranjgairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wemban lañ wiwitrenan, na inmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca angia ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, an Mosesna minmbuñ. Aina nicar ngamrira muruñcamiña dimirpaikna kanjgauk ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca watacarica ma minmo taup wandaca tañrina. Na mina tanja macait laup kataca embaina wañ nagacatna.

² Na anna gaind, mina muruñcamiña an dimirpaikapa macait mbuñ kitac puk angirina, na an kitac puk mbuñ minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri.

9:20 Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13
9:22 Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Njap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Njap 78.24

³ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Neronŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ŋgoin.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba toŋgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai toŋgo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet."

⁸ Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te,

meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neaŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi.

¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik nari.

¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋ ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo raŋgairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna raŋgai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aia ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo kai raŋgai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembrarainta dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.

¹⁵ Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori punŋa ritri.

¹⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa aŋgira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena.

10:4 Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46

17 Na an tapac kabe ningik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe ningikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande.

18 Na Israelnangepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamŋirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ŋgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

19 Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraŋta dawarmo gimbamba morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ.

20 Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, "Mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori." Na aku tonŋo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikap tumbunna tikna.

21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.

22 Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ

23 Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor." Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, "Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor." Ainda moca an

reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.

24 Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamŋi aŋgi.

25 Na ŋgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaiŋ.

26 Na aia lamŋirena, "Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan ningik."

27 Na gan toco, ramoot ianna teasumo ripac ŋgocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reikca ne aŋgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamŋica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

28 Na ŋarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, "An ŋgoaemma mina miripraraŋna dana outta tikrina." Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamŋica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgocrai nari.

29 Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ŋgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamŋica mbopatna, ŋarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ranŋaica aindopnande, ne tip ŋgoreaca morina.

Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ŋgocor, anna aku ndona tonŋorena reikmo aku an ningik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ranŋaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?

30 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina?

10:17 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 10:18 TN 7.6, na 7.15 10:19 1 Ko 8.4 10:20 TW 32.17, na Ŋap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 10:21 TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 10:22 TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 10:23 1 Ko 6.12 10:24 Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 10:26 NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na Ŋap 24.1 10:27 Lk 10.8 10:28 1 Ko 8.7 10:29 Ro 14.16 10:30 Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 10:31 Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11

³¹ Aintik ɲarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac anɲira ɲgeprena.

³² Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunan ndamɲi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo nari.

³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tonɲoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tonɲonande. Na aku mba ndo ɲgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ɲgotaca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo min mac nda anɲina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranɲaica auk taɲrena kirara taɲraɲ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranɲaica taɲrena.

Pol ma Neroɲ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paɲan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamɲireke, na an kambca aku anɲica nena neanɲatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiɲga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laɲ ɲgoinna morena.

³ Na aku tonɲorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamɲi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruɲna ramoot paɲanna anna Karais, na meikta paɲanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paɲanna, anna mana kanɲait. Na Karaisna paɲanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac.

⁴ ɲarikca ramootta ndona paɲan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais.

⁵ Na ɲarikca meac ianna ma ndona paɲanmo kitac ɲgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paɲanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecarina.

⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ɲgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecar narica numbira mo te, laɲ ma ndona paɲanmo tamai.

⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paɲanna kai tamai teac, ma ɲgagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuɲa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiɲ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuɲa moatna.

⁹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamɲica, ma ramootmo man ɲgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiɲ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamɲica ma meac mbitaca moatna.

¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paɲannan tamaia an mbuɲa ndona ɲgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna meac. Te, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori punɲa mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori punɲa

10:32 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24

11:1 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** RL 2.18-23

mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan.

¹² Na out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minij.

¹³ Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. Nariikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeire-nanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaij?

¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo aida wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tiki watitndait.

¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca.

¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuji mbop te, anmo ma gaind ngoinna matau lamji, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba raŋgaireranna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

¹⁷ Aida moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna raŋgai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba toŋgoca mboprenanna. Wanaij. Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar aŋgica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaij. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna.

¹⁸ Na out ngoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda

waracatna, na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamŋirina, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna toŋtoŋna tipemb kirarirmo mataua raŋgairerana.

²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij.

²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac aŋgica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina ŋaŋaoca eacraŋnande.

²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaij ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aŋgirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta toŋgoca nenmo kam toŋtoŋ ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aŋgica ndona iŋa raŋgairerana ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neaŋrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan aŋgiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouŋa Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikatke, an mouŋ toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac aŋgica,

24 ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deia, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma wit-kica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neaŋrina, nen ŋgotacna, na ne aında moran te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnande.”

25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aŋgica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ŋgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuŋ ŋgamraŋ, na ne aında moran te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

26 Na an Iesusna kamma aında wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna men-acatna kammapa mana aŋgiratna giŋgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taŋi, mana mac nda kipna min mbuŋ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aŋgi

27 Aında moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laŋa mo ŋgocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaind-paikmo moa reac wanaiŋ ŋgoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk aŋginande.

28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuŋa amna.

29 Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.

30 Na anna miniŋna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagnar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roublebeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.

31 Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.

32 Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.

34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

12

Pola Neroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

1 Aında moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Neroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋta moca.

2 Na ne malamŋireke, an minna ne ripac ŋgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ŋgocorta mirpembraraŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaiŋ ŋgoin pac taŋrena.

3 Aintik aku tonjgorinanna, ne gan kam ŋgoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai,

11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 11:26 In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 11:27 Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 11:31 Nŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 11:32 Nŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 12:2 Nŋap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3

“Iesusa ma ngocrainande!” Na ramoota Neronj Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gaimda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Neronj Ratna an aiņa neanrena kakadmajna opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neronj Rat kabe niņgikca ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiņira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niņgikca ndo eacrena.

⁶ Na aiņirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraņ Aetaniac kabe niņgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanreke, mina an aiņirmo mona min.

⁷ Na Neronj Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruņa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande.

⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neronj Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiņ neaņna gargar neanrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronj Rat kabea manmo Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neaņna gargar neanrena.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronj Rat kabe mbuņa aņgirenana. Na an Neronj Rat kabe mbuņa kabena ndeida roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laņa mona gargar aņgirena.

¹⁰ Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar aņgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar aņgirena. Na ianna ma titocna ņerņgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar aņgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuņ ndopna landamņi aņgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniņ uriracna landamņi aņgirena.

¹¹ Na an Neronj Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruņa moa larurena. Na wanaiņa neanrena reik laiņa

ma ndona tonņonj mbuņa ma ianmo an reac neanrende, na ian motocmo an reac neanrende.

Aina muruņcamijna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niņgik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruņa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena.

¹³ Na anna gaimd, Neronj Rat kabea ndo aimo muruņcamijmo kitac pukca neanrina, na iro kabe niņgikca moca aimo muruņ naaņgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiņ kamajnda morenanapa, wanaiņ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruņcamijna an Neronj Rat kabe niņgikna puk aņgica amba an mbuņa gargar aņgirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamņirena, tikca ma waņ kabe niņgikca wanaiņ. Mana waņgora wit.

¹⁵ Na ņarikca ora gaimdop te, “Aku para wanaiņ, aintik aku tikna waņembaia wanaiņ.” Anna ma parurenana, ma tikna waņembai ndeacrena.

¹⁶ Na ņarikca koara gaimdop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaiņ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiņ.” Anna ma parurenana, ma tikna waņembaia eacrena.

¹⁷ Na tik niņgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruņ ndaru te, ma kai mbuņa kamma waracit? Na tik niņgikca ndo tikmo koar muruņ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai ņinņipait?

¹⁸ Na tikca muruņa aindana wanaiņ. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca tik muruņna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonņorina kirar.

12:4 Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **12:18** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28

19 Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ.

20 Na tikca muruŋa aında wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

21 Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.”

22 Wanaiŋ. Aia lamŋirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena mina gargara wanaiŋ, na mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

23 Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, aŋgira iŋgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ŋgoin naaŋgira iŋgorocrena.

24 Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa aŋgira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

25 Na ma aında mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet.

26 Aında moca tikna umbum ianna giŋgir aŋgi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an giŋgir aŋginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac aŋgi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap toŋtoŋ kabe aŋginande.

27 Aında moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.

12:27 Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24
12:31 1 Ko 14.1

28 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ŋgoinna ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina tipemb kirairmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ŋgagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta ŋginaŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtairmo larapacrina.

29 Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up aŋgirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ŋgagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki?

30 Co, mina muruŋa roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap.

31 Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca, ne Ŋeron Ratna outna kakadmainsa opotacmo, ne aŋgina.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo near

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

1 Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

12:28 Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

nerɲgaurta kam motocmo mbo-prenan, na aku ndona mamatɲimo minmo neaɲ ɲgocor, anna aku taurna miɲmitna kirar, co, rimbiɲna kirara miɲmit kamainda morena.

² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna iɲgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamɲi te, na aku kabena landamɲi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruiro ndiaɲi waɲembaia taɲna min, na aku ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtairmo neaɲ ɲgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiɲna kirara morina.

³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruɲa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaɲ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aɲgica tik auknanmo tac mbuɲa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatɲimo minmo mba neaɲri, na an reikca mina muruɲa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabenanna neaɲrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ɲgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiɲ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruɲcamɲimo tipemb kirarir laiɲga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ɲgoreaca mba aɲgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabenanna neaɲrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aɲgira ɲgeprenanna.

⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.

⁶ Na tip kirara wandaɲa wanaiɲ, ma mba tonɲorenanna. Wanaiɲ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonɲorena.

⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtairmo neaɲrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiɲ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraɲ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatɲi neaɲrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin! Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiɲ, anna mainande. Na kabena auɲembta kamb puɲ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamɲiar laiɲ toco mainande.

⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niɲgikca aɲgica lamɲirina. Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip niɲgikca wiwitirena.

¹⁰ Na iɲmbaia an reaca muruɲ ɲgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruɲa tip, tip niɲgik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.

¹¹ Na anna moonɲuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. ɲgaua aku moonɲuoc teker ɲgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonɲuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonɲuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonɲuoc tekera lamɲirena kirar toc ndamɲirena. Na mandeaca aku ɲgepca ramootta aniacapna mori, aku moonɲuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna.

¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ɲaɲari laruca waeke ɲgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik niɲgik mbuɲa tikca watrina kirar. Na iɲmbaina min mbuɲa, aia mina iɲpaɲan gidik ɲgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ɲaɲari, lamɲi garac ɲgocor. Na iɲmbaia aku matau ɲgoinna lamɲi rapacnande, ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca aukmo

13:2 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 **13:3** Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** ɲap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:12** Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2

mataua lamnja rapacrina.

¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainga monan, na ianna aia mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ŋgoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wi-witina toŋtoŋ aniacap moran

¹ Aında moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainmo muruŋa aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniac mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik lainŋa, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainŋa ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋgina aiŋ gagrai moca aŋgi, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

² Na aia lamnjirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamnjina minna wanaiŋ, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

³ Ŋarikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagaranaŋnande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ŋgepnande,

na mina iroar inkara moi lainga monande.

⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.

⁵ Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kamma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar aŋginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor te, aında mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.

⁶ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamnjicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamnjia neaŋ ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watreŋ kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit?

⁸ Na runduikta rimbiŋa matau mo ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋa nakocroit?

⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam

ndamñi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniña garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiñ ndarinandet.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auñembta kam wit aniaca muruña gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruña lañ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna.

¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamñi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamñinande, aku raña kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamñinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raña kurmin ndamoot.

¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auñembta kamna kam mbuñ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamñirina, ne tongorena an Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñmo, añaña moca. Aintik ne an aiñmo gagrai moca Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñ aña, na Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auñembta kam mbuña mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auña kam mbuña mbopna moek, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neañca ma an kammo uriracna.

¹⁴ Na ne lamñirena. Aku kabena auña kam mbuña mben-deirenanna, aukna ñeroña aida morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiñ ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na aida mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuña mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuña ñap ngumnandet.

¹⁶ Na u aida mo ngocor te. Na una ñeron mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamñi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopñandet, "Anna gidik." Na an

una neañgapekna kamma lañ ki? Anna ma towanaiñ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamñiri.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna lañ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari.

¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auña kam mbuñ ndoprena, aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina.

¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna lañ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niñgik ndopñande, kabenda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auñembta kamb tipemb punña aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamñi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiñ. Nena tipemb kirarir ñgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamñi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacrañ.

²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tircia ma gaindoprina, "Kacootta aindopatna, 'Aku minmo kambca mbopñande, an kabena auña kamna ramtairta up mbuña neaña mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.'"

²² Aida moca kabena auña kam mbuña mboprena tipna kirarna ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ngagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiñ. Ma an ripac ngocortanna wandacatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neañgatna ngagatrac. Na an ngagatraca anna ripac ngocorta

meikramtairtanna wanaiņ.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruņa tik te, mina muruņa mbopekna kambca auņembta kamb puņ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neron Ratta wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo aņgir ņgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ņgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ņaņaorena.

²⁴ Na ņarikca moca ne muruņa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ņgocor, co, ma Neron Ratta wanaiņa neaņrena reacmo lamņi ņgocor, na ma kipc mbuk te, na nena muruņa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riņa, nena muruņa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ņgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.

²⁵ Na mana iroar ņgorikca mana nikinikca iņgoroaca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paņan ramtukca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņgiri ņgepca, aindopnande, "Gidik ņgoin, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena."

Mbembendeina aiņmo wandonņ goinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ņgoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiņap. Na nena ianna ņap ņgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaņnandet, na ianna Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrina kammāp, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auņna kam mbuņa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruņa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gāgrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena auņna kam mbuņa mbop te, anna mbuniņ,

co, mbonkac niņgikca ndori morenan. Na an ņgaņganiņgi niņgik. Na mina kammo mina muruņa kai mbop teac, wanaiņ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iņmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.

²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auņna kam mbuņ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niņgik ndeac te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacap mbopraņ.

²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniņ, co, mbonkaca ndori niņgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.

³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraņ te, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.

³¹ Na an kirar mbuņa ne muruņa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruņa iro landamņiapa gargar aņginandet.

³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupņirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita tonņon mbuņ ndopnandet.

³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraņ. Na aina Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruņa aind niņgikca morāņ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kangauk ndeac, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna

moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna minij nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punja tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.

³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raranj Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuja tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tingikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam anggireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuaja gaind ndamnji te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamjirena, ma ndo ngoinna ma Neronj Ratna landamjiap, aintik ma lamjirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gar-gar.

³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tonjo ngocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamnji teac.

³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ngoinna tonjoran, na ne kabena aujembta kam mbuaja mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac.

⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniranj te, ne reikmo matau wandonj lanja moranj.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

15

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocarica
ijmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda
ngepatna*

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembanj lanja moca aku nenmo wiwiritiran, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an

kam wembanj lanja ne maangiri, na ne an mbuaja witikca gagrarina.

² Na an kam wembanj lanj mbuaja, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angjirena. Na ne an kam wembanj lanja aku nenmo neangjatnanmo ne matau utinj, narikca ne wanaija ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembanj lanj gidikmo neanjrinan, na ande an kam wembanj lanj gidikca aku out ngoinna angjatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo murujcamija moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbunj, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.

⁵ Na ijmbaia ma Pita ndambu njandarurina, na anna ijmbaia ma ndona ija rangairena parnijapa mbut mbunijna ramtairpaik ndambu njandaruatna.

⁶ Na anna ijmbaia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wit muruna manmo watrina, na mina nganganngina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wit aniacna mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri.

⁷ Na anna ijmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana ijmbai mbuaja up angjirena ramtaira muruna manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina ijmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuaja malaruat, na aku moonjuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor.

⁹ Na up angjirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up angjirena ramootta mba ac mbe.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Nap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **15:4** Nap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

Wanaij ngoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocrairenan.

¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo aida moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaija tanjindai. Wanaij ngoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up anŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaij, an aiŋira morinan, wanaij. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan.

¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up anŋirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

Injmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamija menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, "Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?"

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe."

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwiritinanna anna ma reac wanaij mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaij mamori.

¹⁵ Na aida gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.

¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, "Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke."

¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik anŋina reik lainta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na aida wanaij. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an wariŋna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.

²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.

²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamija mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamija iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

15:10 Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13 **15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5

²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nanŋepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna nernŋaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnanŋepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

²⁶ Na ma puŋnanŋepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnanŋep.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande." Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ.

²⁸ Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikitna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te,

mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina miniŋna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aŋgira min ngotacna? Na mina mac nda ngep ngocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ngotacna moa kitac pukca aŋgirena?

³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ngocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ngep ngocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena?

³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i aŋgi ngepca aku tonŋon ngoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai.

³² Na ne aind ndamŋirena, aku ndona tonŋona ranŋaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgina moca gan Epe-susna ranŋa amta ngoaeb kun-narap runŋatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ngep ngocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, "Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande."

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamŋire ki, "Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca taŋi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ngocrainande."

³⁴ Na ne an tip ŋaŋaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

15:25 ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4
15:27 ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11
15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5

Waira mac nda ngepeknanna ma dam ngoinna watnandet

³⁵ Njarikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ngoin mac nda ngepit? Na mina titocna ngegetrikina tikap mac nda ngepit?”

³⁶ Njarikca moca u emtemma njanao nari? Na u lamnjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na injmbai mbuŋa ma eteacna watta anjginandet.

³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ, injmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an injmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.

³⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neanŋatna, an mana tonjtonja irona kirar mbuŋa neanrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa rapririmo iro, iroa moca mina muruŋmo kabe, kabea neanŋatna.

³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe ningikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na amta ngoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ngorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ngoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai.

⁴⁰ Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.

⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramoota mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind

ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiitndai.

⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan.

⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Njeron Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Njeron Ratna kirar.

⁴⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramoota anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na injmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma njeron toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena.*

⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna njeronnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na injmbaia njeronja eteacna watta larurina.

⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na injmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndinjan kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.

⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind

15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24 **15:38** RL 1.11 **15:42** Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43

15:43 Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na

Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An injmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13,

na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2

ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramoota, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik lainŋa mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo inŋoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeŋ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵² Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mama-maina taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga gagarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.

⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuŋa gargar anŋirena.

⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gargar neaŋga aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai inŋitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moraŋ.

Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna
kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kamma. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.

² Na karwaina ngat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra taŋga maiapekna ngatna rana inikca, ne anŋira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ŋarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet.

³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi larueŋ, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna

15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 **15:57** Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 **16:2** Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10

opotaca momona kituknduk angica neanca mina Ierusalemna taɲna. Te, aku minmo timbiɲ rapara moi neanca minmo mandaca mina taɲna.

⁴ Na aku minap taɲna ndamɲi te, anna laɲ auk toco minap taɲnande, te, mina aukap taɲnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taɲna tonɲorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waɲ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taɲi watcarica, iɲmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande.

⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamɲiri, aku nenapmo eaci taɲi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iɲmbaia aku kabena auɲa taɲna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taɲnandet.

⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niɲgikca ndeteac mba tonɲori. Wanaiɲ. Na Kacootna ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande.

⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taɲi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.

⁹ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waeke-rina. Na aku aiɲ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puɲnaɲgep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iɲmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuɲ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena iɲikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ɲgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiɲa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiɲa kirar.

¹¹ Na ɲarikca nena ianna manmo, ammo ramoot wanaiɲ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiɲ. Ne mana iromo moi laɲa moca, manmo otaca, iɲmbaia

ne manmo auk ndambuɲ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuɲ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataɲa karica. Na iɲmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatɲimo Raraɲ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaɲ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitanmo ne malamɲireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waɲna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina tonɲon mbuɲ, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair ɲgotacna aiɲna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek,

¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ɲgotaca an aiɲa morena ramtairta kaɲgauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuɲ nakipatke, anna moca aku tonɲon ɲgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuɲ nakipna minna wanaiɲ, aintik mina nen ɲgotaca mina auk ndambuɲ nakipatna,

¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo aɲgiri ɲgep.

16:5 Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 **16:7** Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11
16:8 Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17
16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** ɲap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12
16:18 Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ nearina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, maniŋna kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ nearrena.

²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ nearina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ turrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Kacootmo near ŋgocorte, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande.

²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatŋimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nearina, na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo turrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonaina, te, ma minmo mac tonŋonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaine, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋon ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua anŋica taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋca sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maia, Pola an paparuna up anŋirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ

Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋon ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamina neanŋa makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ota-catna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna minina ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena.

⁶ Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda anŋinande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anŋirena girgina kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

⁷ Na aia gaine ngoinna ripaca gagraca lamjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, ne aiap an girgir anjinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anjinandet.

⁸ Aida moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonjorinanna ne matau lamjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruananmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamjatna aia menacnande.

⁹ Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anjirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punja kai moi gagara teac. Wanaij. Aia Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca ripac, an Rarañ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena.

¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Aida moca aia mana eteac lajna lam-birena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anjica aia laj ndeacnande.

¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuñ ngotac. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj nearna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Aida moca aku an reac kabena tonjon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuñ aku gaine lamjirena, aku tip kirar wandonapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neangatna tipna kirar mbuñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo

ainta tipna kirar neangatna, na aku an landamjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuñ mba tikca anjiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuñ meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tanjena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuñ tanjena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiñ raprira tirca nenmo neanga kiprenan, aku tonjorenanna, aku tirrina timbiñ rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an niñgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niñgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida njanari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuñ, ne aukmo tonjon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tonjoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gaine ripaca lamjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tonjonandet, na anna minija moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tanjande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamjirina, aku nen ndambuñ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniña matau raupjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wan aniac Iudia tanja.

¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaine ndamjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaine ki ndamjirena, aku nemo bababu kamaina morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamamma ngetrikica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na inmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaij ngoin.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda ranġairena, na aind niŋġikca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, na kamb wiŋ aniac aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," anna eac ŋgocor.

19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamŋirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋġik ndoprena.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, "Gidik niŋġikca," an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋġik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam niŋġik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋġira, ŋgeprena.

21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagraŋreke, na aia Karaisap miŋca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena.

22 Na ma ndona ŋganġanġimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Neroŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Neroŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋġik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An niŋġik.

24 Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne wiŋtikca paŋpaŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

2

1 Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

2 Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit?

3 Na ne aukca moi toŋgona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋġi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te, ne toco muruŋa an reac toŋgonandet.

4 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac aŋġica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ŋgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin.

Korinnanta tip ŋgoreacna makukna kam

5 Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wiŋ gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena wiŋmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan.

6 Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramootta aŋġirinanna, meikramtair wiŋ aniac anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min.

7 Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

8 Aintik aku tongorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjiraŋna.

9 Na ngaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranŋaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ?

10 Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarite, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna.

11 Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonjoŋap

12 Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wemban laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca.

13 Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matanŋat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraena witikrena

14 Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neannde, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca ruŋga gagraena, na puŋnanŋepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamjirena.

Na an landamŋia, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena.

15 Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda anŋina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena.

16 Na an ngocraina meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda anŋina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit?

17 Na ne lamjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk anŋina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ anŋica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ngam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

1 Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamjinate aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

2 Na aina i anŋiri ngepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na

mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiņ rapara watrene, na mina lamņirena.

³ Na ne waekeke ņgoin ndeacrena, Karais neaņga kiprina timbiņ raparna kirar. Na aina aiņ mbuņa Karaisa turrina. Na ma laup mbuņa mba tirri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena ņeroņ Rat mbuņa turrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiņ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuņa turrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniņa gaind, Karais mbuņ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia ain-dotatna,

⁵ gidik, aia ndori puņga an aiņa mona minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia ndori puņga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo niņgikca aimo moca aia an aiņa mona min.

⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ņgamna aiņa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ņgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba turrinan, wanaiņ. Anna ņeroņ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na ņeroņ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaņrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamņirena, an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaņrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuņa tirca meikramtairmo neaņrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaņrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaņanna Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana

inpaņanna watna minna wanaiņ. Na iņmbai mbuņa an memetaca mamaiat.

⁸ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo ņeroņ Rat neaņna morina aiņa, anna an aiņmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuņmbai, te Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna an aiņmo eacraņnande.

⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiņ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiņa momo aia gaind ņgacrena, meacramoota moi wandoņai, an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna minna tikca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an aiņa atua ma memetacna tac aniacna aņgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ņgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiņa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ņgoin.

¹¹ Na an aiņ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiņ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamņi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiņ ņgam, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ņgoiņap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ņgoiņna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraņna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiņ. Aia mbopi waekeraņnande.

¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaņanmo iņit waņ mbuņa tamaia, Israelnaņgepmo an memetacmo taņi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

3:3 NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25

¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wat-tamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininimo, mba garacitndai. Anna an injit waɲna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an injit waɲmo mba moa ke-cariatke. Wanaiɲ. Karais niɲgik mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma an injit waɲmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niɲgikca watca ninirena, an injit waɲa mina iroar inkarmo wiɲga taurkica, kipca man-deacna min.

¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ɲgetrikica Kacoot ndambuɲa taɲ te, ma mana injit waɲmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neron Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neron Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuɲa ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiɲ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

¹⁸ Na aia muruɲcamiɲa, reac ianna aina inpaɲanmo aɲgiri iɲgoroc ɲgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuɲa nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taɲrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniaco memetmbaca aɲgirenana, na anna ndo aimo moca ɲgetrikica, aia Kacootna ɲgagatracna kirar ɲgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neron Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiɲ neaɲgatna, ainda moca

aia an aiɲa mo nake, mba bebeder-enanna. Wanaiɲ.

² Na aia an iɲgoroca morena tipemb kirarimo iɲ neaɲrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuɲa mba taɲrenanna. Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo mba ɲgetrikirenana. Wanaiɲ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtaɲ, mina ndorita iroar puɲga mina gaind ndamɲinande, aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiɲ wandoɲa morena.

³ Na meikramtaɲ ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaɲ laɲmo aia an wiwitiɲrenanna, matau lamɲi garac ɲgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.

⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miriɲpraraɲ, na ma ndo an ripac ɲgocorta meikramtaɲta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaɲ laɲna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiɲ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaɲanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiɲ. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, "Iesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma raɲgairi, aia nena aiɲna ramtaɲ ndaruatna."

⁶ Na atu ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena." Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaɲnandet. Na aia Iesus Karaisna inpaɲan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laɲ ɲgoin ianap

3:16 NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11
4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9

eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamija lamjina moca, an gargar aniac anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ.

⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocrainna morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia anjira tanrena. Aindamo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punja tiki wandacnande.

¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat anjica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punja tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.

¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, aindamo moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap anjiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet.

¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku

lamjirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo anjiri ngepraŋnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anjirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica njaib tarurenan.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemotem ndeacnande. Na inmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ngoin anjica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet.

¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laingga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamjia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neanrande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punja mba moatke.

4:8 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Njap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3
5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14

Anna ma tamuṅna auṅ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraṅnande.

² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuṅ maeacreke, na aia ṅoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toṅtoṅ aniac ṅgoinna morena, ma mon tamuṅna auṅ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ṅgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet.

³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik ka-mainda mba eacitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir aṅgireke, na aia ṅoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiṅ. Aia ndorimo an tik ṅgam aocna, toṅgorenan, na an kirara aia tik ṅgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat aṅṅinandet.

⁵ Na Raraṅ Aetaniac ma ndo ṅgoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat aṅṅina moca aimo anna naaṅgira ṅgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neroṅ Rat neaṅgatna. Na an Neroṅ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraṅ Aetaniac ma aimo iṅmbaia neaṅ ndopatnan, na aia gaid ndamṅirina, gidik, gidik ṅgoin, an reikmo muruṅa ma aimo neaṅnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamṅireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamṅirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auṅa mba eacreke, wanaiṅ.

⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niṅgikca ripaca aia eacraṅ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuṅa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niṅgik mbuṅa eacrenan.

⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia toṅgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taṅca Kacootap mana auṅ miniṅmo mbibirac laṅ aṅṅina.

⁹ Aintik aia aiṅ aniac ṅgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ṅgocor, anna mindacniṅ, aia mana toṅgorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo.

¹⁰ Anmo aia lamṅirena, aia muruṅcamiṅa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laiṅga ndorita tik mbuṅa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ṅgorikca aia mo te, aia muruṅa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia aṅṅinandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiṅap, te, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaṅgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ṅgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiṅmo mba morenan, wanaiṅ. Raraṅ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamṅirena. Na aku gaidna ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaid ndamṅirena, aia aiṅ wandoikca morenan.

¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuṅa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaid ndamṅina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiṅ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo toṅgona moca. Na aia toṅgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiṅ ṅgoinna toṅgorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuṅa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba toṅgorenanna. Wanaiṅ, mina an lamniac mbuṅa watrena reikmo mina anna toṅgorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuṅ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba toṅgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

5:2 Ro 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ranaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande.

¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona matnimo aimo neanrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupnirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan.

¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna, na ma aida moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup aŋgica menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi, ma mac nda manŋepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamŋiran te, eacraŋna.

¹⁶ Aida moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranŋaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritritndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaur aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranŋairi, aia Karaismo aida moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa aida mba mac moitndai.

¹⁷ Aida moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap miŋ te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna miniŋ. Na ŋgaur aia mana puŋnanŋepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa aŋgira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan

aiŋ neanŋatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona puŋnanŋepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.

¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina puŋnanŋepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiŋ neanrinan, te, ma an puŋnanŋepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona.

²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up aŋgica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, "Ne an puŋnanŋepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna."

²¹ Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aida morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca

5:14 Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15

maangirat, na moca ne an kakad-maina opotacmo wanaijna kecari nari.”

² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda angina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonŋo ngocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ngocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande.

⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena.

⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laŋ angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Neronŋ Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ngoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.

⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonŋ ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reac moca

par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ngeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena.

⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamŋi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamŋi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia giŋgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia tonŋonŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnaŋgepca, aia nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neaŋrina.

¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaŋ nake mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo tonŋonŋ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena

tipna kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruņa aimo neaņ.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandoņ lanjapa tip wandikca nda ipuņrenanna, maniņa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit?

¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramootta maniņa iro kabe aņgica eacit?

¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembrarainņa kacmo aņgica maniņmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamņirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taņraņnandet. Na aku mina Raraņ Aetaniaca eacraņnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet."

¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taņca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiņ teac, aku nenmo aņņinandet.

¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind,

aia an Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia aņgira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ngorik teacrena patiņapa, ndorita nernņgaur teacrena patiņmo muruņcamiņmo mo kecarica, na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiacmo aia muruņa nņgaib taruna. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ngoinmo memetmbaca ranņairanņ.

Korinnanņepca iroar inkar nņgetrikiri, Pola toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaņ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna aņņi ngocor.

³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiņ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neaņgatna. Aintik ne menac te, laņ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat aņņi te, laņ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat aņņinande.

⁴ Na aku nenmo wandoņ gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamņirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet laņan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku toņtoņ aniac ngoin.

⁵ Na nņgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem aņņi ngocor. Wanaiņ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuņreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar puņga rugut morina.

6:14 TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna.

7 Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an ningik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tantam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Ainda moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

8 Na aku lamŋirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgirina, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande.

9 Na mandeaca aku matongori. Na an toŋtoŋa anna nena makukartake, mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamŋirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neaŋrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.

10 Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ŋgocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. Na gan tiarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena.

11 Na ne anna moca matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ŋgepca an tip ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tip ŋgoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

12 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ŋgoreaca morina ramootian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamŋirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tipna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna.

13 Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat aŋgica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin.

14 Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca aŋgira ŋgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ŋgoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamŋiat, an kamma aia moca nena i aŋgira ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

15 Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo aŋgica, ne muruŋa mana

kamma rangairina. Aintik ma nen ndamɲia ma ndona nikinik iromo neaŋgatna.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku toɲtoɲ ŋgoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruɲa matau monande, anna moca aku toɲgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neaɲnandet

8

(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neaɲnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraɲ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waɲna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna.

² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniɲna moca, mina toɲtoɲ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamɲica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik aɲgira ngobaca mina neaɲna moca.

³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeck, mina ndorita toɲtoɲa ranɲaica an kitukndukca neaɲrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ŋgaɲganɲina toɲtoɲna min mbuɲa mina neaɲrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaɲrina.

⁴ Na mina gagararina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aija moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iudia

ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna.

⁵ Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamɲiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niɲgikca neaɲnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiɲ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaɲgatna, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲtoɲa ranɲaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaɲgatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuɲmbai.

⁶ Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmainsa opotacna aiɲmo nena rikca tikca aɲgira ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiɲmo moi korwina.

⁷ Na an reikca muruɲa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laɲ laɲ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiɲmo gargara morena. Na ne landamɲi witap, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa mona tik ŋgeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena. Anna laɲ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an kakadmainsa opotacna aiɲ motocmo aind ŋgoinna gagraca moranɲ.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranɲaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiɲ. Aku nenmo kam landamɲi niɲgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiɲa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenanna, aanna reac gidik ŋgoin.

⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamɲia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik aɲɲinande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ngobacrena

aiņa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiņa aņģira moa ņgeprina. Na nena an aiņa momona toņtoņa aniac ņgoin.

¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laņ, ne gagra an aiņa ņaņari moi korwina. Na ņgaua nena iroara an aiņa mona ņgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ņganņanņgina min mbuņ.

¹² Na ramootta reik wit neaņna toņtoņ aniacap eac te, Raraņ Aetaniac ma aņgina toņgorena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma lamņirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaņ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma aņginandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiņ ndeacna. Wanaiņ. Aku toņgorinanna aia muruņa an min kabe ņgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona.

¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iņmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ņgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruņcamiņa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruņcamiņa eteac laņ ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naaņģirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniņ naaņģirinan, man ndambuņa mba matpiitndai."

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taņna mbagīratna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ņgeprina, na ma aina

irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ņgotacna toņtoņ bagarianiac ņgoin.

¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuņa mac nda taņna digirinan, na ma toņgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raņgairina. Na ma toco, an aiņa toņtoņ aniac ņgoin, aintik ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa nen ndambuņ nakipatna.

¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagīrica kīpatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina, aiņa iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

¹⁹ Na an aiņ niņģikca wanaiņ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taņca, ai ņgotaca an kakadmains opotacna aiņa mona moca. Na aia an aiņa moca Kacootna i aniac aņģiri ņgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamņina, aina iro inikca an aiņa momona toņtoņa ņgeprena.

²⁰ Na wanaiņ naaņģirina opotac laņna aiņa meikramtaira aimo neaņrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupņirena tip kirarmo, kam ņgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toņgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagīrica ma aiap kīprina.

²¹ Na aia tip kirar laņ niņģikca mona landamņiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamņiac niņģik mbuņa mba moatna, wanaiņ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laņmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagīrica ma maniņap kīpatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiņir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiņira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamņirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiņ tiņģikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiņmo morenanna ma toņtoņ aniacap.*

8:12 Mk 12.43, na Lk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13 **8:15** NA 16.18 **8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniņa Taitusap Korinna taņgatna ramootniņa iniņa aia mba lamņirena. Pola maniņna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taņca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina.

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamñiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, na anga nen ñgotacna aiña morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniñmo, ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Maniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiña ramootniña moca eacrena. Na maniña ndoniña aiñ mbuña Karaisna i aniac angira ñgepreña.

²⁴ Na anna lañ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiñmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamñi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatñia morena tipna kirara mina lamñinande, ainda moca aia nena aiña moca nena imo angì ñgeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamñireke, an wanaiña neañrena opotac laña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacrenanmo, aia angì punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai.

² Na aku lamñirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ñgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepca outta tikca angira ñgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, "Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waña meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ñgep ndopca kocroatna." Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepca ndeidta iroara moa ñgepca mitoco, an aiña moatna.

³ Na aku tonjo ñgocor, aia nena i angiri ñgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamñica mbopatna,

ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna.

⁴ Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ñgobacrinamo ne neañnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir angì nari.

⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbuña gaind ndamñirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taña nen ndambuñ ndaruca, nena wanaiña neañna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiñ neañ taña. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiña otacna reik laiña ne matau ñgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ngoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiña angiatna, wanaiñ.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau ngoinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep ñingik naanginande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanginande.

⁷ Aintik ne muruñcamiñ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ñgore garaca an iroar ñingikca ranğaica reik neañ. Na ñarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neañ narica ñaterenan, na ma gaind ndamñi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ñarikca timndaca ma neañ te. Anna laña wanaiñ, anna ñgoreac, na ramootta reac neañrenanna ma tonjonap neañ, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonjorena.

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiña neañrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruñcamiña neaña ne muruñcamiña minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ngoin ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reac min, ne an puña aiñir laiñ wit anik koinda monande.

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik ŋgotacrenan, anna ma gaimda mori toc, ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina. Na mana an tip kirar wandoŋ man-anna iarwar ndeacraŋnande.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neaŋrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neaŋreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neaŋrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraŋnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iŋmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ŋgerraŋnande.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna min. Na an aina aiŋ mbaia nena an wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande.

12 Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋraŋnande.

13 Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ŋgotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica mana kam wembaŋ laiŋmo matau aŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne

minmo wanaiŋa opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

14 Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca ne- nap eacrena. Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.

15 Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtaira kam mac nda rutica mboprina

1 Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wikin ŋgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ŋgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

2 Na aku nenmo gaimda diginandet, iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande,

nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamjirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranjgairana.

³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara tanrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruņrena kirara mba ruņrenanna.

⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anjirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiņ. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puņnaņgepta mbaboar gagarar anikmo tapinande.

⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi anjinanapa, titocna landamņiara meikramtairta iroar puņga larurenanno aia muruņa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamņiarmo aia muruņa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ngepca mina Karaisna tonņona ranjaina.

⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruņa warac te, laņ, na an kamb mac nda ipuņrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ngorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ngout ndeacrena reikmo muruņcamij ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuņa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laņ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamņi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.

⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiņa mona iremb anikap neanņatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiņa i anjiri ngep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai.

⁹ Aintik aku mba tonņori, ne aukna tirrina timbiņ rapirirta

ndamņica rugutta wanaiņa kai mo teac.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "An Polna timbiņ rapirirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagarar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan."

¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamņi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ rapirirta aia tirrinan ngoinna ranjainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar ningik tirca neanņa kipatna.

¹² Na aia gaimda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anjira ngeprena. Na aia gaimda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiņ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamņiar kocor koind.

¹³ Na aia ndorita morena nganņanņiapa irembmo anjira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an nganņanņi aimo tikca biņairina nganņanņi ningikca ranjainande. Na aia an ningikca ranņaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande.

¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanņrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwiti renanna, aia ndorita nganņanņi mba moa kundrinan, wanaiņ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida tanņ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tinņikca

10:4 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9
10:7 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14,
na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na
4.15, na 9.1

outta tanja laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wemban laj anjia kiprinan.

¹⁵ Na aia ndorita nganngimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbaŋa mba anjira ngeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanngatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandon niŋgik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.

¹⁶ Na aia an kam wemban lajmo nena inmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanja aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba tanjindai, moca aia tanca an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbaŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ngoin naanngiri ngep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, "Ramootta ndona i anngiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anngi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo anngiri ngep."

¹⁸ Na aia lamnjirena ramootta ndona i anngira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anngiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up anngirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹ Aku tonggorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki?

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonjon aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruŋcamin ngoinna muruŋa man kabena kanngauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku

tonjon aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa ranngaina. Na aku ndo nenmo lara-pacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot langona warkica tanjina kirar toc.

³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamnjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarimo ma matau ngoinna lamnjirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laj Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamnjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbaŋ, ne kabena njeron anngirena, na anna an Neron Ratta ne ngaua anngiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wemban laj mac anngirena, na anna an ngaua aia anngirina kam wemban lajna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laj, ne manmo watcarica ma moran.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamnjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anngirena ramtaira, ndorita i anngira ngepren ramtairta, kanngaukca mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kamma njari ritac mbopna landamnia minna wanaiŋ, na aukna landamnia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamin nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamnjirena, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anngirinanna.

10:15 Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18

Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo anŋira kanŋaukca tikri, ndomo nena i anŋiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a?

⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairtumnamta ndeidtan anŋica an mbuŋa ndo nŋotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar.

⁹ Na nŋaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca nean nŋocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupŋia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo nŋocor nŋoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niŋgikca raupŋiranande.

¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik nŋoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wanmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anŋi ngepnandet.

¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋna opoikca anŋi nŋocor? Na aku nenmo mba matŋirenana ki? Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenana, aku nenmo matŋirenana.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta nŋorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anŋica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anŋiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind niŋgikca moranande.

¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anŋirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamŋinandet, mina Karaisna up

anŋiatna ramtair koind.

¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamŋirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronna kirar toc eacrena.

¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiŋ, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona aiŋna ramtair malaruri. Na inmbai mina ndorita morina aiŋna minna opoik anŋinande.

An minna Pola up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anŋiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeck. Ramoot ian aukmo nŋaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonŋo te, lan, ne aukmo nŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anŋiri ngepca.

¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonŋona mba ranŋaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot nŋaona kirar, na aku ndona i anŋiri ngepna nagagararena.

¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranŋaica mina ndorita i anŋira manŋepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranŋaica ndona imo anŋi ngepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamŋiara anik koind, aintik ne tonŋorenana, ne nŋaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita nŋaona kamb ndoprena!

²⁰ Na anna gidik nŋoin, nŋarikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiŋ anŋica taŋca, ne mana aiŋ wanaiŋa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua

oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna lan, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoŋa rangai moran.

²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoŋa waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoŋ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagra mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku ŋaŋaoreke mboprena.

²² Mina Iburunangeŋnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangeŋnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.

²³ Na mina Karaisna aiŋna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiŋna owowai mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagra eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.

²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanŋa 39na minna nganŋanŋi anŋiratna.

²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuŋa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuŋa riŋgatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouŋ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.

²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna

auŋembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuŋa tikca. Na aukna kamkabea koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocrainna moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco aukmo mo ngocrainna moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auŋemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair puŋga ngocraica kattatna.

²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiŋir gagar anikca morina. Na aku mouŋrembta aiŋira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind.

²⁸ Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupŋina ndamŋirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanŋa eacrena.

²⁹ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lan, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamŋinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lan, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anŋi ngeŋnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa anŋiri ngeŋnandet.

³¹ Na Raran Aetaniac ma Raran Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamŋirena, aku mba

11:21 Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10
11:31 2 Ko 1.23

paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara angiri ngepraŋ.

³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac Damaskusna tiŋna ŋginaŋa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tik ndopca.

³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auŋ aniacna wuoc tamuŋna roumbna tiŋ teker ndiŋa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manbianmteperuŋna
tamram mbuŋa kamb wit neaŋgatna*

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin naaŋgiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manbianmemraŋna tamram ndeidapa iŋgoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

² Na aku lamŋirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgia gaca tamuŋna auŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamŋiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena.

³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, aku lamŋi ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena. Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i angiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona ia mba mac angiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ŋgoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naaŋgira ngeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i angiri ngep ndop te, aku an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonŋo ŋgocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne aukna morena tiperuŋna kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reaca Polna tikmo riŋrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tonŋo ŋgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaŋga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiŋna ŋeron, anna aukmo makuk neaŋga aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac.

⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca.

⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ŋgoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiŋa wakikia morena." Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuŋa ndona imo aŋgica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.

¹⁰ Aintik ŋarikca Karaisna an aiŋ mbuŋa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laŋa

mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagnar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnagepta ritipaca moi panpainina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna njanao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i anjiri ngepte, anna tip wandonj laj. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anji ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna.

¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniacamoatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anjirena ramoot gidikian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuja aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raranj Aetaniacna ainjir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raranj Aetaniacna ainjira ramoot.

¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe ningik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anji ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecar.

¹⁴ Laj mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuj nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoe, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanjitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba anjiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen ningik

anjinandet. Na ne ndori lamnjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aija moca anjiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaij. Ameratera ndori amna reik anjiri punica mombonikmo otacna aija morenan.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tongorena ndona reikmo murujcamij ngoinna neanjande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena nerngaur ngotacna neanjrena. Na aku ndona mamatji muruj ngoinna nena neanjrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatji murujmo aukmo mba neanjri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca anjirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa rinreke. Na ma aina reik anjirena."

¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuja mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na njarikca aku paruca mina ianna parmbuja nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanja ma nen ndambuj nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na njarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaij ngoin. Na anja iro kabea rangairenan, na anja taup kabe ningik mbuja tajrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, ne an timbij raparna kambmo muruj ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonjaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaij. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac mbuja aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair lai, aia an kambca muruj ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi panpainina.

20 Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamñiatna, ñarikca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tonjo watna morenanna eac ñgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuñ ndopi tanca kabena meikramtairmo iro ñgoreac anjirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruñ moa kurirena.

21 Na moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca aukna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neañ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ñgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ñgetriki ñgocor, na mina an patinmo in neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ñgep te, mina meacramootna tip ñgadudukca morena tipemb ñgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ñgaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnanjeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta ñginañmo matau raupñi

1 Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeck. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Ñarikca ramootta tip ñgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min."

2 Na ñgaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniña

eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ñgaua tip ñgoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiñ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ñarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ñgoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiña mba wataritndait.

3 Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuña tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna lan, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuña morena, na ne gidik ñgoinna lamñinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aiña wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiñ. Ma ndona gargar ñgoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

4 Na anna gidik, ñgaua ma gagrar kocor, na mina manmo ik naanjira keracatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña ma mandeaca wat mac nda anjirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñ ai toco, eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

5 Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiñ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritrirañ. Na moca ne mba lamñiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ñarikca ma nenapmo eac ñgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

6 Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ñgoinna morena.

7 Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, manmo nen ñgotacna moca, na ne tip ñgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamñiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiña ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an

kam ndoprina. Wanaiŋ. Mindacniŋ ne aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋna ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aina toŋtoŋ aniaca gaind, aia toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca moranŋ.

⁸ Na ne lamŋirena, aia reac ian mbuŋa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidik ŋgotaca anna aiŋ niŋgikca mona min.

⁹ Aintik ne matau witiki gagraaca eac te, aia gagnar kocor, na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raranŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagnar taruna.

¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiŋa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiŋa mona i aniacapa gargar neanŋatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ŋgorik wandonjaina aiŋna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neanŋrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ŋgocraiiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar koind teacranŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik anŋica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatŋi neanŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raranŋ Aetaniaca ranŋairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra lanŋ neanŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raranŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na Neronŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacranŋande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanangeŋep niŋgik. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up anŋgirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban laŋmo wiwiritina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangeŋepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangeŋepca tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca ranŋaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anŋinande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanŋa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarimo moi wandonŋaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up anŋgirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mba ranŋairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba ranŋairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo

kam wemban laŋ wiwitina aiŋmo neanŋatna. Na inŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anŋgica aia laŋ macariri, na Neronŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up anŋgirena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mammo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up anŋgirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up anŋgirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, manaiŋ aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna.

² Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kamma timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanŋa kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋona ranŋaica, ma aina tipemb ngorikta

makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anjginande.

⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanġiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik ngoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikcanda eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikcanda maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nanġeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac ranġaina morena.

⁸ Narikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

⁹ Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Narikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna

kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamomandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonġoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonġonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramoota wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up anġirena ramootndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembaŋ laŋa ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ.

¹² Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anġiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca ranġairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina.

¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna ranġairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair nġaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.

¹⁵ Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac

1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18

aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamñirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuņa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

¹⁶ Na ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranğaica Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, anna kam wemban laj wiwitina moca. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanğa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.

¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tanğatke. Wanainj ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anğirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanğatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanğa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, inmbaia aku mac nda tanğa auj Damaskus ndaruca.

¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.

¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up anğirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac lem is ningik mawatat.

²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanğa kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Inmbai mbuņa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auņembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auņembta inikca mbukca, anna tanğrena.

²² Iesus Karaisna inja ranğairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpaņanna mba watta garacatke.

²³ Mina aukna ninini ningikca gaimda waracrina, "Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanri, aina ritipaca moa

ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wemban laņmo, an ngaua ma kam laņa moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena."

²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raranj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam imbaraca, mina mana ia anğira ngeprina.

2

Up anğirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naanğirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anğa Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anğirca ma toco anğap matanğat.

² Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanğatna. Aku tanğa Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paņaind točna ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wemban laņmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamņiatna. Nariķca, gan aiņa, aku ngaua morina aiņirapa, mandeacna aiņirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiņit katac nake mba mbopatke.

⁴ An kam laruatna mininja gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo inğoroca kipc mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laņ ainan mbatca tonğorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kanğaukna tuombta aiņir kamndera mac mona ndopri.

⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonğonğarta

reikta kanġauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonġorinanna kam wemban laġa gidikca kai nġetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niġgikca nenap eacraġ.

⁶ Aukna landamġia, aku gaind ndamġirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair paġaind točna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raraġ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tiġgikta mba lamġirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipuġġa kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiġ nġoin!

⁷ Aında moca mina watatke, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiġa mona moca, aukmo an aiġmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo kam wemban laġnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban laġmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiġna kirar nġoin.

⁸ Anna gidik, Raraġ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up anġirena ramootmo aiġ neanġa ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neanġatna. An aiġna kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up anġirena aiġ neanġa aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna kidrikca tiki mona an aiġna gargarap neanġatke.

⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paġaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamġia garacatna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmajna opotac laġna aiġ an neanġa, aında moca mina Banambas aġmo, aġna parniġ nġutiġa, mina aġmo anġira ndorita laiplacarta kirar nġoinna wandacatna. Aında moca aia muruġa iro kabe anġica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna kidrik nġirikca anna tikca, aiġa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik

nġirikca anna tikca aiġa monandet.

¹⁰ Mina aġmo, gan kam niġgik ndopatna. Mina tonġorinanna, anġa mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anġa mina rik nġirikca min nġotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiġa ndomo memetmbaca tonġo moca taġraġna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laġa mo nġocor. Tik, an min mbuġa ma auġ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaġan nġoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru nġocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġap, amba taġrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara ranġairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aında moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanmo kipi mik nġocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeecat.

¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auġ ndeacrenan toco manap aında morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuġa anna moatke. Inġmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa nġetriki, ma mina ranġaiatna.

¹⁴ Inġmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban laġ gidikca mba nġaria ranġaiatke. Aında moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik nġoutta tikca gaindopatna, "Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranġaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiġ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiġna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraça mina Iudana tip kirara ranġaina moca."

**Mandaibinna Iesus
Karaisa ripacrenan min**

tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacrena (2.15—4.31)

*Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma
meacramoot wandoŋ ndarunande*

15 Karica aku gaimd mac mbopatna, "Pita, anna gidik. Anŋa Iudanan. Iudana meacna ndo anŋmo miratnan. Anŋa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna, tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiŋ.

16 Anŋa malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba gaimda mba lamŋirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranŋai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacraŋnande. Ainda moca anŋ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiŋ te, an taup ningikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacnande. Tip Wandikca ranŋaŋgaina tip kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda ŋaŋari ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋa mba acatke. Wanaiŋ.

17 Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiŋ te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaimd mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaimdopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana

moca more ki, a?' Ainda wanaiŋ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.

18 Ŋarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inŋmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ŋgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranŋairena ramoot.

19 Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ŋgam maanŋiri.*

20 Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaiŋ. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma auk ŋgotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.

21 Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ŋgoreac toca kai mo kecarit teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anŋiri wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, wandoŋ ŋgoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndacarinande."

3

*Pola Tip Wandikca ranŋaŋgaina
tip kirarapa ritipaca ranŋairena tip*

2:16 Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Io 3.8-9 2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14

* 2:19 **Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar:** An kam tipna miniŋa gaimd, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kiprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanŋaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. 2:20 In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7

kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punğa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne njananjo ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna?

² Aku nenmo reac ian ningikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuņ naanņirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranņaica anņire ki? Co, ne kam wembaņ laņa waraca ripaca anna ranņaica anņirina?

³ Ne kocnaia njanaoaca macariri? Nġaua ne mandeb nņepca Neron Ratna gargar mbuņa taņrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne nņetrikica ammo ndorita gargar mbuņa moca maina ki?

⁴ Ne nġaua kam wembaņ laņ anņica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanņrina. Na ne mandeaca ammo ne reac wanaiņ toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiņ. Anna reac gidik.*

⁵ Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca nņagatracara moatke, nenmo Neron Rat neanņatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna miniņa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranņaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembaņ laņ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, "Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo ramoot wandon laņ ndopatna."

⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamņi, mandaibinna kam wembaņ laņa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind.

⁸ Na atu ngoinna kamma, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaņ laņa Abraammo gaindopatna, "Abraam, un mbuņ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auņembta meikramtairmo muruņa mataui moranņande." Ma ainda wandacatna, inmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo kam wembaņ laņ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaņ laņa, atu ngoinna ndopatna.

⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruņa ainda ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.

¹⁰ Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, "Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranņairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruņa njanari ranņairan nņocor ngoin ndacari te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo nņocrainande." Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamņi te, Tip Wandikca ranņainaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anņiri, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laņ ndaruna min, an iro ndamņirena meikramtaira, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanņauk ndeacrenanno muruņa, mo nņocrainande.

¹¹ Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, "Meikramtaira mandaia

3:2 Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nņuriracrena, "Ne nġaua, kam wembaņ laņ anņica eacri, mori, ne nņagatracapa reik laiņa nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca ammo ne reac wanaiņ toc nakecarina moekca?" **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 **3:9** Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38

Raraŋ Aetaniacna riŋpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ŋgoin mam-bopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na Tip Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina kirara, anna riŋpacna reaca wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat aŋgica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammapp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna raŋgai ŋgocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo ŋgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda aŋgiatna, na an ŋgogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ŋgogocraina meikramtair.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup aŋgica, aina makukar aŋgirina.

¹⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neaŋga, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mammo riŋpac te, aia Raraŋ

Aetaniacna Neron Rat aŋginande. Ma ŋgaua babua mbopatna kirar ŋgoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoeke. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba raŋgaiitndai.”

¹⁶ Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Injmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋa nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.†

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira taŋga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca injmbai ŋgoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.

3:12 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniŋa, miniŋ kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca injmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamŋiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6

18 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamŋiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaŋna min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe. Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna.

19 Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna iŋmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taŋi iŋmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaŋnande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura neaŋga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaŋgatna.

20 Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ŋgoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna

21 Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo

meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, "Tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke." Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aŋgi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.

23 Na atua ritipaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca taŋga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

24 Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

25 Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ŋgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

26 Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

27 Na ne muruŋa kitac puk aŋgirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramoota ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.

28 Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa aŋgiri, tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋna ramoot, co, auŋna

3:19 TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 3:20 Ro 3.29-30
 3:21 Ro 8.2-4 3:22 Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 3:23 Gal 4.3 3:24 Up
 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2
 3:27 Ro 6.3, na 13.14 3:28 In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11

ramoot wanaij. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaij. Wanaij ngoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ngoinna tikrina.

²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aŋginande.

4

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonŋnuoc ianap. An moonŋnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inŋmbaia ma kocnai aŋginandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonŋnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te.

² Ma ndo, mana ŋginaja morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuŋ.

³ Na mana miniŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta tipembta kaŋgauk ndeacrina.

⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica ŋganŋgirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona moonŋnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina.

⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca tiki aimo mac

nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neronŋ Rat mbagirica an Neronŋmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgaca mboprena, "Abba, Ate." *

⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiŋ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaij! Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonŋnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋa ma umo neaŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ngoin

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina.

⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋa wanaij ndambuŋ mac nda taŋa mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek?

¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairaj te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia raŋgairaj te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, raŋgairaj te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairajna moca!

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

3:29 Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuŋa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ŋgacrena, "Abba." Na mana miniŋa, "Ate." **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16

12 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonjorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.

13 Ne mataua lamjirena, out ngoin, aku ainta roubm ianna aukmo anjica, an roubm mbun tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wemban lan wiwiritina.

14 An min mbuja, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanain ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raran Aetaniacna mbainna ainna morena neron ian anjirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais anjirina kirar ngoin.

15 An min mbuja, ne wepereri aniac anjica aukmo tonjton ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roubm eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai anjica, ne auk ngotacna tonjton bagaraniac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanja min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatji nenanna ngannganngina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonjtona ten ndeacre?

16 Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena punndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

17 Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamji lain kocor, wanain! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacraja moca.

18 Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairn

ndeacraja. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tonjo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacraja.

19 Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonjorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke anjirina girgirina kirar.

20 Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuja mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamjiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

21 Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a?

22 Na Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbunin ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna ain kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna ain kamaindna meaca wanain, anna, mana meac lanjango mirrina nuoc.

23 Na Ega, ma tuomna ain kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna ain kamaindna meaca wanain, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raran Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

24 Na kam roor ianna gan ninina inik maeacreke. An meacnina kam roorna minina gaind, anna Raran Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbunin leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raran Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca

tuombta aiñir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auñ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiñir kamnder mamoreke.

²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma auñ miniñna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande.

²⁷ Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonñon ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamñi ngocor, una nikinikca lañ. U tonñoca ñapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u lanñoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.”

²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu ndiñ ndarurina nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu mbuñ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

²⁹ Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronña gargar mbuñ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laña mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

³⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiñ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaro te. An tuomna aiñ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auñ miniñna meacna nuoc,

ndambuñ ndeacrena reiki, kai anñi teac.” Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamñirena, aia tuomna aiñ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiñ. Aia auñ miniñna meacna mombonik.

Neron Ratta ndo aina tijara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laña monande

5

(5—6)

*Aia wanaiñ ngoin ndeacna
tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña kai
mo teac*

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiñir kamnderta makukarta kanñaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiñir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiñira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin!

³ Ne ramtaira muruña ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, lañ, ne tañca an Tipemb Wandikca muruña ranñairañ.

⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca ranñaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiñ ngac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15

⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!

⁹ Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁰ Na aku gaimda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica aŋgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ŋgocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoikca ma aŋginande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb iŋir katacna kamma gidikca rip-tirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiŋit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moŋgocraitndai.*

¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ŋgetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar na-gagararena. Mina ainda mona toŋgo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiŋit katac te, utniŋ motoco kocnai waiŋtoci kecari.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naaŋgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laiŋ ndeacna ŋgacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaimd ndamŋi nari, "Aia wetwet laiŋ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikiŋik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca aia anap eacraŋnande." Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac! Wanaiŋ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiŋa moca minmo opotacapa matŋia moraiŋ.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruŋa gan kamna miniŋ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatŋina ndiarna tip kirara mo."

¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruŋraŋ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruŋa mo ŋgocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaimd, ne Neronŋ Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiŋara mo te, ne mba an ŋgauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba raŋgaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, iro nikiŋik bagara ma ndomo Neronŋ Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neronŋ Rat toco, ma iro nikiŋik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniŋa ndoniŋmo

5:5 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamna riptia mona toŋgorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembaŋ laiŋ ŋgoin. Na an kam wembaŋ laiŋa, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11

pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ne Neron Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanťangoia meacramootna kanťertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanťo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena.

²⁰ Na an mirpembarainmo, ne anmo ndorita Rarañ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruña morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair lainťa irembca mo ngocairena, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañndiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuña tikna tonťoreke, na kabena ramťairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

²¹ Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca ma-iatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeck. Meikramťaira muruña ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir lainťa monande. Kabena meikramťairmo gidik ngoinna matñirañ, ainta weperaina tip kirar anťica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo

te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacrañnande. Te, meikramťairmo ndiara mo te, tip laña mo te, tip laña kirarmo wandoña mo tanťrañ te, tip gidikca mo.

²³ Te, lañan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor.

²⁴ Meikramťaira muruña Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruña ndorita ngaua nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonťoña matñina reikap anťirca, muruña anap ik naanťia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron, ma aimo wat ngam neanťatna. Ainda moca aia mammo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tinara morañ.

²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai anťiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramťairta reikmo kai anťina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niñgikca u an mac nda anťinandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamñirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron rangairenanna, ne an ramootmo lanťanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo anťiri wandoñai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramťairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari.

5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17
5:23 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5

³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaij, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruḡa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori punḡa ritri lamḡinande, anna laḡ, co, laḡa wanaij. Ma ndona matḡirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruḡa ndorita morena aiḡna makukara ndori punḡa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aḡḡirinan, ma ndona reik laiḡmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biḡainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna ngumma rindiḡ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariḡna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niḡḡikca ndo una wariḡna inik nagacnande.

⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ḡgauna nikinik iro bagara anna raḡairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ḡgoreac aḡḡica kocnai ḡgocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronḡ Ratna kirara raḡai te, Neronḡ Ratta mana tiḡara moca, ma mana gagam laḡ aḡḡica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraḡnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiḡna momoa kai ḡate teac. Aia an aiḡa ḡate ḡgocora mo te, mana gagam aḡḡina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aḡḡina min. Na aia gagam laiḡ koind aḡḡinande.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiḡna mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiḡna mo gaḡara kabena meikramtaira

Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiḡna moranḡ.

Gan timbiḡ raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeḡ. An kambca, aku titrir anik punḡa tikca eacraḡnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb inḡir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo aḡḡi ḡḡepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamḡirena, "Nariḡca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamḡi nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna raḡai te, mina aimo mo ḡgocrai nari."

¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiḡit kakataca aḡḡirca eacrenan, mina ndori punḡa mina an Tip Wandikca mba ḡaḡaria raḡairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb inḡir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiḡa anna mo te, anna i aniac aḡḡina moca morena.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba aḡḡiri ḡḡepitndai, co, reik ndeidda i toco mba aḡḡiri ḡḡepitndai. Wanaiḡ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niḡḡikca aku an niḡḡik naaḡḡiri ḡḡepraḡnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiḡirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac raḡaiitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca tikiḡit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiḡ mamori, na ainda moca

6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11

ramootta wanaiŋ ndeteacna tip ki-rara an toco anna wanaiŋ mamori. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro aŋgica anna raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruŋa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaŋ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ŋgeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ŋgoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laiŋna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ŋerŋgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

* **6:16 Israelnand koinda:** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina aŋginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiņ raparna miniņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aņgirina. Na ma minmo ņeroņ Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņa monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgairannde.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņa meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna

kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņgirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aņgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ aniacna eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņa makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņa reik laiņa muruņa neaņrina

³ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgi ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņa reik laiņ laiņa, muruņcamiņa neaņrinan.

⁴ Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca mo ņgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20

wandoik lain ndeaca, mana lamniac ngoutta mitkar kocor.

⁵ Na atu ngoinna ma aimo matnji ngoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda anjina aiya Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuaja aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro tonjon mbuaja Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda moatna.

⁶ Na an moonnuoca ma matnjirinan ngoinna i mbuaj tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ngoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamjina moca, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anji ngeprañ.

⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuaja Rarañ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruñcamiña moa kecamariri.

⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruñcamiña neanjatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar lainjapa landamñiar lainjmo ma aimo neanjinan.

⁹ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiñ mbuaja mona reaca ma lamjica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma ingorooca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina.

¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tijara moca tañ, tañi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuña auña reikmo Karaisna kanjaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruñcamiña ma anna pañanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonjonjapa mana iroa ranjairenan, na ma reikmo muruñcamiña moca larurena. Na Karais mbuaj tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca

aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan.

¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ngoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anji ngeprañandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembañ laña, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Neron Ratta, ma anna ranjaica nenmo neanrina. Na an ngagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamnjirinan, aia Neron Ratmo anjirina. Na inmbaia ai toco kabena reik lainja, muruñcamiña Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neañ ndoprinanna, aia anjinandet. Na aia an reik anjina lambirenan, na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiñir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamjica mana i aniacmo anji ngepnandet.

Pola ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamñiar lain neañna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatñimo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruñcamiña neañrena.

¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku mben-deirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamnjirenan, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku aina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Rarañ

1:5 In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9

Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniņa lamņina mori, ma nemo iroar lainņa neaņnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ņgoinna lamņiraņnandet.

¹⁸ Na aku toņgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiņar lainņa mo, te, ne matau lamņina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne aņginandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiņ laiņta ndamņina, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan.

¹⁹ Te, ne gaidndamņinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ņgoin. Na mana gargara aia ņganņgina minna wanaiņ. Na mana an gargar aniac aimo aiņa morenan.

²⁰ Na ma ndo ņgaua Karaisap aiņa morinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ņgeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuņna auņa aņģica taņga ma mana par umbaiia mbiracatna.

²¹ Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna ņerņgaurapa, ramtair paņaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruņcamiņmo tamuņ ņgoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iņmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuņ ņgoinna eacraņnandet.

²² Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņa Karaisna kaņgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruņcamiņa paņanna

witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paņan ndeacrenan.

²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruņcamiņa inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ņgoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ņgaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ņgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina.

² Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ņgorikca ranģaica taņrena. Na ne riac tamuņna ņerņgaur ņgorikta ramoot paņanna tipemb kirarira ranģairenan. Na an ņeronņa gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiņa morenan.

³ Na ņgaua aia muruņa an wiwita eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ņgorikta toņtoņgar tiņģikca ranģairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toņtoņgarta iroara ranģairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruņa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ņgoreaca Raraņ Aetaniaca aņģi kocrorinanna, aia an aņģina min ņgoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ņgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna

1:18 Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** ņap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** ņap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13

kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatņi aniaca neaņrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa ma aimo mac nda aņņirina.

⁶ Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ņgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuņa auņa gagrirta ramoot paņanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan.

⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa ma aimo an tip kirar laņa morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iņmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet.

⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuņa ma nenmo mac nda aņņirinan. Na nemo mac nda aņņirina aiņa, ne ndori puņa mba mori, wanaiņ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiņa neaņrina aiņ.

⁹ Aintik anna nena aiņa morena opoikca wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i aņņi ņgeņna minna wanaiņ.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ņgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laņa taupca taņa, na anna ma ņgaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuņa taņnandet.

Iesusa puņņageņca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbun-ņiņmo aņņia kabe mamori

¹¹ Ainda moca ne lamņirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puņa ndorita tikemb iņirmo katacena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, "Ne tikiņita mba katacena ramtair." Na an kambca

mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamņi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeacri,

¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iņmbaia lambina reac laņ ian ņgocor. Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņi ņgocor.

¹³ Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aņņica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo rambuņ ņgoinna eacrena.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laiņa eacrenan. Na ņgaua Iudanageņca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puņņageņca morinan, ainda moca an puņņageņca tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuņa ma an wuocmo riņa irikca ma an puņņageņca tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniņmo moca maniņa wiwit kabe malaruat.

¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuņa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniņmo aņņica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ņgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet.

¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniņmo aņņica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac

2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

mbuḅa ma an atuna punḅangeḅna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembaḅ laḅmo gairda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaḅ laḅa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuḅa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwitinan.

¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuḅa aia tumbun mbuniḅa ḅeronḅ kabeap, na man mbuḅa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuḅa taḅi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraḅ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ḅgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiḅ, ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna wiwitinan.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up anḅirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiḅ toc anḅia witiḅrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit.

²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruḅcamiḅa mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraḅ Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca taḅrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taḅrenan, na ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.

²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraḅ Aetaniacna nenmo anḅica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ḅgoiḅ ndarunandet. Te, manapa ḅeronḅ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembaḅ laḅ wiwitina aiḅap

¹ Ainda moca Raraḅ Aetaniacna nenmo matau ḅgoiḅna morena, na

aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiḅa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅmo otacna aiḅa morenan, aintik aku kac ḅgoreaca eacrenan.

² Ainda moca aku lamḅirena, ne mawaracat, Raraḅ Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiḅa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiḅa Raraḅ Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiḅa mona nen ḅgotacna neanḅrinan.

³ Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma inḅoroaca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.

⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaird ndamḅinandet. An inḅoroaca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiḅa morenanna, aku matau ḅgoiḅna lamḅirenan.

⁵ Na atu ḅgoiḅna, Raraḅ Aetaniacna an inḅoroaca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitiḅrena. Na mandeaca ḅeronḅ Rat mbuḅa Raraḅ Aetaniacna aimo up anḅirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitiḅrenan.

⁶ Na an kamma gaird, kam wembaḅ laḅ mbuḅa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna aimo muruḅcamiḅa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neanḅ ndoprenanna, aia muruḅcamiḅa maanḅiri.

⁷ Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaḅ laḅ wiwitiḅrena aiḅa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanḅa aku gagraca gan aiḅa monandet.

⁸ Na aku Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kanḅauk

2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamñiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiña aukmo neanğatna. Na an aiña, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainmo kam wembañ lañmo wiwitina. Aında moca gan kam wembañ laña ma Karaisna reik lain, laința kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanain, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanain.

⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñcamiña kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iñgoroca eacrena. Aında moca an iroa atu ngoinna iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiña neanğa aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.

¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo anğica iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuña, ma titocna iroar lainapa landamjiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuñna auñna mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaurapa, ñerñgaur gargarmo, moa mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iroara lamñina.

¹¹ Na atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiña mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuña, ma moca korwirinan.

¹² Aında moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ngoinna lamñirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña tanğa larurena taup.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna anğiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamñi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ngoin. Na an reacna larurenanno ne tonjo, ma

nenmo otaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap lañ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aında moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamñireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimbitrena. Na ma tamuñna auñapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruñcamiña Aet. Na ma ndo ngoinna, an wiwittarmo i neanğatna.

¹⁶ Na aku gaimda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lain, lainğa moca nenmo neanrena, aintik ma Ñeroñ Rat mbuña nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik punğa Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaimd, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiña, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aında moca nenapa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruñcamiña gargar anğinandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatñina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ngoinna lamñinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuñapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamuñmbai, na ne manmo matau lamñinandet. Na reik lainğa Rarañ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiñira morenan, aında moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona

3:9 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2
3:10 Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12
3:12 In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16
3:13 Kol 1.24
3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11
3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27
3:17 In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7
3:18-19 In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10
3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29

digirenanna, an reicka mina mana ngannganngina minna wanain ngoin.

²¹ Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raran Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa anŋi ngepca taŋi inmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo rangairan

4

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira
aia Karaisna tik toc*

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raran Aetaniaca nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna rangai, na ma tongorena tipna kirara, ne wandoŋa tanraŋ.

² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anŋi ngep teac, ne mina kanŋauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo laŋan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatŋina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.

³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Neron Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiŋ.

⁴ Na Neron Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca nenmo

aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik laiŋga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

⁵ Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ningikapa kitac puk kabe ningikca eacrenan.

⁶ Na Raran Aetaniac kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raran Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neaŋrina.

⁸ Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ngoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnangepta
meikramtairap
anŋica manap matanŋat.

Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa
neaŋrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga ningikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na inmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up anŋirena ramtairta

3:21 Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9
4:2 Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Nŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15
4:9 In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5

aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaņ laņa wiwitia auņembca taņna aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ņginaņna aiņa monanapa, ririptina aiņira neaņrina.

12 Na Karaisa aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiņir laiņa ma wanaiņa neaņrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiņmo laņa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laņ ndeacnande.

13 Na an aiņa ma aimo moca taņi aina ritipaikca gidik ņgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ņgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruņcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ņgoinna lamņinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aņģirina tipna kirar laņa aia aņģinandet.

14 Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ņgoinna paparuna kam mbuņa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taņrena kirara mba rukri taņitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataņna taupca wandoņa mba taņitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait.

15 Ainda moca ainta kamb ņgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ņgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, matatņina tipna kirarmo raņģairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiņģikca mbopraņ. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau miķna, na ma aina paņan.

16 Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina miķca aiņira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiņa gagaraca

eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiņira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira matatņina tipna kirara ma raņģairena.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ņgammo raņģairan

17 Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuņa Kacootna i mbuņa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa ripac ņgocorta tipemb kirarira kai raņģaica taņ teac. Mina iroara rorerina.

18 Na mina iroara ņgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiņ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.

19 Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ņgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ņgepca, mina ainta tipemb ņgadudukar ņgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

20-21 Na aku lamņirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamņirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ņgorikca, an ripac ņgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuņa, mba riptirena.

22 Na ņgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puņa taņrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ņgoreaca ņgepca tip kirar ņgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ņgoreaca warkica taņca ņgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecar.

4:12 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10

²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wat-tacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ŋgaib tarunandet.

²⁴ Te, ne meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca riacrinnanna, mina meikramtair ŋgaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeac-nandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ŋgoin.

²⁵ Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ.

²⁶ Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.

²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari.

²⁸ Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiŋira moran. Aintik mina aiŋirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moran te, mina reik wit laiŋ anŋinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min.

²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik topraŋ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gaganandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anŋica taŋrena.

³⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron Ratmo, kakadmima makukca kai nean teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Ŋeron Ratta

neanrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anŋina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiŋa eacnandet.

³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ŋgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecari, na run-duŋapa, nikkatca kam aniaca ker-enanapa, peperena kam ŋgoreac tocmo, mo kecari.

³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairan.

² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanrinanna, ma an gimbarara inpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanrinan.

³ Ainda moca meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik

4:24 RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10
4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9
4:26 Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20
4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9
4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12
4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11
4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19
4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1
4:32 Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13
5:1 Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36
5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23
5:3 Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3

lain, lainga angica witta mona iromo kai ang'i teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ.

⁵ Na ne gaimda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, reik lain, lainga angica witta mona iroarmo kai ang'i teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena.

⁷ Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taŋ teac.

⁸ Na ne ŋgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacoota nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

⁹ Na memetaca ma reik laiŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne towaica Kacoota tonŋorena landamŋina

tipemb kirarirmo ne ang'i.

¹¹ Na ne kai neaupna ranŋaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gaimda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina iŋgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.

¹³ Na memetaca ma iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.

¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna, u ŋgepnandet.

Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neaŋnandet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamŋi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap taŋrena ramootna kirar toca taŋraŋ.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋganŋanŋiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik lainga moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiŋa taŋ nari.

¹⁷ Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna tonŋona tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamŋiran.

5:4 Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 **5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34

18 Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocrairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik.

19 Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena ŋaparmo umb, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na Neronŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puŋga Kacootmo umb.

20 Na memetmbaca ne reik muruŋna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋa neaŋraŋ.

Meikramtair laŋtangoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

21 Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

22 Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

23 Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anŋirinan.

24 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

25 Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

26 Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan.

27 Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna.

28 Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo matau matjirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matjirenan.

29 Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan,

30 na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc.

31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, "Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe ndarurena."

5:19 Ŋap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26

Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5

5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18

15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6

5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23

5:19 Kol 3.16-17

5:20 Ŋap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na

5:22 RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi

5:25 Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7

5:26 In

5:27 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22

5:31 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1

Ko 6.16 5:32 Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7

³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuḡa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.

³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ḡoinna matḡiranḡ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matḡirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanḡtermo toriranḡ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca ranḡairanḡ. Na ne muruḡa Kacootmo miḡca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoḡa, ne anna ranḡaia morenan.

² Na Raranḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kanḡaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca ranḡairanḡ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan.

³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiḡira u muruḡa morenanna, mina lainḡa larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kiḡrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ḡocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ḡgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainḡa matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoḡairanḡ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo riḡti neanḡranḡ.

Pola tuombta aiḡir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paḡaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiḡir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaindta kanḡaukca eacranḡ. Na ne minmo

rugutta moranḡ, moca ne mina lamnik ḡgoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainḡa mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa garga ne aiḡ lainḡ niḡgikca moranḡ. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuḡa, ne Karaisna aiḡa morenan.

⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamḡiap, na mina nenap rambuḡa eac te, ne minmo aiḡir lainḡa moranḡna. Wanaiḡ. Na ne gaind ndamḡiranḡ, ne Karaisna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta aiḡa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raranḡ Aetaniaca ranḡaina toḡtoḡap.

⁷ Ainda moca ne iroar lainḡ anḡica aiḡira moranḡ. Na ne ramootna aiḡa mba morenanna. Wanaiḡ. Ne Kacootna aiḡ ḡoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ne lamḡirena, ramoot ianna ma aiḡmo mataui laḡa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laḡa neanḡandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡa mo ḡgocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair paḡaind, ne toco tuombta aiḡir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainḡa moranḡ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuḡa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacara lapoca ruḡrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeḡ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamḡiranḡ te, ne gagaraca wiḡiknande.

6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na ḡap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.

12 Na ne matau lamŋi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca gargara-panapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa, kainta reik ŋgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aniaca tikca ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikap tocmo ruŋrenan.

13 Ainda moca ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aŋgi aoc, na kidrik ŋgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

14 Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniŋa leac, na tip kirar wandon laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

15 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ŋgapoik toca moca aoc.

16 Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa aŋgi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne aŋgi, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona.

17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na an landamŋia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ŋeronŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

18 Na Ŋeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraŋ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai aŋgi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.

19 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagranan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

21 Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoiŋ, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

22 Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagrana.

23 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena

6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 6:16 1 Io 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 6:19 Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 6:20 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 6:21 Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 6:21 Kol 4.7-8

iroar inkara moi wewettaca lan
ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca
ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena
meikramtairmo matjina.

²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an kakadmaina tipna kirara,
meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo
matjirenanmo, memetmbaca
manmo matjiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa
ndona kakadmaica nearnandet.

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniac kataca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanġa laruatke, ma tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanġa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na iņmbaia ma kabena auņa tanġa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaņġa taņrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neaņġa tanġa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mba mba mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan anġirinan. Na ma minmo gainoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranġaica an reac laņa anġirinan. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņġikca ripaca anġirina. Na Pola toņgorinanna, Pilipainanda

Karaisna tipemb kirarira anġina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mba mba ranġairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo anġica irikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anġirena, na mina toņtoņ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ ngoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ ngoin

(1—4)

¹ Anġa Polapa Timoti, anġa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anġa Pilipai auņ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcamiņapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaingca mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neaņġa makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan.

⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toņtoņ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipc mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaņ laņa kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toņgoca mbembendeia morenan.

⁶ Aintik aku lamņirinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiņ laņa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taņ, taņi an aiņirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiņira mainandet.

⁷ Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaņ laņa moa gagararenanna, ne muruņa aukap mikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa aukmo neaņrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoņ ngoin, aku nenmo iro laņap.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca lamņirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatņia aukna nikinik iromo moa toņtoņ aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruņa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gaimda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matņirena tipna kirara ma gagaracena nena eteacna watta larua eacraņ, te, ne landamņiara wit aņņinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruņa mataui watra-paca tipemb kirarir laiņmo riac aņņi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruņcamiņmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aņņitndai.

¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaņnandet, na mana imo aņņi ngepnandet.

Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaņ laņa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toņgorinanna ne gaimd ndamņi, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaņ laņmo mba leacrinan, wanaiņ

ngoin. Anna ma kam wembaņ laņmo moa gagararenan.

¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruņrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamņiat, anna aku Karaisna aiņa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamņireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neaņrenan, na mina aukmo naterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minij mbuņa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamņi laiņgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamņirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaņ laņa kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatņi ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.

¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo aņņi ngepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamņi laiņ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaņna morena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca mina iroar laiņgap, co, iroar ngorikcap, mina muruņa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toņtoņ ngoin.

Pola gaimda lamņirinan ma eacraņ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku toņgoraņnandet, anna aku lamņirenan, memetmbaca

ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Neronja aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ŋgoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku tonjgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anjgi nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndamjirinan, mandeac, co, injmbai toco aku gargar ŋgoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac neanndet.

²¹ Na aukna iro landamjia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋndet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laŋ ŋgoinna anjginandet.

²² Na aku menac ŋgocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranjaiit? Aku mba lamnjireke.

²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku tonjgorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin.

²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet.

²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku lamnjirenan, aku eacraŋndet, nenapmo aiŋa moranndet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonjtonja eacnande.

²⁶ Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonjgoca Karais Iesusna imo anjgi ngepnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anjgirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatanj eteaca ma wandonj niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wemban laŋ niŋgikmo matau ranjgairan. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb niŋgikca warac te, aku lamnjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wemban laŋmo ripacna.

²⁸ Na aku lamnjinandet, nena puŋnanjgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ŋgocor, mina gainda lamnjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet.

²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa girgir anjgirinan.

³⁰ Ainda moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne gigrir anjgirenana, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋa eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matjica tonjtonj ŋgoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neronj Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, aukna tonjtonja minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena

meikramtairmo matnja tonjorena tip kinar kabea ranjairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacran.

³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngeprana. Wanaij. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamji, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuymbai.

⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocran teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocran, na minmo otaca mina lain ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo anji ngeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamnja Karais Iesusa utinjrinanna, ne toco an kinar kabemo utij.

⁶ Na ma Raranj Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raranj Aetaniac toc ndeacna." Wanaij.

⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aij kamaindna aija mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrianna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambca ranjairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja ik naanji keraca mamenacat.

⁹ Na anna mininja moca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo anjica ngepca manmo tamu njoingna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i lanj ian ngoin neanjrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamu njoing.

¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neanjrinan, te, nengaurapa, meikramtair muruncami napa, an auj tamu njanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinannap, mina muruncami napa Iesusna lamniac ngoutmo, tutpemb rimitca mana kanjaukca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na mina muruncami napa aindopnandet, "Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an tipna kinar mbuja mina Raranj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neanjnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca ranjairenan, na mandeac toco ne aindamora n. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai ranjai teac, wanaij. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kammo ranjai. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anjirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lanjmo anjinnanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna aija moi gagraca wandacran.

¹³ Na aia lamjirenan, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aija morenan. Na ma ndo nena tonjorimo mo ngepca, ma ndo tonjorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neanjrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne lanjanna eaca ne moran. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ngoinna mo te, ne Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar

2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5
2:5 Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9
2:15-16 TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12

kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiņ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraņnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiņmo raņgaina karica tipemb ņgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toņtoņ ņgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamņinandet, an aiņir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiņa mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaņrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamņirina, mindacniņ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruņki te, aku toņgonandet. Na aku nenap toņgonandet.

¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco toņgoraņnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ņgoinna toņtoņa moraņnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taņna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa toņgo te, ro-cotta wanaiņ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaņ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toņgonandet.

²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiņ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ņgotacna ndamņireke, na ma taupembta ņgorerenan.

²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiņa mo taņraņna iroar landamņiar kocor.

²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiņa ne lamņirenan. Na

ne lamņirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaņ laņna aiņa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ņgoin.

²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ņgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iņmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuņmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet.

²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacoota taup tik te, iņmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taņna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamņirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruņrena aiņ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena.

²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamņirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makurinan.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ņgaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laņa morinan. Na man ningikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiņ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipna toņtoņ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toņgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuņa toņgoca aņgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaņraņ.

³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiņa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laņa eteaca mba lamņirenanna, wanaiņ. Na ne muruņa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiņ tik,

2:17 Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4 na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2
2:30 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10

2:21 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10,
2:25 Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17

Epaproditusa kipa ne manmo auk ngotacna neanrina aiņa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiņ niņgikna ndamņica, aında moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniņa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiņa morenan.

3

Ramoota Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandoņ ngoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjoraņ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba naterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raņa piriņ kunarta kirarira aiņir ngorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamņirena, aia muruņa Israelna tipna kirara ranģaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ngocrainandet.*

³ Na aia ndori tiņgikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Israelnaņgep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņa gargar mbuņa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo aņģi nģeprenan. Na aia lamņirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laņ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinnanna tonjorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai.

⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiņitmo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnaņgepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na

aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuņ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranģaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna ranģairena.

⁶ Na aku gagraca Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morina, na ngaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamņi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoņa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.

⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranģai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruņa watrinanna mina reik wanaiņ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranģairenan.

⁸ Na aku Iudanangepta reik tiņgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiņ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamņirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamņia watca ma reac gidik laņ ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiņa, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais niņgikca ranģairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiņa mikri,

⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranģaia ramoot wandoņ ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamņireke, wanaiņ. Aku kabena taup mbuņa ramoot wandoņ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraņ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.

¹⁰ Aında moca aku tonjorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamņina, ma muk nģetacndiņa nģepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku

3:1 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Njap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranģaica ndorita tikna inģit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tonjorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13

mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir anggirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utinjrina landamji, an landamji kabea auk toco anmo utinja.

¹¹ Ainda moca aku gaimda lamnjirinan, auk toco muk ndija mac ngepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta nganjanjia tan laruna morena

¹² Na aku gaimda lamnjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia anggireke, na ramoot lan ndarurinan, wanaij. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utinjrenan, na an kirar mbuja Karais Iesusa aukmo utinjanan.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaimd ndamjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia anggireke. Na aku iro kabe ninjikap, aintik aku ngauna reikmo muruja ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aija moca an inmbai ndaruna opoik lanmo angina.

¹⁴ Na an nganjanjia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina nean ndoprina opoik lanmo angirina. Na an reac lanja ma gaimd. Karais Iesusna aij mbuja, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuina auja ngaca, manapmo eteac lan ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamjiar, anna landamjiarta ramtairta iroar landamjiar lainja kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruja anna rangairanj. Na ne kabena iroar landamjiarap te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamjiar motocmo ma tinjara monandet.

¹⁶ Na tip lanja kirara aia angjirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utinjanj.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruja aukna tipna kirara rangai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo rangairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna rangaina.

¹⁸ Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puindamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.

¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta tonjongara rangairenan, na an tonjongara anna mina miripraranja kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonjorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

²⁰ Na aia, aia auj tamuina meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuina aujmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moca aia anna lambirenan.

²¹ Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuja ma reikmo moca mina mana kangaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuja ma aina girgir neanjrena tikembmo ngetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca lainj, lainj koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe angica tonjoca iroar landamji lainj angj

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar lainj, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjonj aniacap. Na nena morena

3:11 Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1
3:15 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16
3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10
3:21 Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20

tipemb kirarira aku tongorenan, na nena imo anđi ngeprenan, na aku nemo tonđon ngoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Onggo muruđniđa Kacootna wiwitna meacniđ, aintik ongo iro kabea tik.

³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiđ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniđmo otac. Na maniđa aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembađ lađa aiđa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiđ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiđa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruđa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonđorađ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonđorađ.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruđa lađa ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiđa kirarira watna. Na ne lamđi, Kacootta kipna marambuđaiek.

⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamđi teac, wanaiđ. Ne memetmbaca Rarađ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mboprađ. Na Rarađ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam lađ neađ, na manmo ndori ngotacna digirađ.

⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Rarađ Aetaniaca aimo neađrenanna, anna reac lađ ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniđa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiđ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeđ. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamđirađ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiđa

tamđirađ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamđirađ, na tipemb kirarir tamđirađ, na reik taror laiđa tamđirađ, na reik laiđ koindta tamđirađ, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamđirađ, na aia meikramtaira muruđa morena tipembta kirarirmo tonđoca watrenanmo tamđirađ.

⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruđa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamđirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruđcamiđa memetmbaca morađ. Na Rarađ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna miniđ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tonđoatna Pilipainangepca manmo reik laiđa neađa tanđatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo tonđon ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamđirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiđ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamđirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapanan, aku lađaanna eacrenan. Na lađaanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamđirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruđa laruna min, na aku lađa ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

4:3 Nđap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17
4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17

13 Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuņa aku reikca muruņa mona min.

14 Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonjon ngoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan.

15 Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamņirenan, an minna aku kam wemban ļaņa kammo nen ndambuņa mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waņa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neaņrinan, wanaiņ. Anna ne ndori tinjikca aukmo otacrenan.

16 Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan.

17 Na ne gainda kai lamņi teac, aku nenmo reik ļaiņa digirenan, wanaiņ. Aku tongorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira ļaiņa laruraņa, te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moi ļaiņa morañnandet.

18 Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neaņa kiprinan, aku minmo muruņcamiņa aņģirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaņrina reik ļaiņa, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ngoin. Na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo ma inpai ļaņa ģimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonjon ngoin.

19 Na aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruņa neañnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuņa, ma titocna reik ļaiņ ļaiņmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet.

20 Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaņģi ngepraņ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainangepmo ra ļaņ neaņrinan

21 Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa ra ļaņa neaņrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena ļaiļacara nenmo ra ļaņ toco neaņrina.

22 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruņcamiņa nenmo ra ļaņa kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiņa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra ļaņa kam ndopna morinan.

23 Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ņeroņap eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neaŋga taŋgatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otac-itndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋi rambuŋaitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋica taŋga Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa taŋgatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna

iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

² anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan

³ Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

⁴⁻⁶ Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laiŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laiŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wemban laiŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wemban laiŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranŋairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra

ngoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina.

⁷ Na Epaparasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo rip-tirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparasa tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ngoin. Na ma aia aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ngoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matŋiraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-ica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagra

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ngoinna lamŋiraŋndet. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋndet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tikndet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena tipemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋginande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairaŋndet.

¹¹ Na aŋga gainda mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagarianiac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagra an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋginandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca

lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toŋgonande.

¹² Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagra ne tipemb kirarir laiŋa raŋgai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋa ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋgina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋginandet.

¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matŋirenan.

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena.

¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ngocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.

¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ngocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan.

1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5

18 Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna pañan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniñ. Na ma ndo ngoinna muk ngetacndiñmo, outta mac nda ngepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ngoinna an reikta muruñna pañan ndeacnandet.

19 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñoña ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruñna an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan.

20 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuñna auñna reikmo tonñoña muruñmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naanği keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca aina puñnanępta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

21 Na ngaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puñga ne mamu puñdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ngorikca morenan.

22 Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuñ naanği kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandon ndeacraña.

23 Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiña gagraca witiki eacrañ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiñ te, ne ndorita kam wembañ lañna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo,

ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembañ lañna aiña mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembañ lañmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

24 Na mandeaca aku nen, ngopotacna giñgiñ angina tonñoñap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an giñgira Karaisa angiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuñna angirina giñgira, aku an Karaisa angiatna giñgirmo, moca minna tiknan.

25 Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuñna aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo muruñna mbopna aiñap.

26 Na atu ngoinna an kamma ingoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamñiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamñia garacrinan.

27 Na mana tonñoñ mbuñna ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an ingorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamñina, an kamma ma lañ ngoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo otacnandet. Na an ingorocrina kamma ma gairin, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo angica tañca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiñ laiñ koinda, tamuñna auñ ndeacrenanmo angina.

28 Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruñna Karaisna kam wembañ lañmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiñapa landamñiar laiñga ranğica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagra neanrenan. Te, aia tonğorenanna, mina Karais mbuñna ritipaik gagra

1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 1:20 Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 1:21 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 1:22 Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 1:23 Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 1:24 Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:25 Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 1:26 Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1
1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27

meikramtair lain taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋna.

²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagrar anik punŋa, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, aku gargar ŋgoinna nenapa Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ŋgocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

² Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ŋgepca minmo matŋina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne iroar lain aŋgi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorooca eacrena kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgorooca eacrena kamna miniŋ.

³ Na iŋgorooca eacrena iroar lainapa, landamŋiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba toŋgorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo aŋgirinan, aintik ne manap taŋraŋ.

⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naaŋgia ainta paparuna landamŋiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋia raŋgainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋeŋgaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo aŋgirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamŋia mba raŋgairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ŋgoinna minna tikrinan.

¹⁰ Na an reikca gagrarapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcaminŋa paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maŋgiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik.

¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca aŋgiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa

1:29 Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19
2:10 Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1

Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac anŋica ngeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk anŋiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda anŋi ngeprinan.

¹³ Na nŋaua ne aind točna tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanŋiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naanŋi keracrina.

¹⁵ Na ma nŋnŋaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagnar ambrenanmo mba ranŋairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nŋgamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranŋairenan.

¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inŋmbaia lataruna nŋagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋnŋaurmo tutpemb rimitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranŋairenan, na mina gaind ndamŋireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anŋi ngeprena,

¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma aina paŋan nŋoin. Na an paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanŋa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairana.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nŋnŋaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranŋairenan,

²¹ "U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?"

²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi nŋoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranŋairena.

²³ Na anna gidik nŋoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidikara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimitca mbendeina mo nŋepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanŋrena. Ainsa moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamŋirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamŋiar laiŋga ranŋairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca

2:13 Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9

nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ nanŋeprinan

¹ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa nŋeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik aŋgina aiŋa moraj. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai mbiraca eacnandet.

² Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamŋiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamŋiran teac.

³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iŋgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina.

⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miŋiŋ. Na an miŋna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nŋaib tarurinan
(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurinan

⁵ Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaindta tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip nŋgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo nŋgepna tip kirar nŋgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara anna ma miriŋpraraŋna

tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik nŋgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir nŋgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

⁷ Na nŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

⁸ Aında moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir nŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro nŋgoreac aŋgirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb nŋgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat nŋgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.

⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

¹⁰ na ne nŋaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair nŋaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo nŋaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

¹¹ Aında moca aia meikramtaira nŋaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacarenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna

3:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2

3:2 Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1

Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5,

na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na

5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11**

Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23

gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruɲna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatɲina tip kirar ɲgoinmo anɲi

¹² Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anɲi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laɲa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai anɲi ɲgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainɲa mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ɲgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara, mo kecar.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraɲ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuɲmbai ɲgoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir lainɲmo, mo gagaraca, na aiɲmo tumbunna morenan.

¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaɲrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe ɲɲigikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ɲgoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laɲmo, memetmbaca neaɲraɲ.

¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, watacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraaca eacraɲ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena

meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamɲi laɲapa iro neaɲ, te, mina tipemb kirarir lainɲ ɲɲigikca moraɲna. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuɲap, kam laɲ neaɲ. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ɲapar kumbrena timbigta ɲaparapa, kabena tutupɲiɲ rimbitca mbendeirena ɲaparapa, ɲeronɲ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ɲaparmo umb.

¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiɲirapa, reikca ne muruɲa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuɲa moraɲ. Na mana i mbuɲa ne Raraɲ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laɲ neaɲ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaɲterta kaɲgauk ndeacraɲ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamɲiac ɲgoutta wandaɲ laɲ.

¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ɲgoinna matɲiraɲ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ɲgocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruɲa waracraɲ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tonggorenan.

²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina ne- nap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamɲi nari, mina aiɲ laɲ ianna mona minna wanaiɲ.

Pola tuombta aiɲir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paɲaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiɲir kamnderta aiɲa morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paɲaindta kambmo muruɲa raɲgairan. Moca ne gaind

3:12 Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8

3:12 Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9

ndamñi nari, mina nenmo ram-
buñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir
lainğa morañna wai aocranndet.
Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lañapa tonjonap
aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca
rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne
aiñ lañna taupna ndamñica morañ.

²³ Na reikca ne muruña morenan,
ne gagraca morañ. Na anna ne
ramootna aiña morena kirar toco,
wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña
morenan.

²⁴ Na ne lamñirena, inmbaia
Kacootna nenmo opoik lainğa
ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona
meikramtairmo neañndet. Na
ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta
aiñir kamnderta aiña morena
meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot
Pañan gidik.

²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo
te, ma an makukna opoikca ma
anğinandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtair muruñcaminña
makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe
mbuña ritrirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta
meikramtairta ramtair pañanda,
ne tipemb kirarir lainapa, tipemb
kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruña
morañ. Na ne gaind ndamñi,
ne toco tamuñna auñna Ramoot
Pañanap.

*Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip
kirarapa wandoña tañraña tip ki-
rara ranğairañ*

² Aında moca ne mbembendeina
tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ.
Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te,
ne matau ngoinna lamñica Rarañ
Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ.

³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-
deia ma ai motocmo otacnan.
Na manmo digica ma aimo taup
gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina.

Na an kamma atua ma ingoroça
eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca
raekca tikca eacrenan. Aında moca
meikramtaira an kamma waracna
karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac
ngoreaca tikrinan.

⁴ Aında moca ne mbendeirañ te,
aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na
an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca
tonğorenanna aku aında mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina
meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunap eac te,
ne iroar lainğa ranğairañ, na
tipemb kirarir lainğa morañ. Na
memetmbaca ne kocroça eaca,
minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira
wandacna.

⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb
lainğingik ndoprañ, ainta kamb
tingikca meikramtaira tonğoca
waracrenan. Na ne kabena
meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti
mbopna mo te, ne matau lamñica
ruti mbop.

*Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo
Kolosia mandaca tañrinan*

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina
aiñirta kambmo, muruña mbopnan-
det. Na ma aina aiñ kabeapa,
aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian
ngoin, na ma Kacootna aiña mona
ramoot lañ ngoin.

⁸ Na anna miniñna moca aku
manmo nen ndambuña mandaca
kiprinan, te, ne lamñinandet, aia
titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar
inkara moi gaganande.

⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo,
Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na
Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena
kamkabe. Na maniña nenmo gan
ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruña
mbopnandet.*

*Pola Kolosinandmo ra lañ neañga
tañrina*

3:24 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man aŋgina toŋtoŋap aŋgi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaŋga kipca mboprinan.

¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ngacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epaparas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maŋgiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisianapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan.

¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matŋirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†

¹⁵ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpapa kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua

tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo aŋgica anna wat.

¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moran.”

¹⁸ Aina moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiran, aku kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

4:12 Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auņ aniaca taņgatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taņca wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca raņgaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auņ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inmbaia Pola taņga Korin auņ aniaca eacri, mana aiņ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gagranan. Na landamņina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamņirena, anna Polna out nġoinna timbiņ raparna timbiņ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola ma Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiņta toņtoņ nġoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina mba ġiwaca lamņirena, Karaisa ma titoca macnda kipit. Na mina garacna, an

minna Karaisa kip nġocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anġiit, co wanaiņ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacoota kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga raņgairaiņ, na mina kocroca eacraņ.

Polapa mana aiņ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auņ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiņ rapara nena moca tirca neaņga kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

*Pol ma Tesalonikanangepta
ritipaikta toņgorena*

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, Raraņ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiņ neaņrena.

³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiņga morenan, na nena morena aiņir laiņta moca, aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiņ neaņrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matņireke, na an mamatņina aiņ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

⁴ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatņi aniac nġoin, aintik aia lamņirinanna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan nġoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembaņ laiņa, aia nen ndambuņ naaņġira kipatnanna,

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 1:2 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 1:3 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 1:4 Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3

anna kam kamainda wanaij. Na ma gargarapa Neronj Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punja aina ritipaikta gagnar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punja watatna.

⁶ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam anjiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna rangairi, Neronj Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonggorina.

⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir lainj, ne muruja Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waj ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruja tipemb kirarir lainja wandacrina.

⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an witirenan, mana kamma rimbiñna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tanrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaiia ningikca mba tanri. Wanaij. An auñemb muruja nena Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaij.

⁹ Na mina ndori punja an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuñ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembrarainj tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Rarañ Aetaniac gidik ningikca rangairinan.

¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuñna auñ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ngeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anjinañde, na an minna Rarañ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia lainj teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiñna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamñirena, an aiñira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaija mba maiitndait.

² Na ne lamñirena, aia nen ndambuñ nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auñ aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar anjiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neangatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuñ nakipatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an punjanjep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaij. Aia witikca gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj laña nenmo an wiwiritina.

³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ngacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ngoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaij.

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaiia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembanj lañmo wiwitina aiñ neangatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiñira wat nake, ainda mba lamña mbopatke. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirena, aintik aia tonggorinanna man ningik, ma ndo aina aiñira tonggona.

⁵ Na ne lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuja waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik lainj nake mba tonggoca, nemo an kam lañ wiwitiatna, wanaij.

⁶ Na aia mba aiña moca nen ndambuña i aniac anjinañ, co, kabena meikramtair tambuja i aniac anjinañake mba mori.

⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisna up anjirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gar-

1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24

gar mbuḡa tonḡo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laḡan wetwet ḡgoinna moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neaḡabrina kirar ndecatna.

⁸ Na aia nemo tonḡon ḡgoin, aida moca aia nemo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡmo neaḡrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neaḡa, nen ḡgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndaruri-nan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamḡirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiḡir anikca mori, na kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwiritina. Na an aiḡirmo aia mouḡapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neaḡitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neaḡamnanna, wanaiḡ.

¹⁰ Na ne malamḡireke, na Raraḡ Aetaniac toco lamḡirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoḡ, na aia tipemb ḡgorikca mba morena.

¹¹ Na ne lamḡirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupḡirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupḡirinan,

¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ḡgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagraana moca. Na aia nemo wandoḡa aindopnande, nena moa taḡrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ḡgacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kaḡaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraana witikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡreke, gan

kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamḡia mba aḡḡiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiḡ. Anna ne gaind naaḡḡirina, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagraana.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna ḡḡirar aḡḡirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanagepta parna ḡḡirar aḡḡirina.

¹⁵ Aida moca Iudanagepca ḡgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riḡga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo ranḡai narica mana kambmo nda ipuḡrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruḡcamiḡa minmo ndorita puḡnaḡepca moatna.

¹⁶ Na mina tonḡo ḡgocor, Raraḡ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda aḡḡinan, aida moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanagepca mac watna tonḡon aniac ḡgoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanagepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ḡgocor. Na aia nena

2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50
2:17 1 Te 3.10

indepanainda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonjon bagarianiac ngoin.

¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuñ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuñ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiñ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.

¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonjoit? Na aia mandaina imo anji ngepit? Anna nen mbuñ ki?

²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuñ aia i aniaca anjica, na tonjoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananjepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmarina, na inmbaia aia gaind mac lamñirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anja Atens ndeacnande,

² na anja Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna aijnna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembanj lanmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anja manmo nen ndambuñ mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ngotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana,

³ moca an gigrarapa, mitkara ne anjica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamñi nari. Na ne ndori malamñireke, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.

⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min.

⁵ Anna minijnna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamñiatna, moca to-towaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aijnna wanaiñ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam lanap anjira kipatke, Pola tonjon ngoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam lan ngoinna wiwitirina. An nena ritipaik gagnarapa kabena meikramtaira matñirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamñireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neanrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tonjorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.

⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruñ mbukrena.

⁸ Na aia gaind ndamñirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiñ koind malaruri.

⁹ Na aia nena ndamñireke, aia aina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia tonjon bagarianiac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamñiat, aia tonjoca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan neanrena tonjon anna, anna minna wanaiñ, na ma aia neanrena tonjon mananna anmo kunda tamun, na bagarianiac ngoin.

¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouñapara, mambendeireke, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ñarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikanangeŋep ndambuŋ nakipnandet.

¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matŋirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatŋina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo aindamo.

¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa macnda kip te, ma nenmo wandonŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

**Ne Tesalonikanangeŋepca,
ne ndorita tipemb
kirarir laiŋmo matau
moi gagraca aŋgiri
ndorita iroar inkara tik**

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgairana tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira

raŋgairana. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aŋgiri iukairan.

⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ŋgeŋepca tipemb kirarir ratta raŋgaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋa moranŋande.

⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca raŋgai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaŋga, mana tip kirar ratta raŋgaina.

⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna

3:11 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

kamma mba ipunri. Wanaij. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipungapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neronj Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiat.

¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpainica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair punŋa aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina.

¹² Ne aində mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anŋi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonŋorinanna, ne gairinda matau lamŋi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan.

¹⁴ Na aia gairinda ripacrenan, Iesusa ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna.

Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusa gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusa kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam anŋica nenmo gairindopnande, Kacootna nda kip te, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaij.

¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootna tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ŋgepnande.

¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

5

Aia ndorimo anŋiri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai.

² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ŋgoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande.

³ Na meikramtaira gairindopnandet, "Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ŋgoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande." Na

4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1b 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22

mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna angiekna girgirma kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna tau-pemb kocor.

⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na narikca an ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanjepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouj nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjeppek toca wat nari. Wanaij.

⁵ Na ne meikramtair murucamiņa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba moujapa neup diriņa iniknanna wanaij.

⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ngo teac, anna laj aina lamnikca watti eacraņ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke.

⁷ Na aia lamjirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouj nangorena. Na puk amba najaorenanna, mina mouja puk ammi najaoraņnande.

⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamji rapacrena. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo matatjina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paņanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiņ punja ma aimo anņinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paņanna wawarana reac toca paņainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anņinandet.

⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgirma makuk anņinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo larapacrinanna,

aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anņinandet.

¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

¹¹ Aintik neņa mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laj wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

Raraņ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiņ anņinandet

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraņ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nņinaiņta ramtair paņainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiņga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laj ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

¹³ Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiņira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraņ te, minmo matau matjiraņ. Na ne murucamiņa nikinik iro kabea anņica eacraņnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiņira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandoņai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagra kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laņanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiņga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena

5:4 Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 5:5 Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 5:7 Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 5:10 Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Iu 1.20
5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 5:14 Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 5:15 ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9

meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea morañ.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonjon ningik ndeacrañ.

¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ñate teac.

¹⁸ Mindacniñ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma tongorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruñ aintocna tipemb kirarira morañ.

¹⁹ Na Ñeron Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac.

²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ñate teac.

²¹ Na ne ndori puñga an kambca ritri, na mana lain tingik anji,

²² te, ne tipemb ñgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeteacna miniñ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruñ mana neañ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ñerñgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruñapa, nena tikemb muruñcamiñmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lain koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ñgorik kocor.

²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranğairena, aında moca ma nena ñgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo aında monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuñga kam gargar mbuñga gaind

mambopek, ne gan timbiñ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruñcamiña mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:16 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikanandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ngoin ndamņirena. Iesusna nda kikīpna ra, kaina reac ngoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniaca malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiņ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoņaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ngoinna meikramtaira kocnai ngoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ņgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraņnandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puņdamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraņ, na mitkarmo mbukraņ. Na ma tonņorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraņ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiņ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raņgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ņgopotacna aiņa mona kai ņate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ņate teac.

Kacootna ra aniaca ijmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiņ raparmo ne an auņ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraņ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus

Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaņga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananņepmo mitkara
larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca
witikrenan*

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamņireke, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laņ ngoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagra koind tarurnandet, na ne muruņa kabe, kabea nena mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan.

⁴ Na anna miniņna moca an kidrikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taņ te, aia nena irembmo aņņira ņgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ņgorik muruņa puņnaņņepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, "Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiņrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruņa mbukrena."

*Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb
kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiņņikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na ne gigirara aņņirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ņgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin.

⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoņmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara

neanrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neanndet.

⁷ Na mandeaca ne anjirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neannde. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aında monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ɲgoin mbuŋa kipnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamɲi narica morenanapa, aına Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa ranŋai ɲgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ɲgocrainandet.

⁹ Na mina opoik ɲgorikmo gainda anjinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ɲgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ɲgocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lara-pacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i anŋi ɲgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ɲgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitirinanmo, ne manmo gidik ɲgoinna ripacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deia ma Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagrana

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamɲirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ɲgoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mben-deica ma nenmo gargara nean te, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋa muruŋa

nena ritipaikca mona ɲgeprinanna ne anna mo.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarir punŋa ne aına Kacoot Iesusna i anŋi ɲgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anŋica ɲgepnande. Na aına Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramoota kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ne an aına kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik.

² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamɲinandet, ɲeron Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ɲgep ɲgoreac nanŋep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari.

³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai watacarica, ma ndona kamb punŋapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Out ɲgoinna meikramtair witta paŋainda garuar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanndet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramoota ma out ɲgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet.

1:8 ɲap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** ɲap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3
1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6

⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruḡa puḡndamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembrarainḡ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paḡan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anḡi ḡgepnande, na an reikmo muruḡa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, "Aku ndo, Raraḡ Aetaniac."

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a?

⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamḡiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraḡ Aetaniaca ḡganḡgirina min mbuḡa ma laruca raekca tiknande.

⁷ Na ne malamḡireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma inḡoroaca aiḡa moa eacrena. Na ma inḡoroaca eaci taji, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taḡnandet.

⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuḡa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuḡa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ḡgocraica topnandet.

⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuḡa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puḡa ma ainta gagrarta ainḡir anikapa, paparuna ainta ḡgagatrac muruḡa monandet.

¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruḡa tipemb kirarir ḡgorik puḡa, an meikramtaira ḡgocraina taupca

taḡrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ḡgocrainande. Anna minḡa gaimd, an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anḡina kam gidikca neanḡrinanna, mina an kammo anḡina kari ḡgoin.

¹¹ Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurnande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet.

¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruḡa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ḡgorik tinḡikca momoa mina tonḡonḡ ḡgoin. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ḡgoreaca anḡinandet.

Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anḡinandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatḡi ḡgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo, kam laḡ neanḡraḡnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anḡirinan, ne mana outna aiḡna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na ḡeronḡ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anḡirina.

¹⁴ Na ma tonḡorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaḡ laḡa aia wiwitinanan mbuḡa ma nena ḡgacrinan.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuḡa wiwitinananapa, timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui ranḡairanḡ.

2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 2:9 Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 2:11 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Ro 1.32 2:13 Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6

16 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karais-apa aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiŋga moca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiŋga mona.

17 Te, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo dig-ica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau ngoinna muruŋa ranŋaica kamb laiŋga mona.

Tesalonikanangepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

1 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac anŋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca anŋirena kirar toc.

2 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca anŋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

3 Na Kacoota ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Aina moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

4 Aina moca Kacoota aimo moca aia gainda matau lamŋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na inŋmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

5 Na aia tonŋorinanna, Kacoota nena iroarmo tiŋara moran te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa aiŋa moran

6 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanŋrinanna, ranŋai ngocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ.

7 Na ne lamŋirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tiŋgikca ranŋairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri.

8 Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagrarapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanŋri.

9 Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia anŋina min ngoin, na aia mba anŋiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanŋmo wandaca nenmo anna ranŋaina.

10 Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanŋrinan, ramoota aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai anŋi teac.

11 Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina

2:17 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 3:1 Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 3:2 Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 3:3 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 3:4 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 3:6 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10
3:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 3:8 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6
3:10 1 Te 4.11 3:11 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15

ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.

¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara ainda neaŋ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik punŋa raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.

¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa rangai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

¹⁵ Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena punŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandonŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋa iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbin rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ngam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacna ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo anŋia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Ninina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbin rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrina.

Na gan timbin raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ngocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landanjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina lainŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca anŋina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanŋoitndait.

Na gan timbin raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbin raparna mamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot

lanŋ ndeacna kammapp. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammapp.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai mac nda anŋina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda anŋina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maninŋa kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up anŋirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc lanŋ ngoin, aintik aku umo gan timbin rapara tirra neanŋa aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca lanŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ngamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik lainŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai.

⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ngoinna tonŋgona, te, mina

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinande.

⁶ Aında moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miniŋ kocortanna ranŋairina.

⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamŋia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ.

⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ tingiktanna wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paŋaind garururarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa tip ŋgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca anŋica aiŋa morena ramtairapa,

paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taŋrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laŋmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.

¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma ripaca lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa mona min. Aında moca ma aukmo an aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neaŋgatna.

¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamŋirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tip ŋgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamŋirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.

¹⁴ Aında moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Aında moca meikramtaira muruŋa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anŋinandet. Na aku kakadmai ŋgoin, aku ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar momoca tamuŋ ŋgoin, aında moca aku nemo tipemb

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5

ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanrena ramoot.

¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonngorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamjina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lananna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reicka ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat anjina.

¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Panan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruņa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac anjica ngepraņ te, mammo out ngoinna tikranande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruņca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neanņeknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina ranņai te, u runduņ laņa moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet.

¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacmo makukar koņor. Na ramtair ndeida anna ranņaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca lanņumma waut nagaca ngocrairina kirar toc.

²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maninmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maninņa iro laņ anjica, Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruņa otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruņa Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laņ neanņarica manmo meikramtair ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laņ neanņa mbendei.

² Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair panaindapa, ramtair panaindmo otac. Te, aia muruņa eteac laņ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niņgik ndeac, te, Raranj Aetaniacna tonngorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranņaica eacraņ.

³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta laņ. Na ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tonngorenan.

⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcaminņa mac nda anņinandet, te, mina kam gidikna mininņa matau lamņinandet.

⁵ Na aia lamņirenan, Raranj Aetaniac kabe niņgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niņgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.

⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruņcaminņa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuņa Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonngorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruņa mac nda anjina.

⁷ Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anjirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina

1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11

aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tonggorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandon rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tonggorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tiŋgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgairananna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te,

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona tonŋon aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tonggorena.

² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nika mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raŋgairana.

⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ aŋgi mona minna wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋgiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande.

⁷ Na ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat

te, ma i lanapa, tipemb kirarir laingapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiņa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir lainj kocor, te, meikramtaira mamoo kam ngorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaņa mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiņa morena ramtaira tipemb lainja rangairan

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiņa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaij, na puk gargar mba amba najaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniaca mba morena ramoot.

⁹ Na mina Raranj Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembanj laja ripaca matau utiņa, Raranj Aetaniaca lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor.

¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiņa mona min te, minmo an aiņ neanča mina mo.

¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aında mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjonja kai rapac tanj teac, na puk gargara mba amba najaorena meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita aiņira wandoikca moran.

¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiņa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupņirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupņirena.

¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiņa morena ramtair, mina aiņir lainja mo te, mina iremb lainj anġinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma

mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniņa, anna reac aniac ngoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aında moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbiņ rapara aku tirca neanġa kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamņinandet. Aında moca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainja aia mana meikramtaira anna rangairan Janet. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raranj Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc.

¹⁶ Na aia matau lamņirena, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniņa anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaid,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamoo watri. Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjmo wandacrina, ma wandonj ngoin, na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nernġaura mamoo watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņna meikramtairmo wiwitinan, ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo tamuņna auņ naanġica gaca, ma memetacapa i aniac maanġiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neron Rat, ma wandon ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuņa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiņa gagra eac-itndait. Mina an paparuna nerngaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembraraiņa riptia rangainandet.

² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuņa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punņa morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait.

³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanğoitndai. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anğica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamjirenanmo, an reik anğica am te, manmo kam lan neaņa.

⁴ Aintik aia lamjirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruņa laiņ tiņgik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam lan neaņa anği niņgik.

⁵ Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiņa mona ramoot laiņ ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiņa morena ramoot wandon ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamņiar laiņa anğica rangairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anğinandet.

⁷ Na u an miniņ kocorta nininiarmo iņ neaņ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa

naņaorena kambmo iņ neaņ. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anği.

⁸ Na u lamjirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagraan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiņa morai te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagra mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neanndet. Te, ma aimo, iņmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet.

⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa waraca ripacnandet.

¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiņir anikca moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruņ mac nda anğina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anğinandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiņa mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiņir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina rangaina.

¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaima wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiņ punņa, na una eteac, na una mamatņi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa, u minmo wandac.

¹³ Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca

4:3 RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Njap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Njap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3

tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.

¹⁴ Aintik u kai n̄ate teac, an kakadm̄aina opotac an̄gi meraca eac te, an kakadm̄aina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa nean̄rina. An kakadm̄aina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikitke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.

¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.

¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda an̄gi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda an̄ginandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupŋi

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik n̄gaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.

² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour n̄gaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupŋina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupŋi.

⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbna gaimd ndam̄ji, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupŋi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenan.

⁵ Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gaimda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiran.

⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna ton̄toŋa ran̄gaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc.

⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco nean̄. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb n̄gorikca mba mbopitndait.

⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir n̄gorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca laiŋgoca menaca eacrena meac.*

4:14 Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32 **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 * **5:9** Na aia mba lam̄jiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb an̄girina. Landam̄jina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndam̄jirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac laiŋgoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb an̄gica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2

10 Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir lainga morena.

11 Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai aŋgi teac, iŋmbaia mina laŋgona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina laŋgo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.

12 Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneangek.

13 Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndo- praŋnandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.

14 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina laŋgoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

15 Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.

16 Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neaŋjitndai. Ainda mo te,

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaiŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ

17 Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaiŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiŋ ŋgoinna morena ramtairmo, watacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aŋgina.

18 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac." Na aia lamŋirena, "Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina aŋgirena."

19 Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, "Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaiŋa morena ramoot paŋanna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te," u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

20 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaiŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moraiŋ te, minmo aŋgica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiraŋ

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moraiŋ. Na u, mina

ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainga kai kunni, mo teac.

²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap anŋinandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta taŋca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara inŋorooca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb lainga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba inŋorooca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikcamo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac,

ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laŋ anŋinandet, na mina manmo matji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kirar ŋgoreacna mininŋ goin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonŋonŋ goin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenana. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenana, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenana, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena.

⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtaira iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anŋirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranŋai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aia tonŋonandet. Te, aia reik witta anŋinandet.

⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anŋi kiprinana, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba anŋi taŋitndai.

6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9
6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Nŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Nŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5

⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gain-dopnandet, "Anna aimo min."

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin ania-aca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoaemma weaņa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa minmo moca mina ngocrainandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kitukndukar matņirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar witna miniņ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matņirenanna, an tipemb kirarir punņa mina njaņaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraņnande.

U paņņaina oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anņinandet

¹¹ Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranņai, u ramoot wandoņa eaca, u Raraņ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranņaia, na u Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matņi, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaņ.

¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduņ laņa ruņ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiņ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruņa wat neaņrena Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitire-nanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anņiatna kambmo matau

ranņai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanaiņ. U anmo matau ranņaia taņca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

¹⁵ Taņca aina Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tonjorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniņ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruņa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paņan,

¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia muruņa mana i aniacmo anņi ngepraņ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraņnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuņa kai anņi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonjontgartta landamņiarta reikca ma neaņnandet.

¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir lainņa moran, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biņai.

¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, inņmbaia min ngopotacna reik wit ania-aca, mina anņi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anņica utiņnandet.

6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Nāp 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca miniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gaimda morena, mina landamŋi laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.

²¹ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamŋia raŋgaia, mina ritipacna iroar aŋtaŋgia mina mandarekrek-eri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ngoinna ranŋairan. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, giŋirara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moran.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamji laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairan. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukranŋa tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna

watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna matŋina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mben-deirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋon ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

⁵ Na aku matau lamŋirenan, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nica meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

⁷ Na u lamŋirena, an Ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 1:5 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15

meikramtaira matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupjirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar aŋgica aukap kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonŋon mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina.

¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamjirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋna moca ma tonŋorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo lara-pacrina.

¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara aŋgirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamjirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupjinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca

Karaisna kikipna Ra aniacna kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamjiri, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandaŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatjimo mammo neaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.

¹⁴ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupji. Na ma reac laŋ ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupjiraŋ. Na an Ŋeron Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmains opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonŋonaŋ, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniacna laru te, ma manmo kakadmains opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wit aniacna Epesus, auŋ aniacna tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna

1:8 Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19
1:18 Iu 1.21

kakadmimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagra.

² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamina lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagra eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.

⁴ Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa tonŋonandet.

⁵ Na ramootta katum ŋgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ŋgotrena gagamma, ma mba anŋiitndai.

⁶ Na ramootta wariŋna aiŋ aniac moca, reik mbataca minmo raupŋirenana, ma an wariŋna amta reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna outta tikca anŋinandet.

⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamŋirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamŋimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniŋta kambca u muruŋcamina lamŋinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamŋiraŋ, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ŋgoin.

⁹ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniŋna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ŋgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaŋrena, na aukmo kac ŋgoreaca

tikrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ŋgoreaca eacitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagra an makukara muruŋa mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonŋorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna minmo mac nda anŋinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋi te, mina manap iarwara laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mboprenanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹² Na aia gagra witikca, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paŋainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma toco aimo iŋ neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana ranŋaina kam leaca, mammo ranŋai ŋgocor te, aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna, ma ranŋainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma, ma mba ŋgetrikitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamŋina moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8

15 Aintik u gagraca aiņa mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma una aiņa tonjonandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandonņ ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor.

16 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa raņgai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u iņ neaņ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo aņgi taņca Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņna taupca tikraņandet.

17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawaņga acnaica taņrena, te, ma ramootta mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniņa Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

18 Na maniņa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniņa aindoprena, "Raraņ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ngetacndiņa nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik iņmbaia aia muk ngetacndiņa mba mac nda ngepitndai." Na an kam mbuņa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocrairena.

19 Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara aņgi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gaimda turrina, "Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamņirena." Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, "Meikramtaira muruņcamiņa Kacootna i aņgirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo iņ neaņ."

20 Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuņa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuņa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puņga mina aiņir anik laiņga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiņira morenan.

21 Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoņa mina aiņ laņa morena kirar ngoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiņ laņa kīp te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

22 Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair nģaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ngorikta kirarirmo iņ neaņ. Te, u aiņa moa tip kirar laņ wandonņ aņgi, na Raraņ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matņirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u aņgi. Ainda moca ne muruņcamiņa an tipemb kirarirmo moraņ, na unapa meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiraņ, na manmo raņgairaņ.

23 Na iroar laiņ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ngorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamņirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kamma, runduņa morenan.

24 Ainda moca Kacootna aiņa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruņ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa tipemb kirarir laiņga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ngocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laņa ore a meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniaca tonjorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

25 Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laņanna mbopca mina iroara wandonņaina. Na ma ainta mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar nģetrikica kam gidikna

2:16 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 2:17 1 Ti 1.20 2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 2:22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 2:25 Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15

landamji laŋ aŋginande.

²⁶ Aında moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maanġiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo raŋgaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipa rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca moranŋandet

¹ Aında moca u gaind ndamji, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipa rambuŋai te, makukar wiŋ ŋgorik koinda laruraŋnande.

² Te, meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar tingikca raŋgairanŋande, na mina kituknduk aŋgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca aŋgi ŋgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mbo-pranŋande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir laŋga morinan, na mina minmo kam laŋa mba neanġitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neanŋandet.

³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laŋgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoŋndoŋ rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir

laŋga mina manmo puŋnaŋgepca monandet.

⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikmo, tawi ŋgoinna raŋgairanŋande. Te, mina gaind ndamġinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba toŋgoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna toŋgorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina toŋgoranŋande.

⁵ Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tingik puŋga raŋgainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamġiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ŋginainġa monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca minmo wiŋga mina minin kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar aŋgina toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamji aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

⁸ Aında moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca morena. Na mina iroara ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.*

⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

3:1 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tipembmo wacica aŋgirena ramootnin. Na u Nda Aŋġiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat.

Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ŋgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena ŋaŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miniŋna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aiŋira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenana, na aku gagra witicka, makukara mbukrena.

¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, giŋirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena.

¹² Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet.

¹³ Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruŋanandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruŋanandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u anŋirinanna, na u anna

ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neanŋatnanna, u minmo mataua lamŋirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi anŋiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anŋinande.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa anŋirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.

² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagra wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaira

3:10 Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16
3:14 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21
3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15

mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwiturañ. Na u minmo kam gargar neañca mina iroara riñga, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranğaina. Aında moca u memetmbaca u minmo lajan wetwetta minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca toñgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptirañ.

³ Na u warac, inmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac toñgoca waracitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna toñton ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo anğica mina toñgorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

⁴ Aında moca mina kam gidikmo in neañca mina ninini wanaiñmo kourmo tikca waracrena.

⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamñi piarnande. U makukarapa, gıgirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wemban laña aiña moca, meikramtairmo opotacna aiñap, na u an aiñmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuñairi

⁶ Na u lamñirena aku menacna rambuñairi, na aukna racaind-paikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neañrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuñairi.

⁷ Aında moca aku runduñ lañmo aku maruñgat, na aku opot laña katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maanğiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiñga gagraca eacrena.

⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te,

ma anğinanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandon lañ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tiñgikca ranğairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neañnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neañitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna toñton aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neañnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuñ tawi ngoinna tañna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuñmo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip.

¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira toñgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auñ aniacca matanğat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniacca matanğat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matanğat.

¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Aında moca u Makmo anğica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiña mona ramoot lañ.

¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auñ aniacca matanğat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ngapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auña tikcarinanmo anğica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ngoaebta inir puñga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap anğica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuñ reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ngorik witta morina. Aında moca inmbaia Kacootta manmo an

4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Np 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6

tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ngocrainandet.

¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunja gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ngoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witicka aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanain, mina muruncamiņa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ngorikta moca anna kai lamņi teac.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neanrina. Aintik aku kam wemban lanmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruncamiņa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ngoaem, laionna upa tikca maanġiat.

¹⁸ An kirar mbuņa mina aukmo tipemb ngorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anġinandet. Te, ma aukmo lanja mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuņna auņ naanġi tanmandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanġi ngepraņmandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra lanmo Pirisi-laapa, Akuwila maninmo nean, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo nean.

²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auņ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roubap tik aku mamu auņ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipmandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruncamiņa unmo ra lan neanrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una neronap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruncamiņa eacmandet.

4:16 Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Nġap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Nġap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiņ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anġirena ramtairta aiņa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiņa mona.

Na outta gan timbiņ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnaņgepta tipemb kirarira laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiņga matau ŋgoinna rangairan. Na inmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoņairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anġirena ramoot. Na Iesus

Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanġa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo lara-pacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamņi anġica mana tipembta kirarira rangaina.

² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaņnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

³ Na an minna ma ndo lara-pacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepcna mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuņa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritina aiņa anġirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniņa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewet-taca laiņ ndeacraņnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paņaind laiņmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiņir tipembmo wandoņaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auņembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paņainda, mina aiņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaņa mona ramtair.

⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niņġikap langoca eacrenan. Na

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7

an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb njanao ngorikca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

⁷ Na u lamnjirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ngingana morena ramoot pananna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna ngingana morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna mo te, ma wandoj ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamnji teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo panambaia tikraña. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca njanarena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba rujnena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anjinake, mba tonjorena ramoot. Wanaij.

⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainjmo tonjorena, na ma iroar lainj tingikca rangairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjapa, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruñcamaña rangairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utinga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngepca mina an kamma rangainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna

witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiyna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ngingana mona ramtair panajind lainjmo riaca larapac.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaij naangirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaij. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

¹² Na atua Kiritna landamnjina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, "Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranja amta ngoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam ningikca ndamnjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar."

¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neanja mina tipembmo wandojaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.

¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo in neanjrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba

1:7 TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2
1:9 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1
1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7
1:11 Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2
1:13 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2
1:14 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4
1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12

ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb punga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniarena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gaimda wandacrena, mina manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna ranŋairan

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋaica mona.

² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tingikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tingikca ranŋairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matŋirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica taŋran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca riptiran.

⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ngaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ngoinna

matŋirena tipemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet.

⁵ Na meik ngaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtair ngaibca anna ranŋaina

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ngaibmo mo ngepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina.

⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna ranŋaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamŋiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti.

⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnangepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita

ramtair pañaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac,

¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau ranjaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniac neannde, na anna Raran Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raran Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, ma aimo anjinandet.

Aia Raran Aetaniacna tip kirara ranjaica Karaisna Rana lambiran

¹¹ Na aia lamjirena Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruncamiña nda anjina min.

¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raran Aetaniacmo in neanrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjongar ngorikca muruncamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandoña taña. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranjinande,

¹³ na aia ripaca gagraa an reac laña aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raran Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raran Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb

ngorikmo muruncamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraa aija moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo nean. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanja mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoñaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raran Aetaniacna aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina ainir lainga muruncamiña mona.

² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipun teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruncamiña tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

³ Ainda moca u lamjirena, ngaua ai toco landamjar lain kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipunrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raran Aetaniacna taupca mba ranjairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna

2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Njap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3

tipemb kirarirap tanrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tanrena. Na meikramtaira aimo punnangepca moca tanrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo punnangepca moca tanrena.

⁴ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anjiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatnji ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainja morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,

⁵ na ma aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja moca, ma anna ke, mba lamjirenan, na aimo mac nda anjirina. Wanaij. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuja aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaib tarurina, ri, Neronj Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangat.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuj tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo Neronj Ratna gargarmo runjica kundrina.

⁷ Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anjinate, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.

⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonjorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraa mbop te, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraa aiña moi tipemb kirarir lainja mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipunga tongorenan, na up kam mbuja kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta minijna moca ipunrenan, u an kamb njanaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainja mba rangaiitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandojai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamoiña kocnai neañ.

¹¹ Na u lamjirena ainta ramoota ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Raranj Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonjorinanna Taitusa tanja manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuj nakip te, u gagraa aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ngoinna raupji, na Apolos motocmo u raupji. Na manijna tatanja reikca u manijmo otac, te, manijna taup ndiña tan te, manijna reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainja mona landamni lainj anjica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaij ndeac nari, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo

3:4 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21
3:6 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11
3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

mba ranḡaiitndai, na kabena
meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacre-
nanna, mina unmo ra laḡ nearina.
Na u aina ra laḡmo aimo matḡia
Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo
nearḡ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraḡ Aeta-
niacna kakadmaica nenap muruḡ
ndeacnande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paņan ian. Na ma Kolosi auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paņanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auņa taņrina. Na an auņa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ņgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taņa watna minna wanaiņ. Aintik ma gan timbiņ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaņrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paņan ndambuņa mac nda taņrina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaņgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusa aiņa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ņgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aņa un Pilimonmo tirca neaņa kipekna timbiņ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laņ, na aina aiņ kabena ramoot laņ.

² Na aņa, aņa mbi Apiamo, an timbiņ rapar kabe toca neaņa taņrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiņ rapar kabea neaņa ma

watatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna runduņa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruņrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aņa an timbiņ rapar kabemo neaņa taņgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiņ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiņa moca Polmo moca ma toņtoņ ņgoin

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirenan ņgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamņirena, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņa neaņrena.

⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laņ ndaruca, u iroar laiņa aņņinandet. Te, reik laiņa Karaisa umo neaņrenanmo, u matau lamņinandet.

⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirenan, na an tip kirar mbuņa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laņan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toņtoņ bagarani-acap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraçarena.

Pola toņgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aņņina

⁸⁻⁹ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamņirena, aku umo an tip kirar laņa mona kam gargara mba neaņitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tip kirara, ma aņmo aņņi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuņa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot

bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna toŋgoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc malaruat.*

¹¹ Na ŋgaua ma un ŋgotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ŋgoin.

¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrena.

¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo kam laŋ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reacna u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, u tip kirar laŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reacna aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda aŋgica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramoota kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ŋgaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta

ian, na u manmo matŋinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusna ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matŋinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, u mammo ainda matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matŋi.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naaŋgi.

¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naaŋgirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaŋgaukca tikca aku ndo wandonŋainandet.

¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ŋgoin, u ndo ŋgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina.

²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

²¹ Ainda moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda

1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoota eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inŋbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matanŋat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoota kipcari te, mana kacoota lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

1:13 Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11

tamuŋmbaica monandet.

²² Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gaima ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ŋgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ŋgonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²³ Na Eparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena, na aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ŋgoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ.

²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Aina moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋerŋgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa giŋirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairan. Na an makukarapa, giŋirarap mina aŋgirenanmo, mina anmo iukairan.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna.

² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.

³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

^{1:2} Ŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 ^{1:3} Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurmo tamuŋmbai ɲgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ɲgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ɲgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ɲgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ɲgoin.

⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurta muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ɲgep.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamɲiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena
ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca
larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,

u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca toŋgorenan, na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo, u mba toŋgorenan ɲgoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo ruŋkirinan, na unmo ma larapacatna, moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca u toŋtoŋ ɲgoin.

Na una aikora mina un toŋgorena minna mba toŋgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ɲgoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuŋ ɲgoinna,
u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa ri-
acmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

Na maniŋa raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u maniŋmo racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u maniŋmo ramootta tik ɲgapaoc toc ɲgetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet, u mba ɲgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na ɲap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 **1:6** TW 32.43, na ɲap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** ɲap 104.4 **1:8** ɲap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** ɲap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** ɲap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puɲnaŋgepmo
una kaɲgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin.

¹⁴ Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta, mina ɲeɲɲgaur tiɲgik, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morenan. Na ma miɲmo mandaca mina taɲga an meikramtaira, ma miɲmo nda aɲɲinanmo otacrenan.

2

Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aɲɲirinanna anna reac aniac ɲgoin

¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ɲgoinna aɲɲirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiɲ gagraca mammo matau raɲgai. Moca aia ɲateca an kam laɲmo mba raɲgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari.

² Na atu ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta para tikca mina miɲmo neaɲrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ɲgoreaca mina morena tiɲpemb ɲgorikta miɲna mina maɲɲiat.*

³ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aɲɲina aiɲ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiɲa anna reac aniac ɲgoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiɲmo iɲ neaɲ te, aia titoca kipcarica tiɲ ɲgoreacna opoikca mba aɲɲiit? Aia towanaiɲ ɲgoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ɲgoinna aimo mac nda aɲɲina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaidopatna, “An kamma ma wandoɲ niɲgik.”

⁴ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ainta ɲgagatracarapa, ainta aiɲir anikca mina tamtam ndamɲirenanna morinan. Na ɲeroɲ Ratna opotacna reac laɲ, ma ndona tonɲgorina miɲna ma meikramtairmo biɲaia neaɲrinan. Na an tiɲna kirar mbuɲa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoɲ, wandoɲ ɲgoin.

Jesus niɲgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aɲɲina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ɲgamma Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamɲinandet, ma mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikitke. Wanaiɲ.

⁶ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamɲirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma u ramootmo mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta kaɲgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo aɲɲi ɲgeprinan,
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaɲrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo muruɲcamiɲa bubuocna.

1:14 ɲap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** ɲap

68.17 * **2:2** Na an kam tiɲca Raraɲ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaɲrina Tiɲ Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Aɲɲiatna sapta 19 taɲca sapta 20na miɲna wat. Na an Nda Aɲɲiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanangepca mina gaima riɲpacrina, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲmo Tiɲ Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neaɲrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aɲɲirena Ramtairta Aiɲna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tiɲ toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25

2:4 Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na ɲap 144.3 **2:6** ɲap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.†

⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna anŋiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup anŋica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniac anŋica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anŋi ŋgepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neanŋatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neanŋa, mina laiŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonŋorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda anŋina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandonŋ ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo

moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.

Na mina una mbendeina mo te, aku mina rikmo una i anŋi ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neanŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

† **2:8** Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup anŋirina. Ainda moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandonŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 **2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9

¹⁶ Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo otacna aiña mba morinanna, wanaiñ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ñgamrirmo otacna aiña morinan.

¹⁷ Na anna miniña gaind, an reikca muruñcamiña mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morañnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo muruñ rangairenanna, ma mana aiñira morenan. Na an aiña meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiñ. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai.

¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gígírar anjirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuñna Auñna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamñiran, ma aina an Up Anjirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Pañan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop larurañ.

² Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo lara-paca manmo an aiñ neañrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ngoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta

Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena.

³ Na aia lamñirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuñ ngoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neañgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin.

⁴ Na kaikca muruñcamiña ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruñcamiña tikca morinan.

⁵ Na Mosesa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ngoinna rangairinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacniñna wiwitna aiña morinan. Na aiña Mosesa moatnanna, inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca an aiña kamma ma mbopnandet.

⁶ Na Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiñap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na ma an aiñmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacrañ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laña mo te, ai toco Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba anjñitndai

⁷ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Ñeroñ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ñgamrirca
manmo markimb pañainda moca

2:17 Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7
3:3 Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Ñap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

mana kammo an kidrikca
nda mambopat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auṅa
tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,
“Aintik nena nicar ṅgamrirca
aukmo,
40na minna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aiṅira mina
mawatat.
Na anna tikca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Aında moca aku
an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba
raṅgairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca
taṅrenan.’

¹¹ Aında moca aku nikkatca gain-
dopatna,
‘Gidik tamuṅ,
mina aukna wik,
titikna auṅa mba mbukitndai.’ ”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau
wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik
iro ṅgoreacapnanna, ma ndona
ritipacmo kecarri nari, na ma
iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena
Raraṅ Aetaniacmo iṅ neaṅ nari.

¹³ Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Man-
deaca niṅgik.” Aında moca ra
kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea
Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo
kam laṅ neaṅraṅ, na mina iroarmo
mo ṅgep. Moca tip ṅgoreacna
makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo
paruca ma garuru nari.

¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Raraṅ Aeta-
niacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac
gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita
ritipaikmo aında utiṅi gagraca, taṅi
mana mamamai. Na aia aında mo

te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teac-
nandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamṅirenan, an kam
tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar
ṅgamrirca
manmo markimb paṅainda
moca
mana kammo an kidrikca
nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraṅ
Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na
mina garururi, na mana kammo nda
mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira
Mosesa Isipa tikca aṅgica larurinan.
Min tiṅgikca muruṅa an tipemb
kirarira morenan.

¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raraṅ Ae-
taniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca
minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna
an meikramtaira tipemb ṅgorikta
makukara morinan, na mina
menaca, meikramtair kocorta
taupca mina warira tamtamma
an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit
niṅgikca ma minmo nikkatna.

¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raraṅ Ae-
taniaca lamṅica ma gidik tamuṅ
ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna
auṅa mba mbukitndai. Anna an
meikramtaira mana kammo nda
ipuṅrinan. Ma min ṅgoin ndopatna.

¹⁹ Aında moca aia lamṅirena,
an meikramtaira mina Raraṅ Ae-
taniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na
an miniṅna moca mina mana
wiktitikna auṅa mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aṅginandet

¹ Raraṅ Aetaniaca ai motocmo
wiktitikna auṅa aṅgi taṅna babu-
rina. Aında moca aia ndoritake
matau wat, moca ma wateknanna,

nenamoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auja mbukna minna wanaij.

² Na aia kam wemban lajmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wemban laja mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna aujmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raranj Aetaniaca an aujnamdamjica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,

‘Gidik tamuj,
mina aukna wiktitikna auja mba mbukitndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuja larurinan. Na aia lamjirinan, atu ngoinna Raranj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona ainjirmo kocnaia morina.

⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbunijmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna ra, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.”

⁵ Na an kam tip mbuja outta aia watinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auja mba mbukitndai.”

⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raranj Aetaniacna wiktitikna auja maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wemban lajmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipujrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.

⁷ Na injmbai mbuja iarir witca tangatke, an wiwitna minna, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot

Dewitna up mbuja kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raranj Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,

kabena ra ianna ma babu-atnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neanj te, Raranj Aetaniaca injmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai.

⁹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar.

¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona ainjira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona ainjira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc.

¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraaca aiija moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na narikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipujrena tipca rangai te, na an kirara Israelnangjepca atua morinan, ma anna rangai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raranj Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiija moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ngoin, ma bugrimna mim mbunijapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo rinja mina nikinik iroarmo naj ngoinna mbukrenan. Na ma tanga rugutapa jeroja eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnajar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, tonjtonjgarmo

muruj ndamjirenan, na ma ritri-
nandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna
reac ianna mana lamniac ngoutta
mba ingorocitndai, wanaiŋ
ngoin. Reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana
lamniacmo raek ngoin ndeacrenan.
Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena
reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ngoutta tikca mbopnan-
det. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndo ngoinna aina tipemb kirarira
ritrinandet.

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrena taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac,
na ma kam ngamma
leacatna**

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac*

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca maecreke, na ma
tamuŋna auŋ inik ngoinna mbuk-
rina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna
ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ
gagra.

¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan
aniacap, na ma lamjirenan,
aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta
makukarmo, mo irikna gargar
kocor. Aintik aia tip ngoreacna
makukca momoca wetwet ngoin.
Na ma aina moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca memetmbaca totowa-
iara aimo larurenan, an toco
manmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurina,
na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo
ngoinna tip ngoreacna makuk
ianna mba mori.

¹⁶ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina
min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na
ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda
moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia
watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina
opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap

te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnan-
det.

5

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus
ma aimo mac nda aŋgina min ngoin*

¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca larapacrena tipna kirara
gaid. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ramoot ian aŋgica larapacatna,
an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca
meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa,
ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo neanrenan, anna ian.
Na titocna gimmbarta aiŋirta
tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo
kecaririna, an toco ian.

² Na taup ndamoot paŋan ani-
aca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta
makukarmo, mo irikna gargar ko-
cor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb
wandoikca lamji ngocortan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita
tonŋtonŋ taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot
paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacre-
nan.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot
paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb
ngorikta makukarmo, mo ke-
carina gimmbamba morena, na
ma toco ndona tipemb ngorikta
makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam
toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot
paŋan ndarurenanna ma i ania-
cap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna
ndona tonŋtonŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba
aŋgirenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa
aŋginandet. Na an kirara atua
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar
kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo
mba aŋgica ngepca taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuŋa
manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna.
Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

4:13 Iop 26.6, na Nŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 **4:14** Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko
5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib
2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 **5:4** NA 28.1 **5:5** Nŋap 2.7, na In 8.54, na
Ib 1.5, na 1.8

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una aet
ndarurina.”

6 Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot
ndeacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna
kirar tocna taup ndamootta
eacraŋnandet.”

7 Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan.
Na ma lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo mac nda aŋgina min,
na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mben-
deirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma
aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo
mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ain-
tik ma mana mbembendeiarmo
waracrenan.*

8 Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiatnanna,
anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgaia riptia aŋgirinan.

9-10 Ainda moca anna ndo moca
man niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna
kamma raŋgaiatna ramoot. Ri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca
gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna
wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca eacnandet.” Ain-
tik meikramtaira mana kamma
raŋgairenanmo, ma mac nda
aŋgirenan, na ma min ŋgotacna

ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara
laŋa eacraŋnandet.

*Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac
teac*

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan
aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc
ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke,
na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin.
Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na
mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca
aia nenmo an kamna miniŋa wan-
dac laruna minna wanaiŋ.

12 Na ne ŋgaua ritipacna laiplacar
tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina
ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne
towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne
kabena meikramtairmo riptina
towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara
mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena
ramtaira nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
outna kammo nenmo mac riptinan-
det. Aintik ne anna reac gargar
amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca
ambca maeacreke.

13 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan,
mandaia mir puk niŋgikca am-
brenan, anna mina mombonik
tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik
lainŋa tipembca mina mba matau
lamŋirenanna.

14 Na anna reac gargara anna
ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na
ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik
witca towaica mina tipemb lainŋapa,
tipemb ŋgorikta tipembca, mina
garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca
mina mandeaca matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirenan.

5:6 Njap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 * 5:7 Na an minna Iesusa
Getsemanina wariŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna
morenanmo, mo kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca
wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica
ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgica ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniaca nearŋinan,
na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Aiŋna Nininina
Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik
tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12,
na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2 5:13 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2
5:14 Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

¹⁻² Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna anġiatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda moraŋ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo nġetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo anġi taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ neaŋrenan, na ainta kitac puk anġirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nġeŋġepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik nġoreac anġina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca anġiraŋ.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona toŋgo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neroŋ Ratta mina maanġiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamŋirenan, na kamma ma laŋ nġoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanġiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb nġorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda

kikipa iroar inkar nġetrikina tau-pemb kocor, wanaiŋ nġoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anġia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topraŋnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet.

⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna nġatikapa katgar nġorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ nġoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo nġocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an nġogocraia ne mba anġiitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo nġepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda moraŋnande.

¹¹ Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagraca ainda moraŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina.

¹² Ainda moca ne kai nġate teac. Ne gidik nġoinna riŋpacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira

6:1-2 Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36

rangairan, na ne kai nate teac. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruncamiņa anginandet.

Raran Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neanņa morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raran Aetaniacmo tamuņmbaia wanaiņ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raran Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuņ ndopna. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca gidik tamuņmo ndona i mbuņa gainda aca mboprinan,

¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia nateatke, na Raran Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma nean ndoprinanna, inmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruncamiņ maangiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuņa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuņa kammo ramoot ianna i mbuņ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuņmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuņ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagnarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiņ, ma mina upmo maleacri.

¹⁷ Na atua Raran Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laņa moranndet. Na ma aimo wandon ngoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuņ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagnarinan.

¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniņa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raran Aetaniacna bababu,

na ianna anna kam gidik tamuņ. Na maniņa mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuņa Raran Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanğa Raran Aetaniac ndambuņa ingorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamņiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagra ma aimo babuatna an reik anginanna lambina.

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo langum ngutiņa anğa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiņ gaganan. Na an langum utiņa anğa, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranit aniacna inmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena.

²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raran Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paņan ndeacranndet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auņa gagrirta ramoot paņan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Tamuņ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paņaindap runğa minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auņa tanri mbuņa, Melkisedeka mammo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raran Aetaniacna kam laņmo maneanri.

² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona runğa anġiatna reikmo 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneanġat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandon Laņa Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan. Na ma toco ma

Salemna gagrirta ramoot pañan, na anna aia aında uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan.

³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ngamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamñi ngocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamñi ngocor. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaid ndamñi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiñ, laiñga runduñ mbuñ naañgiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ngannganngina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ngannganngina minna ma Melkisedekmo neañgatna.

⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiña angirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaidoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ngannganngina minna mina Liwairmo neañrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Aında moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ngannganngina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neañrena.

⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiña mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ngannganngina minna reikca ma maanngiat. Na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laiñ neañrina.

⁷ Na aia lamñirena, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laiñ neañrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laiñ angirinanna ma kanngaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na ngannganngina minna

reikca mina angirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ngannganngina minna reik angiatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnangepca 10, 10na ngannganngina reikmo Liwairmo neañrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaidopna min, mina an 10, 10na ngannganngina minna reikca Abraamma neañrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ngannganngina reikca neañrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neañrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neañrina.

Na taup ndamoot pañan aniac ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuñmbai

¹¹ Na atua Israelnangepca Tip Wandik angirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaidopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiñira monandet.” Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo laiñ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iñmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiñ.

¹² Aında moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikirañ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikirañnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup

ndamootna gimbamna aiŋa mba mori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiŋa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ŋgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamŋinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiŋgikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiŋa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta lara-pacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma

gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo lara-pacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mam-bopri,

‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’

Na ma ndona kammo mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

²² Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.

²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga eacrenan, na mana ŋgegetrikiya kamaind.

²⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda anŋina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena.

²⁶ Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna raŋgairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin

7:14 RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 **7:17** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:18** Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 **7:19** Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 **7:21** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:22** Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1

matikat, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ngoinna eacrañnandet.

²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair pañaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona ainap. Na out ngoinna mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna inmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta ainjir kocor, wanain ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe ningikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrinan.

²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair pañaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuñ, ma Tip Wandikmo inmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot lañ, lañ ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna miniña aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot pañan aniac lañap eacrenan, na ma auñ tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan.

² Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiña moca eacrenan, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanain ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaind anikca mina muruña gimbambara morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik lainñ anñi kipca neañna ainap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Pañan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona.

⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrañ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik lainña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan.

⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiña mina utiña morenanna, anna auñ tamuñna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiña kirar. Na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuñña tikca neañrinanna u anna ranñai.”

⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiñmo maañginan, na an aiña ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neañ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neañ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin.

Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuñmbai

⁷ Na ne lamñirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiñmo matau wandon laña mo te, Rarañ

7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9 **8:1** Njap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34

Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta aindopatna, 'Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande.

⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa aŋgica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba raŋgairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.' "

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, "An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.

¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearpa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, 'Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.' Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.

¹² Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai."

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamma moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

² Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat."

³ Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat Ngoin."

⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta

8:10 Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17

9:1 NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18

mininmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Aida moca mina reikmo aida morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita ainira morena.

⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe ningikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaind-paikap aŋgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamŋi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

⁸ Na an tipna kirara Neron Ratta aimo gaimda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gaimda lamŋinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan.

¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam ningikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an tipembca

neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ranŋaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuŋa mba morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ.

¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba aŋgica an Diab Rat ŋgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ŋgoinmo kidrik kabe ningikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aŋgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina aida mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ŋgoreacna makukianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Neronŋa gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gimbamna kirar toca neaŋrinan. Aida moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik ningikca

9:6 Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20
9:9 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7

mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamŋirena, aina iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai ranŋairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranŋ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gaganan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca ranŋai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo neanŋ ndoprinanna, mina anŋinandet. Te, mina iarwara lanŋ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neanŋ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kamma ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo anŋinandet.

¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet.

¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik anŋica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kamma, mo gaganan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna. Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao moonuocapa, memena racaindpaik anŋica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatik laupa morenanna, an anŋica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anŋica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ nambatta kenandet.

²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, "Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kamma moa gagararinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna ranŋaina ndoprinan."

²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuonŋourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina.

²² Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ŋgoaem ianna mo menac ŋgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ŋgocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ŋgoaebta racaindpaik anŋica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat lanŋ ŋgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ŋgoaebta gimbammo kundrina.

9:15 Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6
9:19 NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 **9:19** NA 24.6-8 **9:20** NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21**
 NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 **9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24**
 Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1

²⁴ Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auñ tamuñna Diab Ratna pocpoc niñgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuñna auñ ngoinmo ma ndo ngoinna tanğa mbukrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiñjira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik añgica, ma an Diab Rat Nğoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiñ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuñna auñmo tanğa, ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneañgat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin.

²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca morañ te, ma girgir wit anikca añginandet, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiñ. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuñairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niñgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neañga tipemb nğorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina.

²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niñgikca menacrenan, na iñmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuñ, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niñgikca neañrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb nğorikta makukar mo kecarina

mba kipitndai, wanaiñ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan nğoinmo, mac nda añginandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiñ

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuñ aia watrenanna, ma iñmbai nakikipna reik laiñta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea morañ. Aintik aia lamñirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tanrenanmo, mba wandonaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiñga mba moitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin.

² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiñ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe niñgikca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar puñga mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina tipemb nğorikta makukar kocor.

³ Na anna wanaiñ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb nğorikta makukarta tamñirena.

⁴ Na mana minija gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiñ ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta nğoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna, u mba tonğorenanna.

9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Np 40.6-8

Na u aukmo neañna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.
6 Na gimbambara mina tac mbuñja
kocnaia rotacrenanapa,
na tipemb ñgorikta makukarta
gimbambar,
motocmo u mba tonjorenanna.
7 Aintik mandeaca aku unmo ain-
dopnandet,
‘Rarañ Aetaniac, mandeaca
aku makipri,
na una tonñona rangainan
ningik.
Na an kirara mina atua aukna
moca kammo timbigta kapca
tirca eacrenan.’ ”

8 Na outta ma minmo gimbambara
Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo
mbopca mina mona. Na ma gain-
dopatna, “Mina amta ñgoaebmo
mo menacrenan, na gimbambara
morenanmo u mba tonjorenan.
Na gimbambara mina tac mbuñja
kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb
ñgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina
gimbambara u mba tonjorenan.”
9 Na inmbaia ma gaindoprina,
“Aku una tonñon ningikca rangaina
kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna
tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri,
na ma tip kirar ñgammo moca
mana taup anjirinan.
10 Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Rarañ
Aetaniacna tonñona rangaiça, ma
ndona tikmo gimbamba mona ki-
rarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ñgoinna
neañrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja
ma aimo moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna
meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind,
na aia rattar teacrena.

*Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb
ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina
min ñgoin*

11 Na taup ndamtaira mina mu-
ruña ra, ra katuca memetmbaca
mina witikca ndorita aiñira more-
nan. Na ainta gimbambara mina

memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar
witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma
tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina minna wanaiñ ñgoin.

12 Na Karais, ma tipemb ñgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba
ma kidrik kabe ningikca morina,
na an gimbamba ma iarwara
eacrañnandet. Na ma ainda moa
maica, ma tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna
par umbaia mbiracrina,

13 na an rana minna tikca ma
lambica tanji, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana
puñnañgepmo mana kanjaukca
tiknande.

14 Na an meikramtairmo ma
minmo moca mina Rarañ Ae-
taniacnan ñgoin malaruat, na
minmo ma gimbam kabe ñgoin
mbuñja moca mina laiñ koind
taruatna, na mina memetmbaca
aind ndeacrañnandet.

15 Na Neronj Rat toco, aimo
kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mam-
bopat,

16 “Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,
‘An leacatna kam ñgam, aku mi-
nap monanna, anna gaind. Na
aku ndona Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb
wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet,
na an Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb
wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tir-
nandet.’ ”

17 Na inmbaia ma an kammo
gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina
tipemb kirarir ñgorikcapa, tipemb
ñgorikta makukarmo ndarekreke-
nandet, na aku anna moca mba
lamñitndai.”

18 Ainda moca Rarañ Ae-
taniaca ma tipemb ñgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecariri te, an
tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

*Aia ritipac gidikca moca Rarañ
Aetaniacmo tanja rambuñaina*

19 Na aia Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca
aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo

10:10 In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12

10:12 Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3

10:12 Njap 110.1

31.33, na Ib 8.10

10:17 Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12

9.8, na 9.12

10:11 NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4

10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3

10:16 Ier

10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na

ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bukuocrenan.

²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Aina moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarari, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna riŋpac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina.

²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet.

²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

²⁵ Aina moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tum-

bunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagraana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi anŋiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar puŋga tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raŋgaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnangepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo giŋgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Ŋeronŋmo pepereca mboprina.

10:20 Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19

³⁰ Na aia lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ngorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiñ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ngocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.”

³¹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kangaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ngoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

³² Na ngaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamñiri. Na an minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo lamñirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neañrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maañgiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke.

³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo angica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ngorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar angirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ngoreaca tikitke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laña morinan. Na mina nena reikmo angiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toñtoñ niñgik. Na ne lamñirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacrañandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ngaua morinan, ne anmo lamñiran te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecarri teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca anginandet.

³⁶ Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtoñmo

rañgainandet. Te, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neañ ndoprina reik lainmo ne anginandet.

³⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiñ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambiitndai.

³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutiñ te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba toñgoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat angina meikramtair.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minij

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamñirenan, reik lain, lainga Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neañ ndoprinanna, anna aia angina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamñirenan, an reikca muruñcamiña eacrenan.

² Na ritipac mbuña atuna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma toñtoñ ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lain toprenan.

³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamñirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuña mbopatke, ma moa

10:31 Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Njap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5

laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimmbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimmbambmo toŋgorinan, na ma Keinna gimmbambmo mba toŋgoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo toŋgorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo anŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo toŋgorinan.

⁶ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba toŋgoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orenenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁷ Na iŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina langummo mbukca mba ŋgocrairi, mina laŋ maeecat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgaiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrikian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat.

⁹ Na ma ripaca ma taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maeecat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ

11:4 RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23

Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na ma moonnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna ram-buŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnaŋ witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna tingunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik lainga mina mba aŋgiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tonŋorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgina tonŋon ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan,

“U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneŋgat.

¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinnana, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maŋgiat.”

*Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna
ramtairpaik*

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neaŋgatna. Anna iŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneŋgat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israel-ŋaŋgepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
ripacatna*

11:12 RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca angia ingoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonŋa nuoc ndopna kari ngoin.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar angina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ngoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

²⁶ Na ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watriŋa kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat.

²⁸ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip angica, mo menaca mana racaind-paikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo

menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacit-ndai.*

Na Israelnangepca mina wit ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo ranŋairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo ingoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ngocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor.

³³ Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo runŋa angiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca runŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maangiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

11:24 NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 **11:28** NA 12.21-30 * **11:28 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27

34 Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuḡa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagnar kocor ndeacri, na inḡmbaia mina gargar maanḡiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auḡna lapoca ruḡrena ramtairmo ruḡga kitac irikrina.

35 Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ḡgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanḡiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puḡnanḡepca minmo pia ḡgocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca mori, na minmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo inḡ neaḡ te, minmo wattacarica mina taḡna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamḡirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ḡgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anḡinandet.

36 Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuḡa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraḡ mbuḡa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ḡgair puḡga leaca kac ḡgoreaca tikrina.

37 Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puḡga riḡga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuḡa mina tikembmo tipniḡna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuḡa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ḡgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena inḡit anḡica leaca taḡrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puḡnanḡepca minmo tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neanḡrenan.

38 Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laḡa wanaiḡ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taḡrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

39 Na an meikramtaira muruḡa

Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ḡgoutmo iremb laiḡ koinda anḡirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laḡa mina mba anḡiatke,

40 Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma atu ḡgoinna ma aimo reac laḡ ḡgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laḡ ḡgoin ndatarua Raraḡ Aetaniaca ainda mba toḡgorinan. Wanaiḡ. Ma toḡgorinanna, aia minapmo muruḡa laḡ ḡgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraḡ

1 Ainda moca an atu ḡgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuḡna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watreana. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paḡpaḡna mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ḡgorikta makukara aimo muruḡa utiḡga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.

2 Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraḡ, ma aina ritipacna miniḡ, te, inḡmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamḡirenan, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo matau ḡgoinna ranḡairanḡ te, inḡmbaia ma toḡtoḡapa, eteac laḡ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamḡica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma giriḡir anḡica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naanḡi kekeraca mina gaind ndamḡirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ḡgoreac ḡgoin, na ma numbira anḡirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanḡiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbiracrena

11:34 RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 11:35 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 11:36 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 11:37 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 11:38 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 12:1 Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 12:2 Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22

mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaiia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandoŋaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamŋiraŋ te, ne gagraaca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai.

⁴ Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri.

⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, "Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.

⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena."

⁷ Na ne gagraaca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet,

ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc.

⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋŋinandet.

¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kiraririmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ŋgoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat aŋgia man toca larunande.

¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind aŋŋinandet. Ainda moca iŋmbaiia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraaca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tuteemb ŋgorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo aŋgi ŋgep,

¹³ na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋga taŋnande, na mina mba ŋgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraaca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca raŋgai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo raŋgai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai.

¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar

12:3 In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Nap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Nap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Nap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12

kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neanndet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait.

¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara, ranŋai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ nean nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua aŋgirenanna, ma kecamacariat.

¹⁷ Na ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda aŋgina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaa mori, na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israelnangepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punŋa mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanŋa Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawafat.

¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniaa kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, "Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan."

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanŋatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ian, co, amna ŋgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punŋa riŋi tanŋa ma menac."

²¹ Na an reacna mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, "Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan."

²² Na aintocna reacna nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat.

²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ŋerŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.

²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ŋgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laiŋmo wiwitirenan ŋgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneŋgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tongoca waracatke, aintik iŋmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna

12:16 RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nŋp 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29

aunja eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneanjat. Na aia manmo inj neaj te, aia kipcarica tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaij ngoin.

²⁶ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, "Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainandet."

²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, "Ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca mac monandet." Aintik aia lamnjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numai mina numai ngocortanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia anġiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaj, ma aimo an bubuocmo neanġatnan. Na ma ndo tonġorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraŋ. Te, mana imo anġi ngepraŋ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraŋ, na mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

²⁹ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matjia minmo tonġoraŋ.

² Ainda moca kabena aunja meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moraŋ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne

lamnjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamnji ngocor, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernġaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamjiraŋ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamjiraŋ. Na an meikramtairmo puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamjiraŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamnji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na laŋtaŋgoa anna reac laŋ ngoin, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa laŋtaŋgomo torica matau ngoinna raupji. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca tonġoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai rangai teac, ne gaind ndamji, an reikca ne utiŋga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, "Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ngoin."

⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

"Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai."

Na aia Iesusmo rangaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo lamjiraŋ,

12:26 NA 19.18, na Njap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Njap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Njap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Njap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12

ngaua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mbopri-
nan. Na an tipna kirarira mina
taŋrenanmo, mana gagamna moca,
ne anna lamŋiraŋ, na ne mina
ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo aida
raŋgairaŋ.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb ki-
rarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co,
iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

⁹ Aida moca ne kabena rip-
timo nena nikinik iroarmo kai
watcarica ma nemo wiŋa nenmo
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo
tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakad-
mimo watcarica ma aina nikinik
iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina
iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna
amta reikta tipemb puŋga gargara
mba aŋgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta
kirarira, ma meikramtaira aida
taŋrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup
damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina
an Ndamna aiŋa morenanna, mina
aina an gimbamna morena taupna
amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait.

¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca
sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik
aŋgica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta
gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an
Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na
an amta ŋgoaebta warirmo mina
aŋgica larua an Israelnangepta
eteacna auŋmo raekmbaia tikca tac
mbuŋa rotacrena.

¹² Aida moca Iesus toco ma
an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋna
raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir
maŋgiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca
meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, rat
ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca
mina mana meikramtair koind
teacnandet.

¹³ Aida moca ai toco, an auŋna
raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca,

man aŋgiatna numbira, ai toco an
aŋgina.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, gan
tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna
memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.
Aintik aia an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ
aniacna lambi watna.

¹⁵ Aida moca memetmbaca aia
Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tipna
kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar
toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, ain-
tik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi
ŋgepca aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Ka-
coot.”

¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb
kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moran,
na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ.
Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai
ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta ki-
rarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia
laiŋ teacnandet*

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair paŋainda
nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, ain-
tik mina nena ritipacna watmo
memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na
iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina
moatnan. Aida moca ne mina
kambmo waraca mina kaŋgawk
ndeacraŋ. Na ne aida mo te,
mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira
monandet, na mina iroar inkara
makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na
mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina
iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna
nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendei digia ma aimo
otacna. Aida moco aia ripacrenan,
aina iroar inkara mana lamniac

13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4
na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18
19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58
Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22
na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1
Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3

13:9 Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8,
13:11 NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu
13:13 Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14**
13:15 2 Nin 29.31, na Ŋap 50.14, na 50.23,
na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1
Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3

ngoutmo wandonj ngoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonja tanja tongorena.

¹⁹ Na aku tongorinan ngoinna, ne aukmo Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta nginaja morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neanja, an leacatna kammo, moa gagra ma memetmbaca eacranjandet. Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anjatnan. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik lainj neanj te, ne mana tonjtonja ranjairanj. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aij mbuja an tipemb kirarir muruja ma tongorinanmo, aia muruj naanjanandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anji ngepranj. Na anna gidik.

Timbij raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbij rapara ma rocotta wanaij.

²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaim ndamjina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ngoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ngoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuimo tawi kip te, anja murujnija nenmo kipi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik anja ra lanjmo nena ramtair panjandapa, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neanj. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra lanj neanjina.

²⁵ Na aku Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia

nenmo murujcaminja nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar

Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ witap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga ranġaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ anġica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wi-witna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo tanġa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neanġa makipek. Na ra laiņ ngoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamņi, anna tonġonna reac niņġik.

³ Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande.

⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo

mbukraņ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar nġoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tingik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiņa manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiņ neanġa digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neanġnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona tonġon mbuņa neanġrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba naterenanna.

⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamņi teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neanġit ki, co, wanaiņ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar.

⁷ Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neanġnandet. Wanaiņ ngoin.

⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba ranġairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa,
reik witapna meikramtairmo kam
neanġrina*

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma tonġonap eacnandet.

¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana imo anġi irik te, ma tonġonap eac. Na ramootta

kitukndukmo tongoca angica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir lainga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuņa, ma ainta aiņirmo ainda moi taņ taņi, ma menacnandet.

Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo laņa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiņga tip kirar ngoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toņtoņ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņca ma memetmbaca laņ ndeacraņnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaņnandet.

¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiņga ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma gaimda kai mbop teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina." Wanaiņ ngoin, Raraņ Aetaniacmo tip ngoreacna makukca manmo mba wiņrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiņga tip ngoreacna makukca morenan.

¹⁴ Na aina muruņa kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ngepca, aimo wiņrenan. Na an toņtoņ ngoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca mona iroap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ngepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik

tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iņmbaia ma tip ngoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.

¹⁷ Na reik lainapa, reikca aia wanaiņ naaņgirenanna, mina laiņ, na mina muruņa tamuņa auņ ndiņa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuņa memetacara muruņa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ngetrikirenan ngoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna angica, ma taņi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiņ.

¹⁸ Na mana toņtoņ mbuņa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuņa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiņ motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motocoraņgai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamjiraņ. Ne muruņcamiņa tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.

²⁰ Na anna gaimd, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraņ Aetaniacna tip

1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Nap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iņmbaia moonnuoca acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ngoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9

kirar wandonja mba moa larurenanna.

²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ngadudukarapana tipemb ngorikca muruŋcamija acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena njerŋaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna ranŋairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba ranŋairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc.

²⁴ Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi nŋoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai.

²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandonŋ nŋoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranŋai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau nŋoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, "Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau nŋoinna mbendeirena." Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik.

²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandonŋ nŋoin,

na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na aia gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanŋ, kikipna nŋinanŋmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruŋcamijmo aia tip kirar kabea moran

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋa auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koiŋdta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ neanraŋ nari.

² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aŋgirena kaca matau nŋoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit nŋapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te.

³ Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Laŋ nŋoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac."

⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punŋa ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo, tip kirar kabembuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ.

1:21 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Nŋap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ngoreac mbuña ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵ Aında moca aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tinjikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina lañ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma gaimda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matjirenan ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Aında moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo lara-pacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet.

⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neanrenan. Na ne gaimd ndamji, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neanrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naangia tanrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori aında morenan.

⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i lañmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot pañan Rarañ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neañca gaimdopatna, "U ndo ngoinna matjirenan, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aında matjirañ." Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ngoinna rangairañ te, ne tip kirar laña morena.

⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laña mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo in neañ te, anna ne

tip ngoreacna makukca moapekna. Aında moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca rangairena meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña rangairenan, na ma kabe ianmo rangai ngocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña mba rangairenan kirar toc.

¹¹ Na aia lamjirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, "Ne meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na ma gaimd motocmo, mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac." Na u meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca rangai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina.

¹² Aında moca ne gaimd koinda matau lamji. Rarañ Aetaniac ma lamjinande, gan tip ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamaind mac mona toawanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamjinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruñcamiña memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kangaukca eacrena tip kirara morañ.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo,

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17
2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19

manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laŋmo mo laru ŋgocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda aŋgina min ki? Toawanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ŋgapaocna raranjit ŋgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ŋgapaoc tikca una tikmo aŋgi kitac, na u taŋca amna reac aŋgica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ŋgapaocapa, amna reaca manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet.

¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laŋmo mo ŋgocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo aında rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laŋa mba morenanna, aında mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laŋa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”

¹⁹ Na u aında ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco aında ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.

²⁰ Aintik u ŋaŋaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laŋ toco mo ŋgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac

wanaiŋ. Na u an kamna miniŋa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.

²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aŋgica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.

²² Na ne matau lamŋi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tikca, an tip kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ŋgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.

²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna miniŋna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

²⁵ Aında moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matangat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo meac wandoŋ ŋgacatna.

²⁶ Aında moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeronŋ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te,

2:14 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17

an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca tonjorena tipna kirar angica, an mbuņa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaird, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiņa morena ramtaira, ma aia aiņirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.

² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamņiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruņcamiņ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonj niņgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laņ ngoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruņa matau ngoinna bubuocna min.

³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taņrena taupca ranģaica taņrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiņara morena, na mina tikca anna ranģairenan. ⁴ Na laņgumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamņi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniac manmo rapaca ma macaitta taņrenan. Na mana tiņara morena reaca tekernoc ngoin. Ainda moca mana tiņara morena ramootta, ma tenna taņna mo te, ma an tiņar ngutiņa tiņara mo te, laņgumma mana taņna tonjorena taupca taņnandet.

⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuņa tikrena.

Na aia lamņirena, tac tekernoca ma nģepi acnai te, ma ranģmo muruņa wirnandet.

⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb nģorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa nģocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb nģorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac nģocorta iarwara wirrena tac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira ranģa amta nģoaebapa, nģorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo angica ndorita bubuocna kanģaukca tikrena.

⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiņ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma nģepca kamb nģorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena.

⁹ Na mim mbuņa aia aina Kacootna i angia nģeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuņa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam nģorik topca minmo moa nģocrairena.

¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i angia nģeprena, na kamb nģorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira laiņga wanaiņ.

¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laņapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiņ.

¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamņirena, nģaņin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiņ. Na wain nģatikca ma nģaņinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laņa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laņapnanna ma tip kirar laņa monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laņapa landamņiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanapa eteaca laņ

3:1 Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Njap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** Njap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18

ndeacraŋnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laŋan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai aŋgi ŋgep teac. Na ma iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋna tip kirarmo matau raŋgairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo wat rapacnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ŋgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar laiŋapa landamŋi laiŋta moca kai toŋgoran teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.

¹⁵ Na ainta iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa mba kiprinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet.

¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laŋa mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ŋgorikca mina morena.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar laiŋapa landamŋiara Raran Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirenana, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ŋgoinna mina iroar landamŋiar ratara raŋgairena. Na an ndambuŋnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabena mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋa raŋgairenan,

na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ gidkara raŋgairena.

¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuŋa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋa larurenana, anna amta reik laiŋa wariŋ naŋgacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramoota gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira toŋgorenanna, ma Raran Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamŋirena, kaina reacna miniŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenana? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprenana tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenana, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenana, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ŋgeprenana. Na anna gidik ki?

² Na titocna reikca ne aŋgina toŋtoŋgarapnan, ne mba aŋgiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenana. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca toŋgorenana, na ne aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprenana. Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenana, na anna miniŋna moca ne reikca mba aŋgirenanna.

³ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo reik aŋgina mbendeireke, ne mba aŋgirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiŋa eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenana. Na nena nikinik iroar landamŋiara, ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna reik aŋgina toŋtoŋgarap.

⁴ Aintik ne Raran Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tikcarica ma taŋga

3:14 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20
3:17 Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Ŋap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15

típemb ngadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamñiap eac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo puñdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamñirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna puñdamoot ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ñeroña ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca tonngorenanna, ma mana kangauk niñgik ndeacrañ.” Na ne tit ndamñirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiñ, ki?

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna morenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anñgia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo anñgia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenana, na ma minmo laña morena.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo anñgi pikinna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai ranñai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

⁸ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna tañ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuñainandet. Na ne típemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniñmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniñapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ngorikmo ne mo kecar.

⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara

moca, ne kadmaica aerañ. Na ne mandeaca laronñrenan, ne an tip kirara ngetrikica ne aerañ. Na ne mandeaca tonngoca eacrenanna, ne an tonngorena tip kirarmo ne ngetrikica ne kakadmaina inñpananna tip kirar anñgi.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne ndorita irembmo anñgi irikrañ. Te, ma nena irembmo anñgi ngeprañndet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo inja kai mboprañ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca morañ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiñ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

¹² Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niñgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niñgikca meikramtairmo mac nda anñgina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kamma, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ñorap aia auñ aniac ianna tañca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiña moca, kituknduk aniac anñgirañndet.”

¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ñorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamñireke. Na nena eteacna

4:5 RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** Ñap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ñap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, "Anna laŋ, Kacootta tonŋo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamŋirenanno aku monandet."

¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋginandet

¹ Aında moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamŋiran, na ne aeran, na ne larikran.

² Na nena reik wit lainapa, lamboira mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawirira moa ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena.

⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neari, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa

morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lain, lain aŋgica tonŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.

⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne aŋgica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukran, na Kacootna kikipna lambiran. Na ne lamŋirenanna, wariŋapna ramootta ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo lain taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo aŋgica amnande.

⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca laŋan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuŋairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacran.

⁹ Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet.

4:15 Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19
5:4 TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19
5:8 Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11

Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiŋ kamma lambica maeacreke.

¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamŋiraŋ. Mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo aŋgica anna ranŋairan.

¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ teacnandet, na mina tonŋoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamŋirenan, inŋmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laiŋ, aia lamŋirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laiŋ,” ndop te, “Laiŋa,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neanŋandet.

Ramoot wandonŋa mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa

tonŋonap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb.

¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laiŋa monande.

¹⁵ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laiŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Aina moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laiŋa monandet. Aintik ramoot wandonŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoiŋ.

¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

¹⁸ Na inŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandonŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda aŋgi kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taiŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo aŋgi kip te,

5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Ŋap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 **5:12** Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18
5:15 Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ŋap 34.15, na In 9.31 **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45 **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1

20 an laplacauca ma tip lan mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamņiran. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuņa taņca manmo otaca ma taip ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ņeroņmo mac nda maangiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lajna moca mac lamjiranj. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraa ripaca tanja Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laj anjinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia anjina reac lajna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anjirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

² Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamjirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neronj Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac

maneangat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa ranjaina. Na mana racaind-paikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac njooutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laj ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo
tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan*

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anjini ngep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laj aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ngepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ngamma neanrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ngamma aimo moa gagraa, ma aimo nean ndoprina reikta lambi tanj minna tik te, ma aimo neannde.

⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anjinandet. Na an watta ma mba njocraiidndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ngoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neanndet.

⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupjirena, te, ne laj ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anjina tonjorenan, na nenmo eteac laj ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anjina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anjina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anjina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamjireke, na ne tonjorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gijirar neanndet.

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1 **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10

⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamḡirena, gola, ma reac laḡ ḡgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuḡa rotacrenan, te, mina mamowatna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiḡ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laḡ ḡgoin. Na gola ma ḡgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ḡgoin, ki? Na reik mamamainara, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, na ma nenmo i aniaca neaḡnandet.

⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matḡirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mamotoḡgorenan ḡgoin. Na an toḡtoḡgara gan tiacarpaikna toḡtoḡgarmo tamuḡmbai, na aia up mbuḡa mbopna minna wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin.

⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anḡirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda anḡina aiḡa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniḡta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiḡir anikapa opore mamoaḡ, ri, mina aimo mac nda anḡina aiḡna kambmo wiwitirena.

¹¹ Na Karaisna Neḡoḡna rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuḡa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna ḡḡirar ma anḡirenanapa, iḡmbaia ma i aniac anḡinandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenana, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reacana

kidrikca laruit?”

¹² Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda anḡina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniaca Neḡoḡ Ratmo tamuḡna auḡnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeḡḡaur toco, mina an reik laiḡga Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamḡi anḡina toḡtoḡ aniacap.

Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ḡgacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraḡ, na nena tataḡ, eteacmo matau bubuocraḡ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te.

¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraḡ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ḡgorikta toḡtoḡgara ranḡairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toḡtoḡgarmo kai ranḡai teac, kari ḡgoin.

¹⁵ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laḡapa wandoik tiḡḡikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraḡ.

¹⁶ Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraḡ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraḡ, na tipemb kirarir laiḡga ranḡairan.”

1:7 Iop 23.10, na Nḡap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 1:9 Ro 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 Nḡap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 1:12 Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 1:13 Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 1:14 Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 1:15 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 1:16 TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48

Opoik aniac mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

17 Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, "Ate." Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamḡirena, na ma aimo ritrireana. Aina moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruḡa kirar kabemo ritrireana. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraḡ te, ne gaind ndamḡi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auḡ ḡgoinna wanaiḡ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaḡgauk ḡgoin ndeacraḡ.

18 Na ne lamḡirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarimo aḡḡica raḡgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ḡgocor. Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarimo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ḡgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuḡa nda oikrinanna, wanaiḡ.

19 Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuḡa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuḡmbai ḡgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonḡnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ḡgeara mo ḡgocrai ḡgocor.

20 Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo laru ḡgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiḡa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

21 Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ḡgepca, manmo i aniac maneaḡat.

Aina moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiḡta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matḡiraḡ

22 Na ne kam gidikmo matau ḡgoinna raḡgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuḡa ne ndorimo aina moatke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamḡiac ḡgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matḡiraḡ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiḡap minmo memetmbaca matḡiraḡ.

23 Na ne ḡgaib tarurinan, an wariḡ ḡgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariḡna mutocrena amta reik ḡgorikta lour puḡa mba laruritndait. Wanaiḡ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puḡ tarurena. Na an wariḡna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.

24 Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ḡgirikrenan. Na ne lamḡirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.

25 Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena." Na an kamma anna an kam wembaḡ laḡa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laḡna kirar

1 Na ne meikramtaira ḡgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa,

1:17 TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 1:18 Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 1:24 ḡap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21

paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo inŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋgina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.

² Na aia lamŋirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonŋton ŋgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprina mirmo, ne tonŋgoca anŋgiraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargar neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande.

³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamŋirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ.

⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin.

Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anŋiitndai."

⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ŋgoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

"Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac
ndopca,
anŋgira roumbmbai nake-
carica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia witik gagraca
kaca mbukca eacrenan."

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, "An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latat te, mina ŋgocrainandet." Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latata irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca anŋgica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na ŋgaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na

2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Ŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25

atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba aŋgiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo aŋgiran.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan.

¹² Na an ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainŋa watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairan.

¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋaindta kam motoco raŋgairan. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainŋa morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnan.

¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir

lainŋa tingikca moraŋ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtairta nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtairta wanaiŋ.” Na ne taŋga tipemb ŋgorikca moraŋ. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtairta taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ.

¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainŋa moraŋ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca neaŋraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raŋgaica giŋirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairan. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind lainŋa tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair paŋaind ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ.

¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo giŋirara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan.

²⁰ Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir lainŋa moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.

2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1
2:12 Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8
2:13 Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1
2:15 Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16
2:16 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13
2:17 ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22
2:18 Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1
2:20 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranġaina maa-cat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna ġirġirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranġaina.

²² Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri.

²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaij. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanġica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainsa moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranġairanġa. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an ġirarira ma anġiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tamtamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nġinaŋa Morena Ramootta nena nġernġaurmo mataua raupġirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanġanġona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanġanġona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋġauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranġai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lanġa

wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo nġetrikinandet.

² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne mina kaŋġaukca eacrenan.

³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tinġikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap.

⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ngoin.

⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋġaukca eacrenan.

⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lanġa morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainsa mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne lanġanġona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laiŋ ranġai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gaġrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lanġa moraŋ. Ainsa moca ne lamġirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anġinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranġai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

*Memetmbaca aia kabena
meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir
lanġa moraŋ*

2:21 Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nġap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4

8 Na mandeaca aku an kammo gaimda maina mamoeck, ne muruŋcamaŋa nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matjiraŋ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari.

9 Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaimda tip kirar mbuŋa gaimda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo aida mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne anŋinandet.

10 Na aia lamŋirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laŋa watna,
ma kamb ngorikca kai
mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca
kai mo teac.

11 Na ma tipemb ngorikmo iŋ neaŋ,
na ma tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca
raŋgairan.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo
nikinik iro wetwet kabear
eacraŋ,
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma
gagraca raŋgairan.

12 Na Kacootna lamniaca ma
meikramtair wandoikta wa-
trenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo,
koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca
morenan,
ma minmo mba tonŋorenan.”

*Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia
morenanna aia mana girgira
anŋinandet*

13 Na ne tip kirar laŋna towai
gagraca raŋgai te, mandaia ndo
nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit?

14 Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca
anŋi te, ne anna tonŋo. Na mina
nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo
te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena
nikinik iroar kai ngep ngoreac
nanŋep teac.

15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne
Karais niŋgikmo tikca eacraŋ, ma
nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo
an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena
miniŋna digi te, ne anna rutina
kammo memetmbaca kocroca
eacraŋ.

16 Aida moca ne mina kammo
nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet
mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa
mo. Aida moca ne memetmbaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wan-
doŋ laŋ ngoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina
nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo
pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo
Karaisna raŋgairana tip kirar laŋna
moca nemo peperenan, na mina
mboprena an kambta moca mina
numbir anŋinandet.

17 Na aia tip kirar laŋa more-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna
girgir anŋina tonŋo te, anna laŋ.
Na aia morena tip ngoreacna girgir
anŋi te, anna reac ngoreac.

*Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca
aimo mac nda anŋina*

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi.
Ma ramoot wandoŋ, na ma
meikramtair ngorikta taup anŋica
menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara
mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anŋica
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna.
Aintik ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca
menacrina, na ma mba mac men-
acidndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma
ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na
mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma

3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34,
na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Nŋap 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17,
na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na
Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta
2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe
2.18, na Kol 1.21-22

nda ngeprina, na ma neronj toca eacrenan.

¹⁹ Aında moca ma neronj ndeacri, ma tanca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitorinan.

²⁰ Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiakke. Ma lambica tanca Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiņ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina langumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo angica tanri, na Raraņ Aetaniac minmo nda angica, mina laņ maeacat.

²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuņa nda angirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiņa mataunanna wanaiņ. Anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiņa mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda angina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda angica ngepatnan.

²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuņna auņ mac nda tanrinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaiia mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaurapa, gargar anikapna nerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruņa mana kanġaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anġiatna

4

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta
iromo ndarekrekke*

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anġiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anġiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiņ gagara. Aında moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anġi te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

² Na an minna ne tik mbuņa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonġonmo mba ranġaiitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iro niņgikca ranġainandet.

³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarimo ranġaica moa tanġana minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonġorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba nanaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo ndarenan, na mirpembrariņmo mbendeirenan.

⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanġepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan.

⁵ Aintik inmbaiia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet.

⁶ Aintik anna miniņna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina

3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Nāp 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5

menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raran Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raran Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neanrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moran

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai njanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena.

⁹ Na Raran Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁰ Na Raran Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiŋa neanrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiŋna ramoot lan ndeacran te, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiŋa neanrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacran.

¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wemban lan wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laja wanaiŋa angŋi te, ma an mbuŋa kam wemban lanmo wiwitiranandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo

Raran Aetaniaca manmo neanrina gargar mbuŋa moran. Te, an reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raran Aetaniacna i aniacmo angŋi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacranandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais angirina girgir tocmo aia tongoca angiran

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac toca totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nangepca gaimda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na an minna Karaisa angiatna girgira, ne toco angirinan, aintik ne tongoran. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniaca laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonŋon aniac ngoinna monandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋa eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tongoran. Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Raran Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neron, na ma nenap eacrenan.

¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gigirar nean nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiŋmo ndianga angirinan.

¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minijna moca ma girgir angŋi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tongoran, na Raran Aetaniacna imo angica ngepran.

4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Njap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik lajmo mac nda anjina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?”

19 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjon mbuŋa ramtair ndeida girgir anji te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laj tinjikca moran. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupjirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair paŋainda ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupjiran

1 Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen tocana ramoot paŋan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuŋa watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir anjiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋa anji ndoprina reik lajnga, ma aimo neanmandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neanmandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair paŋaindmo mo ngepca ne aijmo ainda monan.

2 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupji. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an

aija momona kabena ramtairta tonjongara kai ranjai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo mona tonjorenanna ranjairan. Narikca ne kabena meikramtairta tonjon ranjaica an aija moca kituknduk ningik anjanan. Wanaij. Ne an aija momona tonjon aniacap moran.

3 Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anjica pikinna tikna. Wanaij. Ne tipemb laj tinjikca moran, te, mina an mbatca ranjairanja.

4 Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginanja Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anjirena reac laja ne anjanandet. Na an reac laja ma iarwar ndeacranande, na ma mba ngocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik

5 Ainda moca ne ramtair njaibca ne ramtair paŋaindta kanjaukca eacran. Na ne meikramtaira muruŋa pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranjaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanjaukca eacran. Na aia lamjirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anjira ngeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anjira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anji irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laja morenan.”

6 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupjina gargar aniacna kanjauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anji ngepnandet.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca

4:18 ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 4:19 Njap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 5:1 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 5:3 Njap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 Njap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6

makukara ne muruņa mbukre-nanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋndamoot, Paparuna Ramoota, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea taŋrena.

⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gŋirara aŋgirena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakad-mai muruņa miniŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuņa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gŋirarmo kidrik matip motemma aŋginandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iar-warna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuņa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuņa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruņa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuņa witik gagraana.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna

anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap lara-pacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.*

¹⁴ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo matmatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap miŋk te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnangepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara turrina miniņa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ŋgocraica taņrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anġirena ramtaira minmo neaņrinanmo utiņ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamņinandet. Na up anġirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puņga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiņ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma toņgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toņgorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamiņa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laņanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiņga mo gagra meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņapa, up anġirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laņ ŋgoinna

anġiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoņa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo matau lamņica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagra laņ teacnandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa ma aimo reikca muruņa neanġa aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taņraņna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo matau lamņirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laņ ŋgoin mbuņa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiņ koindmo muruņcamiņa neaņrinan, na an reikca ma ŋgau aimo neaņ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ŋgocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiņga muruņa neaņrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tipna kirarmo mba anġiitndai, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laņapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laņa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņina aiņa moran, na an landamņimo moi gagra, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiņta kirar.

⁶ Na nena tikembta toņtoņgarmo ne matau ŋgoinna raupņiraņ, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagra ma nena iroar laiņta kirar

ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anjica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna.

⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo raŋgairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirarmo ne anji, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamnjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anji te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar korcortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

¹⁰ Na ne Iesus ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moran. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai.

¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisanan, na

ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anjiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagrarinan. Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena.

¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamjirena anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina.

¹⁴ Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna.

¹⁵ Aintik aku tonjoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamnjiraŋnandet.

Up anjirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik puŋga Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neanjanan, na an memetac laŋa man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuŋa auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatji ngoin, na aku manmo tonjton ngoin."

1:7 Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11
1:10 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5
1:13 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35

¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndecatke, aia an kamma waracatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utij te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neup ndeacrena kirara taŋga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta miniŋ ianna kai urirac teac.

²¹ Na anna miniŋa gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiŋna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaiŋ. Neronŋ Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ŋgorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena

(Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira iŋgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena.

Na mina aida mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet.

² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ŋgorik ndopraŋnande.

³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punŋa watca wanaiŋa toŋgorena, aida moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraŋ te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca aŋŋinandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaiŋ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamŋirena, atua mbaiŋna aiŋa morina nernŋaur ndeida tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neup diriŋa lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiraŋnande.

⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniacna moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair pambaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupŋia mina mba ngocraiatke.

⁶ Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa

1:19 Nŋap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * **1:19 Gudam:** Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6

1:21 Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3

2:5 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7

rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aında moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande.

⁷ Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo aŋgica ma mba ŋgocraiatke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋa ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, aında moca mana nikinik iroa giŋiracaririna.

⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda aŋgina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina aŋŋinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gairina lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaındapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena

meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtongara raŋgairenan. Aında moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

¹¹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paŋaında iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtongara raŋgairenan. Na mina an raŋa eacrena amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo aŋgica mo menacnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamŋi garac ŋgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena. Na an raŋna amta ŋgoaebca ŋgocrairena kirara, mitoco aında ŋgocrainandet.

¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gairina lamŋirenan, antiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ŋgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara momona iroarap lamŋirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoa mina

minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaina angina matjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neaŋrena.

¹⁵ Na mina taup laŋmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik angina toŋtoŋ aniacap.

¹⁶ Na amta ngoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna landamŋi ngoreacmo, mo ngetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirin ngoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ngepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ngepca kambmo ranŋairena tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac ranŋaiek.

¹⁹ Na an ramtair ngorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo ranŋai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranŋandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna

tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet.

²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi anŋirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac miŋ te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacraŋnandet.

²¹ Na mina taup wandonŋa tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ngocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip kirara maangiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ngocor te, anna laŋ ngoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai mangocrairi.

²² Ainda moca an reacna minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Pirana mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋga ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gairi, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuonŋtuonŋ mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neaŋga makipek. Na an outnanapa

inmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neaŋga nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca ne an reik tamŋiran te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet.

² Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne an inmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiran, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiran, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up aŋgirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtairta up mbuŋa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiran, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairan Janet.

⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor.”

⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamŋica iroar laiŋ aŋgiri. An atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma puk aŋgica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna.

⁶ Na inmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.

⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetani-

acmo in neaŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar.

⁹ Na Kacootta ma reacna mona babua mo te, ma laŋan, laŋanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamŋirena kirara, wanaiŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainan-
det

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniacna moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.

¹¹ Na ne matau lamŋiran. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamŋirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara raŋgaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ, na ne ratna tipna kirara raŋgai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa raŋgairan.

¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiran, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna,

3:2 Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Nŋap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10

mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandonŋ laŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.

¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neaŋgatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo turrina.

¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagra wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena

ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai.

¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarca, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit aŋginandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:13 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara ma iro mbuniņapna miniņap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonjgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Na Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiņ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap laiņ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandoņapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranjairaiņ teac.

Na Ionna tonjgorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ngoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna matņiraiņ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matņiraiņ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo

kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma
raekca larurina*

¹ Na atu, atu ngoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puņa watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puņa manmo mautiņgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik puņa watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna ninina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puņa watta marapacat.

³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anģica aia ndoriap anģiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna.

⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjtonjar koindap.

*Aia memetacna wiwir mbuņa
taņraņ*

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca memetac ngoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ngoin.

⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca laiņa wanaiņ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taņrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ngoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 1:2 In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 1:3 In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 1:4 In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12
1:5 In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 1:6 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4
1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14

7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ngoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenana. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

8 Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ngocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punŋa paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin.

9 Na aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandon laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanno, ma mo kecarina, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet.

10 Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma paparu ndopnandet. Na aia aindamo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

1 Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca turrina kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋa morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.

2 Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairan

3 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aindandamŋinande, aia mamoo mataua malamŋireke.

4 Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenana.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparu ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin.

5 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairanana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aindandamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnana.

6 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnana.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairan.

7 Aina aikndamtair koinda, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnana, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca rapacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna.

8 Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manana, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenana. Aindamo memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupa maica taŋa maiŋgorocek.

1:8 Iop 9.2, na Nŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 1:9 Nŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 1:10 1 Io 1.8 2:1 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matjica iro laja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacrañ te, reac ianna mamó, mo irikna minna wanaiñ.

¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca tañreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniña neaupá wiñga kitaca, ma ndo tañrena taupca lamñi ngocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoinn ndamñirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neañgapekna.

Na ne ramtair ñgaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neañgapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamñirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neañgatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamñirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neañgatna.

Na ne ramtair ñgaibca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ñgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neañgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonñogara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamñi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamñi te, kai tonñogoca matñi teac, na kai lamñi teac, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matñirenanna.

¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamñirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ñgepreke, na lamniacniñ mbuña reacá watca matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniñ mbuña matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranñairenan, ma iarwar ndeacrañnande.

Iesusna puñdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

¹⁸ Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ñgaua ne Iesusna puñdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puññangepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamñirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.

¹⁹ Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matañgat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaiñ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacrañ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tañrenanna, aia aind ndamñi, anna mina ainanna wanaiñ.

2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27

20 Ne Neronj Ratmo ne anjira maica ne muruḡa malamjireke.

21 Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gaimda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaij. Na aku tiratna minija gaind, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaij.

22 Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, "Iesusa Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaij." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raranj Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puḡndamoot.

23 Na ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocmo in nean te, ma Raranj Aetaniac motocmo, ma in neanḡapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raranj Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neanrena

24 Na an kambca ḡgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiḡi gagra. Na ne an ḡgauna kamma ne waracatanmo matau utiḡi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraḡndandet.

25 Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neanḡande.

26 Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

27 Na ne Iesus ndambuḡna Neronj Ratta maanḡiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamjartake matpi ḡgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neanḡna. Wanaij. An Neronj Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamjani neanḡrena. Na ma

mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ḡgoin ndoprena. Aintik Neronj Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuḡna taḡi miḡ.

Mandeaca aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ḡḡari miḡ, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ḡgoutta witiḡna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiḡi gagranandet.

29 Ne gaind ndamjani te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoḡ gidik ḡgoin, na ne toco gaind ndamjani, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainḡa morenanna, mina Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamuḡna Aetta ma aimo matjica ma ndona nikinik iro lanmo aimo neanḡrina. Na aimo Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ḡgacrena. Na anna gidik ḡgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamjirenan.

2 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na inḡmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipndandet, te, aia manmo matau watndandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

3 Na an meikramtaira muruḡa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

4 Na ramootta tip ḡgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandiḡmo ndarenan. Na tip

2:22 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 2:23 In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 2:24 In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 2:25 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 2:27 In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 2:28 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 2:29 Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 3:1 In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 3:2 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 3:4 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 3:5 Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2

ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena.

⁵ Na ne lamnjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoota Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba ranjaitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca ranjai te, aia lamjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamjireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramoota tip kirar wandonj laja morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandonj.

⁸ Ainda moca ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna ainjmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranjairenanna. Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranjaitndai. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacranandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamnji garacnande, mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamjina, ramoota tip kirar wandonja mo ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacnanna wanaij. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarta ianmo matji ngocor, ma toco ma Raranj

Aetaniacnanna wanaij.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matjiranj

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matjiranj.

¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puñnanjgepca mo te, ne anna moca kai njep ngoreac nanjgep teac.

¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, ainda moca aia lamjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramoota Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na ramoota ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramoota mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamjirena, ramoota kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anjiritndait.

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco

3:6 Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29

3:8 RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11

3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8

aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reicka matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamñinandet, Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuņa kamaind.

¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuņa kai matjirañ teac. Wanaiñ. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neañ, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tongorenan te, aia lamñinandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacniñ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacrañna. Na anna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñ ndamjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuñmbai.

²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet.

²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neañnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena.

²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa ripacrañ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjirañ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rangai te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Neronj Ratta neañrinan, na an Neronja aimo gainda wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ñerñgaurmo towai, mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan kiprinan, co wanaiñ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matangat. Ainda moca nen ndambuñ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo kam neañrinan," anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ñerñgaurmo muruņa towai te, ne lamñinandet, mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan kiprinan, co wanaiñ.

² Na nena tipna kirara ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronjmo lamñinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, "Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tañrena," te, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja an ramootap eacrenan.

³ Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ngocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ñeronjap eacrena, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ. Na anna ma Karaisna puñdamootna ñeronj, na ngaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neronja nenap eacrenanna, ma an ñeronja gañ

3:17 TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Njap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 **4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5

tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan.

⁵ Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan ningik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tingikca, mina kambmo waracrena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirenana, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Ŋeronŋmo lamŋinandet, na paparuna ŋeronŋ motocmo lamŋinandet.

Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca toŋgorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋgo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. Na an kabennana matŋina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋogoinna lamŋirenana.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an matŋina tipna kirarna miniŋ. Aintik ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mba matŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋirenanna.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningik ŋogoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan anŋinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋogoin.

¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar.

Ainda moca aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ ŋogoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Aina moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋogoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ.

¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandonŋ ningik.

¹³ Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenana, na ma aiap mikrenana, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeronŋ nearina.

¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Aina moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda anŋina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena.

¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinana, na ma manap mikrina.

¹⁶ Aina moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aina gagraca ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenana ŋogoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenana.

Na ma ndo ŋogoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina miniŋ. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinana, na ma manap mikrina.

4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21

17 Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagnarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaa aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac.

18 Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina miniŋa gaind. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca anŋinandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

19 Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, anna gaind, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋirina.

20 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matŋirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matŋi ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matŋiitndai.

21 Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuŋnan anŋirinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

1 Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa aet kabea matŋirenana, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matŋirena.

2 Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranŋai te, an kirarir puŋga, aia ndorimo lamŋi rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matŋica maraupŋireke.

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matŋi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranŋaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaiŋ.

4 Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenana, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

5 Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min.

6-8 Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk anŋanŋina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuŋna kitac pukna

4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 5:1 In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 5:3 Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 5:4 In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13

kirar ningik ndiņa mba kġpatke, wanaiņ ęgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuņ nakġpatna. Na ęeron Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniņ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwġtġrena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwġtia wandacrena. An reikca ianna ęeron Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe ningġkna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwġtia mbopatna.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwġtiatna an kambca ma aņęira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ęgocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri.

¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punęa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņęatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ęgam, na man ningġkca ma ndo anna miniņ.

¹² Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taņi miķ te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taņi miķ ęgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuņa ripaca utiņrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tġrrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maanęiri.

¹⁴ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna tonęon ningġk ęgoinna raņęairan te, na aia mana tonęorena kirar ndiņa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiņ ęgoin. Aia mana kitġmma taņrena.

¹⁵ Aintik aia lamņirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaņna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamņirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ęgoinna neaņnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ęgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ęgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiņ, te, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaņna. Na aku mboprena tip ęgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ęgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ęgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ęgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ęerņęaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ęgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruņa laiņa wanaiņ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ęgorikta makukar. Na tip ęgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ęeronęmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamņirena mina mba tip ęgoreacna makukca mba moranġitndai. Wanaiņ ęgoin. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo aņęira raupņia ndona bubuocna kaņęaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena.

5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6
5:11 In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22 **5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15 **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9

Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaij.

¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kangauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamjirena, aia wanaij, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamji neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, manijmo taŋi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna minij.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraij tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

5:19 Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6
na Ib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

5:20 Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16,

Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra neanġa taņrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamņirina, ma gan timbiņ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanġa taņrinan. Na ma toņgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matņiraņ, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaņ, an ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurena.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaņari utiņi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranġai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaņa morena ramoot paņan. Gan timbiņ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matņirena, na auk niņgikca wanaiņ, meikramtaira muruņa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatņi ŋgoin.

² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraņnande, ainda moca aia nemo matņirena.

³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matņi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraņ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo

aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiņ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matņi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranġairaņ

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranġairena kam mbaraca, aku toņtoņ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranġaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranġaireke.

⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiņ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku toņgorinanna, u anna ranġai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatņia moran.

⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matņi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaņari ranġairaņ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatņina kambca ranġaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matņia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiņga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiņ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taņrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anno mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamņiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puņdamootna iroa moca morena.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiņa aia gigiraca moca anġirina reiki, taņi inġoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paņpaiņi gagra ndorita an aiņa oņoik anġi.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiņ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia anġi te, an

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 **1:9** 1 Io 2.23

ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamora laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamokai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac.

¹¹ Na ramootta mamora laŋa neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo aində toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamolarapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ngoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņņa taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņģi ngeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusna ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ngoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moran

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nģinaņa morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ngoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ngoin aku umo mamatņi ngoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ngoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, Neron Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laiņ ndeacnande.

³ Na nģaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipcā aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņģairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ngoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņģairena ramoot.

⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņģaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ngoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina

1:1 Up 19.29, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Io 1.1
1:6 Ta 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.15

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u matau ngoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņģairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi nģocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina.

⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņģiri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņģia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņģorina min mbuņ.

⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina taņņa an aiņa mori, na mina ripac nģocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otacnande, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gaņģarena.

Diotrepesa tip ngoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neaņņa kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ nģocor.

¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ngoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niņģikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aņģia taņrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaņģi taņna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeiteaca ma mba toņģorenanna.

Demitiriusa tip laņa morina

1:3 2 Io 1.4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, na Pm 1.10

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai rangai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir lain tingikca rangairan. Na ramoota tipemb kirarir lain tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramoota tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruḡa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainṡa kam ndoprenan. Na Raran Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainṡa kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir lainṡa kirarca mboprena, na ne lamḡirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa tirca, umo neanḡ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa tikca neanḡ kikipa, ainda tonḡo ngocor.

¹⁴ Na aku tonḡorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anḡa ndoniḡ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet lan ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra lanḡ neanḡrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra lanḡ neanḡrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait."

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ņginajmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupņi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara tirrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo raupņirena.

² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

Kam wembaņ laņna puņdamootta kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan (2 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ņgoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tircā nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņģina morina

aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tircā gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kamma nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait.

⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iņgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kamma ņgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ņgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnaņģepmo mac nda aņģica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matāņgat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ņgocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ņģepca, nemo an reik tamņina moca.

⁶ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ņgatik mbuņa leaca minmo an neaupdiriņ ņgoinna kac ņgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Npā 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10

aniacna ndamjiraŋnandet.

⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an aujembca maniŋna rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura morinanmo, anna ranŋairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca ranŋairi, na mina meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarir ɲgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ɲgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamji te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo kai ranŋai teac.

⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ɲgepca mina reik ɲgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena.

⁹ Na an kidrikca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair anŋiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena

kam ɲgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.”

¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ɲgorik toprenanna, an reikta miniŋa mina lamji ɲgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ɲgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtongara ranŋairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ɲgocrairenan.

¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara ranŋai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an anŋina toŋtonap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk anŋina, mina anna ɲgorerenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo tipemb kirarir ɲgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta

1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ɲgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ɲgoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk anŋina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ɲgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ɲgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca ranŋai narica ɲateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo ranŋaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana ranŋairena meikramtairmo mo ɲgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man ranŋairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taŋca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

tamņirenan. Na mina dimira puk anđi kip ņgocorta kirar, na watta mamu rapaca tamtamma taņ kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ņgocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniņa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc.

¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tĕpemb kirarir ņgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuņ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa raņgai ņgocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdiriņ aniacna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniņa wiwit ndiņ nakĕpatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ņgamair, na an ramtair ņgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku watri-nanna Kacoota ma ndona mbaiņņa aiņa morena 1,000mo kundrina ņerņgaur ratarap kĕprinan.

¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ritri waparaca moca, minmo giđirarca neaņnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo raņgai ņgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tĕpemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tĕpemb kirarir ņgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan ņgoin. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ņgorikta makukara mina manmo morina giđir mbuknandet."

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruņ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar

inkara ņgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nĕkinikna iroarta toņtongara raņgairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb punđa mina ndorita irembmo anđira ņgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo raņgairena.

Ne ritĕpacmo watcarica ma nena nĕkinik iroarmo moi gagra

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ņgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anđirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamņirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindopatna, "Iņmbai mbuņa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņņa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ņgorikca raņgairan Janet."

¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamņiarmo raņgairenan, na ņeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritĕpaikmo watcarica ma nena nĕkinik iroarmo moi gagra, na ma ritĕpac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca ņeron Ratna gargar mbuņa mben-deiran Janet.

²¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo matņirenan ņgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuņ ndeacraņ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toņgoca matņiraņņa. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraņ, te, ma ndona kakadmains opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, giđik naaņgica eacraņnandet.

1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** ņap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3
1:19 Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

22 Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira morañ.

23 Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ngoinna mac nda anđi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara morañ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ngauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ngapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruđa rat ngocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ngoin ndeacrañ.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anđi ngeprañ

24 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma min ngoin, na ma nenmo matau raupnja ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naanđi tañca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonjon aniac ngoinap eacnandet.

25 Na an Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuđa ma aimo mac nda anđiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo anđi ngeprañ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca eacrañnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruđa ramoot pañan ndeacrañnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacrañnandet. Na inmbaia ma iarwar ndeacrañnandet. Na anna gidik.

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuja Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna mininja gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta injmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaij. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca puŋnangeparmo muruŋcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moi mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaŋnandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac anŋiitndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa moi nŋaib tarunandet.

**Iesus Karaisa ma
parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna Iesusna
ritipaikta
meikramtairta**

tumbunmo, kambca neanŋa taŋrina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroce eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaŋrinan, te, ma ndona aiŋa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Amda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiŋa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaŋrinan.

² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, amda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiritina.

³ Na an kambca anna ram-bca morena ramtairta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuja watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonŋonŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranŋairenan, mitoco tonŋonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋmo kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na injmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar

inkarmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet. Na an n̄er̄ngaur parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi lainj teacna.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandoņa wiwiritina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda n̄geprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta ramoot paņan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lanjan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatņi ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuņa, ma ndo aina tipemb n̄gorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruņa moa kecariatna.

⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paņanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruņa ndorita lamnik puņa manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruņa manmo riņrinan toco, mina manmo watanande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruņa mana ndamņiraņnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea morañnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, "Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan,

na inĵmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na inĵmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruņapnan."

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitanan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca ģigirarapa, makukar aņģirinan, na aku mana bubuocna nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruņa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku gainda wiwitatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca aņģica an muta mina gainda ngacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.*

¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca n̄gepri, na aukna inĵmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, "An reikca u muruņcamiņa watnandet, anmo u timbiņ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniņa an auņemb anik, Epe-
susapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpi-
aapa, Laodisiapmo neaņ taņ."

¹² Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaņrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniņ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca

1:5 N̄ap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnaņgepmo makukar neaņ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo aņģica taņca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6

eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana ornijmo wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacrenan.

¹⁴ Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa ma tac wiwira memetac nakirar.

¹⁵ Na mana ornija memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar.

¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbai utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana ornija kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbai aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot.

¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiŋ gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋga eacrena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrianna, u timbiŋ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na inmbai larunandet.

²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa aukna par umbai eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa gol mbuŋa morina

tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma ingoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniŋa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, anna ma mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnan ngoin."

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, "U Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ɲeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbai utiŋrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa rikca tanrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaŋga makipek.

² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiŋir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamɲiri. Na aku lamɲirena, u ramtair ɲgorikmo mba tonɲorenan ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, "Ai toco aia up aŋgirena ramtair." Na wanaiŋ, mina up aŋgirena ramtaira wanaiŋ. Na u mina kambmo ritirinan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tiŋgik.

³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo aŋgira tanrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku

1:14 Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21
1:17 Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** ɲap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5

lamnjirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiņ aniacna moca u mba ņaterenan.

⁴ “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatņi ņgoinna matņirena, na mandeaca wanaiņ.

⁵ Na ņgaua u tipemb kirarir laiņga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ņgaua morina tipemb kirarir laiņta moca mac lamņi te, u ndona iro inik ņgetrikica u ņgaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ņgocor te, aku un ndambuņ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.

⁶ Na una tipna kirar lai ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonjorenan ņgoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjorenan ņgoin.

⁷ “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ņeron Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduņa runga mana puņņangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor aņgica amnandet. Na an ikca Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņa auņna wariņ maeacreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taņgatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronā Simerna auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ņgoinna eacrenan, na aku iņmbai ņgoinna eacrena ramoot.

Na ņgaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neaņga makipek.

⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamņirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamņireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprenanna, aku lamņirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaiņ. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tiņgik.

¹⁰ Na iņmbai motemma u girgir aņņinandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ņgoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniņ mbuņa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara aņņinandet. Na u ritipacmo utiņga taņga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac laiņna kirar toca neaņnandet.

¹¹ “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ņeron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduņa runga mana puņņangepmo mo irik te, na iņmbaina memenac mbuniņmo, mamo mba mo ņgocraitndait. Wanaiņ ņgoin.’ ”

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taņgatna kamb

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auņ aniacna eacrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronā, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up

2:5 Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** ņap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16

mbuniapnanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga makipek.

¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagirita ramoot paŋan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba aŋgi iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ŋgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina manmo nena auŋa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auŋa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iŋa mba neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auŋna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiŋga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukar puŋga irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ŋgepca anna mirpembaraiŋmo, mina amta ŋgoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembaraiŋmo gimbamba morina ŋgoaebmo, mina an aŋgica ambrinan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morinan.

¹⁵ Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca raŋgairenan.

¹⁶ Ainda moca u iro inik ŋgetriki, na wanaiŋ ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia raŋgairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

¹⁷ “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋca mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo iŋgoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neaŋnandet. Na an waut mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamŋirenan. Na ramootta an waut aŋgirenanna, ma ndo niŋgikca lamŋinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹⁸ Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŋa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, ma barasa mina matau ŋgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neaŋga makipek.

¹⁹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna, aku lamŋirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, u meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamŋirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ŋgaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamŋirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

²⁰ “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena

2:13 KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15 **2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14

meac, na wanaij, ma aukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ŋgoaebca mina mirpembraraiŋmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an aŋgica ambrenan.

²¹ Na aku tonŋorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ŋgetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iŋ neaŋna karirinan.

²² Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma giŋgirapa, roumb aniac aŋgica bar niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor te, aku minmo giŋgirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neaŋnandet.

²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar minanmo matau ŋgoinna ritrirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neaŋnandet.

²⁴ “ ‘Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna iŋgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neaŋitndait.

²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiŋi gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋ.

²⁶ “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋmo runga mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaica taŋga an reikmo muruŋa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairta outta taŋna ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neaŋnandet.

²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekerera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiŋa aku manmo neaŋnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaŋrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.

²⁸ Na an auŋ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neaŋnandet.*

²⁹ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna aku lamŋirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina.

2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Ŋap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Ŋap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auŋ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6

² Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ngep. Una tipemb kirarira muruḡa maecreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiḡira aukna Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke.

³ Na an kam wembaḡ laḡa ḡgaua u waraca aḡgiatnanna, anmo u mac lamḡi. Te, u anmo matau ranḡaica iro inik ḡgetriki. Na u ḡgogomo tikcarica ngep ḡgocor te, aku unmo tawi ḡgoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamḡiitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ḡgapoikmo patiḡa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiḡ, mina tikemb ḡgapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taḡna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduḡa runḡa mana puḡnaḡepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ḡgapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiḡ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ḡgoutapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaurta outmo wiwitinandet.

⁶ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ḡeroḡ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.’”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taḡgatna kamb

⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auḡ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca

anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ḡgoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniḡ. Na tiḡ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiḡḡa eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiḡ. Ainda moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiḡ.

⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruḡa u morenanna aku lamḡirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaḡanna outta, aku tiḡa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiḡ. Na aku lamḡirena u gargar teker niḡḡikap maecreke, na u aukna kambmo ranḡairenan, na u aukna imo iḡa mba neanḡrenan.

⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamḡireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiḡ, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamḡinandet aku unmo mamatḡi ḡgoin.

¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo ranḡairinan tik, na an makukara muruḡa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupḡinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruḡa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuḡmo tawi ḡgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiḡrinanna, anna u manmo utiḡ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laḡ aḡḡi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduḡa runḡa mana puḡnaḡepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aḡḡi witikca mammo

3:3 Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

3:4 Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na ḡap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanjindait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ŋgamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ŋgam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapanna, ma an kambca Ŋeron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandonŋ ŋgoinna wiwiritiran, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwiritiran. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neanŋa makipek.

¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaiia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

¹⁶ Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoe.

¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ŋgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neanŋandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo anŋi inŋorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonŋaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet.

¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonŋo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonŋairena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonŋai, na u iro inik ŋgetriki.

²⁰ “ ‘Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiŋmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduŋa runŋa mana puŋnanŋepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa runŋa ndona puŋnanŋepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

²² Ainda moca ramootta koarap-

3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27

nanna ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritinanmo, matau warac.’”

Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raran Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitcha manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na inmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta nŋgaur ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.”

² Na tawi nŋgoin motemma Neron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidinŋa memetac toc.

⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik lainŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik lainŋa mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb nŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir toca, golna

paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.

⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipna taca anna Raran Aetaniacna nŋnŋgaur.

⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniaca mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat nŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.

⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.

⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kangauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raran Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat nŋgoin. Na atu nŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

4:1 KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6
4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1
NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22,
na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8

4:2 Nŋp 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK
4:4 KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5**

9 Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toņtoņ ngoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anđi ngeprenan, na manmo kamb lainj neanrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca aında morena.

10 Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paņainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paņaindta ramoot paņanna tikrena reacmo anđica keca tanđa, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraņ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuņ ngoinna eacrenan,
na meikramtaira umo toņgona min ngoin,
na una i aniacmo anđi ngepna,
na una gargarna kanđaukca eacna min.
Na anna miniņa
u reikmo muruņcamiņa morinan.
Na una toņtoņ mbuņa,
u reikmo muruņa moa larurinan,
na mandeaca an reikca muruņa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiņ rapar rocotna

kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waņniņa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manņar mbuņa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo tikca maņtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maņtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo nđanđatraca morina.

2 Na aku mbaiņa aiņa morena neronđ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laņ ngoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manņarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maņtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

3 Na auņ tamuņnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiņ.

4 Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laņ ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiņ, na aku nananae aniaca mamoot.

5 Ri, anna ramoot paņan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudaņa wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin nđamrir mbuņa larurina Kacrir, na runduņmo runđa ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puņnanđepmo ma mo irikatna. Aında moča ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna kendelna manņarpaikca maņtikica timbigta kapmo maņtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paņaindta mbibiracna reik

4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 4:10 KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8

lainġa manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paġanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna lamnikap, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna ɲerɲgaur. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taɲrinan.

⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taɲġa an gagrirta ramoot paġan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuɲna par umbaina timbigta kap maanġiat.

⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap anġica, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa 24na minna ramtair paġainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paġainda muruɲa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoɲap utiɲrina, na an tuoɲgoura inpemb lainġa tactuora muruɲa larurenanna. Anna Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ɲap ɲgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U min ɲgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca anġina lan
ɲgoin,
na an kendelna maɲtikina
maɲɲara
timbigta kapmo maɲtikica
eacrenanmo,
u muruɲcamiɲmo goarna min.
Na anna miniɲa gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuɲa
u meikramtairmo mac nda
oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca
neanɲandet.
Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruɲa
oikrinan,
na an meikramtair mu-
ruɲcamiɲa
mina titocna kambtan,

co, titocna tik inġitan,
co, titocna pitrik waɲnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paġanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndaruri-
nan,
na mina aina Raraġ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.
Na mina gagrirta ramtair paġainda
eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupɲinandet.”

*Mina Sipsip Nuocna i anġi
ɲgeprinan*

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattat-
nanna, aku mbaiɲna aiɲa morena
ɲerɲgaur wit aniac ɲgoinna
kambca waracrina. Na mina
ɲganġanġia wit aniac ɲgoin,
na nduna minna wanaiɲ. Mina
an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena
taupapa, an eteacna watapna
reik paurapa ramtair paġaindmo
korereca witikca eacrenan.

¹² Na mina kamb aniaca keca ain-
doprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ɲgaua mina manmo moa men-
acrina,
na ma i aniac anġina min
ɲgoinapa, reik lainġapa,
landamɲi lainġapa,
gargar aniac anġina min.
Na meikramtaira mana i anġi
ɲgepna min ɲgoin,
na manmo tongona,
na manmo kamb laiɲ neanɲa.”

¹³ Na aku Raraġ Aetaniaca
morina reikta kambca muruɲa
waracrinan, na anna an reikca
tamuɲna auɲ ndeacrenanapa, gan
tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna
kaɲġaukca eacrenanapa, macait
inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik,
an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku
kambmo gainda waracrinan,

5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 **5:8** ɲap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 **5:9** ɲap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 **5:10** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 **5:11** ɲap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paņanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniņa kamb lainņmo muruņa
aņginanapa,
i aniacapa, toņtonapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iar-
wara aņgiraņnandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik
paura gaindopraņnandet, “Anna
gidik.” Na ramtair paņainda tut-
pemb rimbitca maniņmo mbendei-
rina.

6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca
maņtikirina kendelna maņjarpaikmo
goarrina*

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip
Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiņga
eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca
kendelna maņjarpaik parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniņnanap, maņtikica
eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo
goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna,
an reik paura eteacna watap eacre-
nanna, ianna mbopatna kamma
anna riacna miņmit toc. Na ma
gaidopatna, “U kip.”

² Ainda moca aku mac watake,
aku os gogok ian mawatri, na
man nambatta mbiraca eacrena
ramootta wacramap utiņa eacrenan.
Na mina manmo runduņa mo irikna
ramoot paņanna tikrena paņanna
reaca neaņrinan, na ma runduņ
witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiņa
ma runduņmo ma ruņraņnandet,
na mana puņnaņgepmo ma mo
irikraņnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an tim-
bigta kapna kabena kendelna
maņjarpaikca maņtikica eacre-
nanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat,
na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik
paura eteacna watap eacrenan,

kabena ianna toco gaidoprina, “U
kip.”

⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan,
na ma laup, na an ramootta man
nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo,
mina manmo gargar maneangat, na
an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairta eteac laiņa mo
ņgocrainan, te, meikramtaira
kabena meikramtairmo, mo men-
acraņnandet. Na an aiņa mona
moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina
manmo maneangat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena
kendelna maņjarpaikca an tim-
bigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo,
kabena ian mac magoarat. Na
aku waracatnanna, an reik paura
eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk
gaidopatna, “U kip.” Na aku
mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik
mawatat, na man nambatta mbirac-
rina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta
ņgaņgaņgi watna reacap eacre-
nan.

⁶ Na aku waracrinanna, reac
ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik
paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma
kamb toprena, na an kamma ma
gaidopatna, “U taņca ndona aiņa
mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta
kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca
meikramtaira aņgirenan puņga,
mina wit wiņ teker ngoikrena, co,
bali wiņ teker mbonkacmo mina
oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai
mo űgocrai teac, an mbuņa mina
olipna tabairapa, wain aņginandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an pau-
rna kendelna maņjarpaikca tim-
bigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo
magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna
watapnanna, an paurnanna gain-
dopatna, “U kip.”

⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku
os űorņor ianna mawatat. Na man
nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia
Memenac. Na an memenacna
taupca, ma Memenacap raņgaica
kiprinan. Na mina maniņmo gargar
neaņgatke, maniņa an meikramtair

6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8,
na 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6 **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17 **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21,
na 33.27, na Sek 6.3

murunçamiŋmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roubleb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiarpaikna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac aŋgica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura gimmba morena taupna kaŋgaur ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaur an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na an ŋerŋgaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik murunçamiŋna Gagirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ŋgoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ŋgoin. Kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?”

¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ŋgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Taŋi puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo mo menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta ŋgaŋgaŋgia

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnaŋgepca an ŋgaŋgaŋgina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra taŋga kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco taŋga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

¹³ Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiarpaik ŋgirikrinan, an kirara ik ŋgaŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar.

¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna taŋga eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca taŋrinan.

¹⁵ Ri, gan tiarpaikna gagirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair muruŋapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kipcarica taŋga waturta aurembmo mbukka iŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roublebca eacrenanmo, anna taŋga maŋgorocat.

¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ŋgaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca aŋgi iŋgoroc te, an ramootta gagirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ŋgocraitndai.

6:9 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 **6:10** TW 32.43, na Ŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Ŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14

¹⁷ Na anna minija gaind, manija meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniac kipca marambuajiri, na manija mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neajna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo manija gargarmo ndait, na laj ndeacit?"

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraca anjandet

¹ Ainda moca an reicka matiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan.

² Na aku mac watrinan mbuaja kabena mbaijna aiija morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndin nakiprinan. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utinga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniac keca, an mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neajrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina.

³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiija morena meikramtairta ngopajaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina."

⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac anjirina meikramtairta ngangangimo acatna. Na an ngangangia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruncaminja tikrina.

⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anjiatna meikramtaira 12,000na

Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,

⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,

⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan,

⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anjiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiat aniac Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimitca mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniac eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaij. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik wajnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna aujembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagirita ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utinga eacrenan.

¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, "Aina Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona gagirita ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij ningikca aimo mac nda anjirinan, na aimo mataua morena."

¹¹ Na mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur muruncaminjapa, ramtair pajaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagirita ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagirita ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanja, tutpemb rimitca ndorita pajaindmo

7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13

pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiŋapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcamiŋa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna gŋirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindta ianna aukmo gaimda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb nŋapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten diŋa kiprinan?”

¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gaimdoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gŋirarmo, mina puŋnangepta pair mbuŋa aŋgirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb nŋapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb nŋapoikca gogokcara larurina.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouŋapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet.

¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaimd, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik nŋoinna eacrena, na ma mina nŋinaŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aŋgi taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca, timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke.

² Na iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tauurmo maneangat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuŋa witikca eacri. Na ma iŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina manmo an iŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca moŋa.

⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena iŋpai laŋapna tactuorapa,

7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 **7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3
7:16 Nŋap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Nŋap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Nŋap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8

Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña parmo tikcarica tamuña magacat.

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña gimbambaca morena taupna tac anjica, ma an inpai lanapna tuonmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

Mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo utiña eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruña tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo wan kabena minmo muruña wirinan. Na katgar toco muruñcaminmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuña mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniaca kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat,

⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna languip wit toco muruña mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo

wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuñ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat.

¹¹ Na an guina ia Niñniña Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niñniña morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niñniña amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriñ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouña kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ñganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica tarinana. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, "Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ñgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet."

9

Anna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuñ ndiña gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua

8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1

mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat.

² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tac-tuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋa neaupdiriŋ malaruat.

³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tac-tuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kaŋura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat.

⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, iki-rapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopaŋanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo ngocrai.

⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca neaŋ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taŋa, meikramtairmo gigirar anik maneangri. Na an gigirara mina neaŋrenanna, anna kaŋurar wirena gigirarta kirarir toc.

⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tonjonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paŋaind nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol tocna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋainda ramtairta iŋpaŋanta kirarir toc.

⁸ Na mina paŋaindta lakoara meikpitikta paŋaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc.

⁹ Na mina mapdiŋara paŋaindta tik ngapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mitmitta kirarir toc.

¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kaŋurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na girgir anikca neaŋrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena.

¹¹ Na mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniŋa gaind, Reikca Muruŋa Mo Ngocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniacna mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋa maeacreke, na iŋmbai te, maniŋa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk ma ndona taura wiri-nan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar purna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena gimbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuŋa morina mana kodur paur ndiŋ ndarurina.

¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ.”

¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura wat-tacarica mina matangat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruŋa koc-naia mo menacnandet. Na an

9:2 RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10

9:3 NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10

9:4 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3

9:5 KIEK 9.10, na 11.7

9:6 Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3,

na KIEK 6.16

9:7 Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17

9:8 Iol 1.6

9:9 Iol 2.5

9:12 KIEK 8.13

9:13 NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3

9:14 KIEK 16.12

9:15 KIEK 8.7-12

mbaijña aiña morena ñerngaura mina kocroca lambi ñingik, an rana nganngi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiña mona moca.

16 Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna nganngina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an nganngimo mbopatna.

17 Na an manmbianmemraña tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdijarmo kapana tikemb ngapoik punğa aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ngapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ñorñor. Na an ossarta pañainda mina laionna pañanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tij taruca tamtam matangat.

18 Na an makukar mbonkac mbuña, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tij tarurinan.

19 Na an ossarta gagra mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipita kirarir toc, na mina pañaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind punğa mo ngocrairenan.

20 Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ñgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ngocor, mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikiri, na ndorita pair punğa morena mirpembraraijmo iña neañ ngocor. Na mina ñerngaur ñgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraijta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair punğa gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuña morenan. Na an reikca mina

mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our punğa mba tajrenanna.

21 Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iñ neañ ngocor.

10

Mbaijña aiña morena ñeroña Ionmo timbigta kapca neañga ma ambatna

1 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaijña aiña morena ñeroña tamuña auñ ndiñ mairikat. Na mana tik ngapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niongor ianna mana pañanna eacrenan. Na mana inpañanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniña tacna kirar toc.

2 Na an mbaijña aiña morena ñeroña timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiñga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.

3 Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña riacna makeat.

4 Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuña auña ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, "An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuña leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac."

5 Ainda moca an mbaijña aiña morena ñeroña aku watrinanna,

9:16 Ñap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 9:17 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 9:20 TW 31.29, na Ñap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 10:1 Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 10:3 KIEK 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 10:5 NA 8.6 10:5 NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7

ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan,

⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambi-itndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi.

⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtair."

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgi."

⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, "U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ." Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U anmo aŋgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonŋonŋa tararna kirar toca tararanandet."

¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aŋgica maammbat. Na mana tarara

ma aukna upmo manonŋonŋa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ŋgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena auŋna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop."

11

Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwitrinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ŋgaŋgaŋgi aŋgina reac maneangat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ŋgaŋgaŋgimo aŋgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mben-deirena ŋgaŋgaŋgimo ndu.

² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ŋgaŋgaŋgimo kai aŋgi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet.

³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitreana aiŋa ramootniŋmo mandacnandet, na maniŋmo gargar neaŋnandet. Na maniŋa kakadmaina tik ŋgapaocniŋmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwiti-nandet."

⁴ Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an olip ik mbuniŋapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniŋa kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.

10:6 Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Ŋap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5

5 Na meikramtaira maniņmo pinan, co, reac ŋgoreaca mo te, taca maniņna up ndiņa laruca maniņna puņņanņepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniņmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuņa menacnandet.

6 Na maniņa memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taņrena kidrikmo, riac tamuņa pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniņ anna gargarap. Na maniņa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ŋgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainan. Na maniņa an reikmo ndoniņa tonņonņar puņņa mo laruna min.

7 Na an kidrikca maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raņna amna ŋgoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniņap ruņņandet. Na ma maniņmo, moi irikca maniņmo mo menacnandet.

8 Na maniņna wairniņa auņ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auņ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuņa gaimda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auņ aniacna mina ŋgaua maniņna Kacootmo ik naanņi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.

9 Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auņembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruņcamiaņa, maniņna wairniņmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniņna wairniņmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.

10 Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairawaracrinanna, tamuņa auņa an rambca morina ramootniņa menacrinanna watna tonņonandet.

Te, mina kemma weranņandet, na amtiamma moranņandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik lainņa neanņanņandet. Na anna miniņa gaimd, maniņa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanņinan.

11 Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniņmo nda maneanggat, na maniņa ŋgepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniņmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.

12 Ri, maniņa tamuņa auņmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniņmo gaindopatna, "Onņo gan nagac." Na maniņna puņņanņepca watre mbuņa, maniņa dimirpaik mbuņa tamuņa auņ magacat.

13 Na an min ŋgoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auņ aniacna tip ianna maņgocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waņa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuņa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anņica maņgepat.

14 Aina moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniņa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuņa makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ŋgoinna larunandet.

Na an iņ ŋgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa ndona taurmo mawiat

15 Aina moca an iņ ŋgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku anikca keca gaindopatna, "Aina

11:6 NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 11:7 Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 11:8 Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 11:10 KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 11:11 Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 11:12 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 11:13 KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 11:14 KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 11:15 NA 15.18, na Np 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6

Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, maniŋa gan tiacarpaik muruŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”

¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ŋgoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo anŋiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna larurinan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam laŋ maneangek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona un ndambuŋa kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo,
opoik laiŋ neaŋnandet,

na mina una rambca morena ramtair,

na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
na meikramtaira muruŋa unmo nanambirenan,

na una kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,

co, iremb kocortan toc,

na mandeacna minna,
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo

moa ŋgocrairinanmo, mo ŋgocrainandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair paŋainda mbopca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna kacna tiŋa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ŋgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ŋgagatrac ian ŋgoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ŋgapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ŋgoin maanŋiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena.

³ Karica kabena ainta ŋgagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ŋgagatrac gaind. Nduop laup bagarianiac ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa

11:16 KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6

11:18 Nŋap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21

12:2 Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9

mbut mbuniḡna reikca mana paḡaind tambat ndeacrena.

⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuḡna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonnuoca mir te, ma an moonnuocmo aḡḡica ammandet.

⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonnuocmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiḡga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waḡgorta meikramtairmo muruḡa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonnuoca miratke, mina tawi ḡgoinna an moonnuocmo aḡḡi gaca Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, mana gagriḡta ramoot paḡanna mbiracrena taup ndambuḡa warki taḡrina.

⁶ Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taḡga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraḡ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupḡinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaḡamb taḡca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduḡ aniaca tamuḡna auḡ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruḡgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, minap nda maruḡgat,

⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, an nduopmo ruḡga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuḡna auḡa mac eacna taupemb kocor,

⁹ aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura

an nduop aniacmo aḡḡica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ḡgoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ḡgacrena, "Paparuna Ramoot," co, "Ramoot Mbik." Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruḡa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuḡna auḡmo gaind ḡgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca aina Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maḡḡiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca aḡḡirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouḡapa ramo, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri.

¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sip-sip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wembaḡ laḡ gidik mbuḡmo, wiwitia gagra manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.

¹² Ainda moca tamuḡna auḡapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruḡcamiḡa ne toḡgoraḡ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oḡ ndambuḡ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagarani-acap. Na ma lamḡirenan, ma kidrik

12:4 Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** ḡap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15

12:6 KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20

teker ngoinap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniac wa-trinanna, mina manmo gan tiarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanja an meac mbitaca nuocna moonuoca mirrinanmo ootrina.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wiknij neanja, ma an mbuja raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auja tanja eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuja mina manmo matau ngoinna raupjina, manmo amta reikca neaj amranandet, na tanj iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniac ndona up mbuja, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranjairinan. Na an nduopa tonjorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai angica tanjari.

¹⁶ Na tiarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom toca pukca nduop aniac ndona up mbuja moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniac an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanja an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrimo runjiran, na anna an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranjairena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniac manjara witikca eacrina.

13

Ranja amna ngoaem kun mbuniya larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, ranja amna ngoaem kun ianna macait ndiña larurinan. Na ma panjaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyap, na parniña minna lacarpaika mana an panjaindmo laruca eacrenan.

Na gagrirta ramtairta panjainda atuoca eacrena reik parniña, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana panjaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniña anna gaind, anna Raranj Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ngorikap eacrenan.

² Na an ranja amna ngoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniña, anna amna ngoaem aniac beana orniña kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanjiran. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot panjanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neanjiran. ³ Na an ranja amna ngoaem kunna panjanna, mina riña ndim neanja manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruja an ranja amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngep ngoreac nanjgepca, mina manmo marangaiat.

⁴ Na meikramtaira lamnjirenan, an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neangatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an ranja amna ngoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimitca mben-deirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an ranja amna ngoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap runja min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo wat-tacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na kar-wai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap.

12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36

⁶ Aintik an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Aında moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ŋgocortanna, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ŋgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ŋgoinna warac.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ŋgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapacate, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraaca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna

lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.

¹² Na an minna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaemma, outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagramo muruŋ maanŋiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ŋgaua ndim ŋgoreaca anŋica menacna min ŋgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitcha manmo mbendeirena.

¹³ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, ma ainta ŋgagatracar anikca morina. Na ŋgagatrac ianna gaird. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gairdoprina, "Ne an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke."

¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Aında moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo

13:6 KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Njap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4

meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanain, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta ainjir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta ainjir kamndera mo ngocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ngopaņanmo, an ngagatraca tikrina.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an raņna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatraca iremb kocor, co, mana ina nganņanņgi ngocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.

¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laņapnan, ma an reacmo lamņi garacnandet. Na landamņiapna ramoot, ma an raņna amna ngoaem kunna nganņanņgina mininņmo ore watanandet. Na an nganņanņgia anna ramoot kabena nganņanņgi, na mana nganņanņgia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira űap ngamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta nganņanņgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraņ Aetaniaca mina ngopaņainda tirca eacrena.

² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuņna auņ ndiņa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna űap ngumbrena ramootta ndona űap ngumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc.

³ Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna gagirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik purna lamnikapa ramtair

paņaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina űap ngam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an űap ngumna landamņi anņina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an űap ngumna landamņi anņina minna wanain.

⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoņ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taņna mo te, mitoco mana ranņaica taņrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo out ngoinna mac nda anņica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ngoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanain. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiņna aiņa morena űerņgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica mataņri. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembaņ laņap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembaņ laņa wiwitina aiņap. Na ma an kam wembaņ laņmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorapa, barerapa, titocna auņna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuņa gaind ngaca aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcaminņmo,

13:17 KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** űap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** űap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na űap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4

ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo anji ngepraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraŋ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

8 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tukca an outnanna raŋgaica makipat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia maŋgocrairina! Na an auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaira, muruŋa mana meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara raŋgairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaŋa ambrinan toc.”

9 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa raŋgaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa aind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ŋgagatraca ndona ŋgopaŋanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

10 ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ŋgoreacna kab mbuŋa ruŋkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ŋgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuŋa aŋginandet.

11 Te, an tactuora an tac ndiŋ

ndarurinanna, minmo gigirara neaŋrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana ŋgagatraca imo aŋgirinanna, mina mouŋapa ramo wikca mba aŋgiitndai.”

12 Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua raŋgairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiŋrenan.

13 Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gaimda tir, mandeacapa inmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina toŋgonandet.” Na ŋeroŋ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ŋgoinna toŋgonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiŋ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. An tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

14 Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar točna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrena. 15 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaimd ŋgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgica amta reikmo wacna.

14:8 Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 14:9 KIEK 13.12-17 14:10 RL 19.24, na ŋap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 14:11 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 14:13 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 14:14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 14:15 Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17

Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta ri-acna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira angica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ngoinna utinñinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupñina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña rim wirwir ngoinna utiña eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuña aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora taupparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ngoinmo angica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ngaupa punica eac.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña ndona rim wirwir ngoin angica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna taupparta lourmo katacrinan, naangica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ngatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ngatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reac, auñ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ngatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiña laruca ootta irikca tanğa tiacarpaikmo 300 kilometana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanğa osna upa leacrena ngatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña reik ñgorik koinda utiña eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ngagatrac aniac riac tamuñ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ñgep ñgoreac nanğeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña reik ñgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ñgocrainanna, utiña eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ñgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ñgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniña reik ñgorik punğa Rarañ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuña morinan. Na meikramtaira an raña amna ñgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, nganganggiapa, mana imo runduña moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiña eacrenan.

³ Na mina Mosesna ñapca umbrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ñapap umbrinan. Na an ñapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Rarañ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruñapan,
u ainta kirarirna aiñir gagrara morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ñgep ñgoreac ngoinna ñgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waña meikramtair muruñcamiña wiwitna
Gagirta Ramoot Pañan,

14:18 Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 **15:2** KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Ñap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7

na una tipemb kirarira mina
wandoik tingik,
na gidik ngoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat
ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa
umo nanambiran te,
una imo anŋi ngepraŋnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtair mu-
ruŋcamiŋa

kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitcha
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir lainŋa
anna unan.

Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna inŋmbaia aku mac
watinanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna
watinan, na anna mana tamuŋna
auŋna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca
gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana
Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca
moa larurenan.

⁶ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
nerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋa, an meikramtaira moa
ngocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina
raraŋit nŋaibapa patin kocort-
nanapa, memetacapanmo leaca
larurinan. Na golna weaondmo
ndorita mapdiŋara leacrinan.

⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac
purna ianna, golna tuon parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniŋmo anŋica an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerŋgaur
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo
neanrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena
nikkakatta, anna an tuongour
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa
tikca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca,
mana gargarapa, mana memetacna
tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca

minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna
anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ.
Tanga mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena nerŋgaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna reik ngorik parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir kor-
wina lambinandet.

16

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat-
apna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna
tuongour anikmo ruŋkica gan
tiacarpaikca irikrina*

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna,
ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na
ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerŋgaurmo
kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Ne
an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
tuongour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
nikkakatapnanmo, anŋica gan
tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
neronja tanga ndona tuon aniacmo
gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri,
titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca
an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna
raŋgairana meikramtairapa, mana
nŋagatracapanapa, mana ndamo
mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena neronja ndona tuon ani-
acmo macait nambat maruŋkiat.
Na macaita menacrina ramootna
racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina.
Na an macait inikna eteacna wat-
apna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena neronja ma ndona tuon
aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa,
namrembapa, auremb puikca puik
larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an
puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik
ndarurinan.

⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca
raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

15:4 Nŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 **15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Nŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Nŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Nŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3

neronja gainopatna, "Raranj Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik lainj, na u rat ngoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaind-paikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaind-paikmo, neanja mina am. Na an racaind-paikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna, anna wandonj ngoinna rurutirinan."

⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca ginda aca gaindoprina, "Kacoot, u Raranj Aetaniac, u Gargar Murunjanan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandonj ngoin."

⁸ Na kabena mbaijna aiija morena neronja ndona tuonj aniacmo ra nambatta runjirina, ri, Raranj Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.

⁹ Na an rana tac aniacma ma owai ngoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ngoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raranj Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na anna Raranj Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupjina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica mana i aniacmo anji ngeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijna aiija morena neronja, ndona tuonj aniacmo an ranja amna ngoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot pananna

mbiracrena taup nambatmo, runjirina. Na neaupa an ranja amna ngoaem kunna gargarna kangaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina anjirinanna, minmo ngoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.

¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamjirinan tik, mina tamuyna aujna Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica ij neangatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaijna aiija morena neronja ndona tuonj aniacmo, luperetis gom aniacmo runjirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina wanj ndiija kipekna gagrirta ramtair panaindta taupmo kocronandet.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna nernjgaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiija larurenan, na ianna ranja amna ngoaem kunna up ndiija larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiija larurinan.*

¹⁴ Na an nernjgaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta ngagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair panaind ndambuņa tamtamma tanrina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair panaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca runrena ramtairmo anjica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniacma Raranj Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Murunjanan,

16:6 Njap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Njap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an injbaina ranja amna ngoaem kun ningik. Na ma an outta eacrina ranja amna ngoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna ranja amna ngoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 tanja wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20

ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa monandet.

15-16 Ainda moca an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo aŋgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. "Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuŋmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ɲgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ɲgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonŋonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taŋitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit."

17 Karica an mamaina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa ndona tuon aniacmo riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbibiracna taup ndiŋa laruca gaind ɲgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ma mamaiek."

18 Ainda moca weperaca tamamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ɲgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

19 Ainda moca an auŋ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auŋemb anikta pitrik wangora muruŋa kocnaia ɲgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamɲica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan.

Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ɲgoinna wain puk.

20 Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matangat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

21 Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogere-mna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ɲgoreac ɲgoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ɲgorik topri-nan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ɲgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ɲgoreaca aŋgirinan

1 Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuonŋoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, "U kip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ɲgoreaca aŋgina mamoe. Na ma titocna opoikca aŋgina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

2 Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb ɲgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip

16:15-16 RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 16:17 KIEK 16.1 16:18 Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 16:19 Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 16:20 KIEK 6.14

16:21 NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 * 17:2 Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica

mina miriprarajapa, kabena tipemb ɲgorikca ranŋairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanŋa meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc.

kirara morinan. Na mina n̄aŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba n̄aŋaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naanŋi taŋrinan. Ri, N̄eroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna n̄goaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit n̄goiŋap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb n̄gorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaiŋdap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaiŋd nambatta gaca eacrenan.

⁴ Na an meaca ma tik n̄gapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar n̄goiŋna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo n̄gadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb n̄gadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan.

⁵ Na an meacna n̄gopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb n̄gorik koiŋdta aem n̄goiŋ.”

⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira

Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaiŋdpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba n̄aŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku n̄gep n̄goreac n̄goiŋna n̄gepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u n̄gep n̄goreac nanŋepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunna, manmo anŋi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunna paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikannanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

⁸ Na an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru n̄gocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac n̄gocor, mina an raŋna amna n̄goaem kunmo watca, mina n̄gep n̄goreacna n̄gepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaiŋda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut

17:3 KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Nap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

mbuniņa ndandurenan. Na parm-
baia menacrinan, na kabea man-
deaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta
ramoot paņanna mba larureke. Na
an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma
kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.

¹¹ Na an raņna amna ņgoaem
kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca
ma eac ņgocor, ma an parm-
baiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta
ramoot paņanna kirar toco ndan-
durenan, na ma an parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniņa gagrirta ram-
tair paņaindta ian, na ma kocnaia
taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniņa minna
lacaraika an raņna amna
ņgoaemna paņanna ņgaca eacre-
nan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta
ramtair paņaind parniņa kirar
toca ndandurenan. Na mina
gagrirta ramtair paņaindta mba
larureke. Na mina an raņna
amna ņgoaem kunapmo gargar
aņginandet, na mina gagrirta
ramtair paņaindta kirar tocmo,
kidrik teker motem niņgikca eac-
nandet.

¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair
paņaindta nikinik iroara kabe
niņgikap eacraņnandet, na mina
ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo
an raņna amna ņgoaem kunmo
neaņnandet.

¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap
ruņnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma
minmo ruņga mo iriknandet. Na
ma kacootarta Kacoot Paņan, na ma
gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta
Ramoot Paņan. Na meikramtaira
muruņa manap eacraņna, ma
minmo acrina wiwit, na ma
minmo ndonan ņgoinna larapac-
rina. Na mina mana kamb ņgoinna
raņgairenan, an meikramtairapa
Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduņmo
mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiņa aiņa
morena ņeroņa aukmo gaind mac

mbopatna, “An puik anikca an
meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip
kirara morena meaca min nam-
batta mbiracrenanna, anna gan
tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna
meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa,
titocna auņna kambtanapa, wiwit-
tar anik muruņa punica eacrenanna
ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na an parniņa lacarpaika u
watinanna, an lacarpaikapa an
raņna amna ņgoaem kunap, mina
an meacramootna kaņtertaapna
tip kirara morena meacmo mba
tongorena ņgoin. Mina manmo
mo ņgoreac ņgoinna monandet,
na mana tik ņgapaocmo mu-
ruņcamiņa pituknandet, na ma
loorkamainda eacraņnandet. Na
mina mana tik budira amnandet,
na manmo tac mbuņa kocnaia
rotacnandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo
an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo
iroar neaņga, mina an reikca mo
larunandet, na anna an reikca
Raraņ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna,
mina larunandet. Na mina iroar
nikinik kabe niņgikap, na mina
gagrirta ramtair paņaindta eacrena
gagrarca mina aņgirinan, na mina
anmo raņna amna ņgoaem kunna
neaņnandet. Na mina ainda moca
taņca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina
reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna,
anna ma an auņ aniaca ndandure-
nan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta
ramtair paņaindta bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ņgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna iņmbaia aku mac
watinanna, kabena mbaiņa aiņa
morena ņeroņ ian tuk tamuņa
auņmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma
gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira
gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1

17:15 Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7

17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7

17:14 Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na

17:16 Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na

17:18 KIEK 12.4, na 16.19

18:1 Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1

2 Na ma kam aniac mbuḡa gainda acatna, “Auḡ aniac Babilonna ma ḡgocrairinan! Na ma ḡgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ḡḡḡgaur ḡgorikca eacrena kac ḡgoreacna auḡ toc ndarurinan. Na ḡḡḡgaur ḡgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ḡgorik ḡgadudukarapa, riac tamuḡna ḡgorac ḡgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

3 Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanḡorta meikramtair wit muruḡa manapmo meacramootna kanḡertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paḡaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kanḡertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiḡa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiḡira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta anḡirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

4 Na aku tamuḡna auḡna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auḡ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ḡgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta opoik ḡgorikca ne anḡinandet.

5 Na mana an tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuḡna auḡmo maanḡiri. Na man morina tipemb ḡgorik muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca mataua malamḡireke.

6 Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kanḡertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamḡi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona

tipemb ḡgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuḡa, mana morena tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta opoik ḡgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neanḡ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuḡa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

7 Na ma ndona imo anḡi ḡgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainta morina. Ainda moca ne manmo ḡirḡir witca manmo neanḡ, tanḡa an mana morina tipemb ḡgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraḡ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paḡaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paḡainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiḡa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin.’

8 Ainda moca ainta reik ḡgorik koinda manmo ra kabe niḡḡik ndarunandet. Na rounbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auḡ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auḡna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ḡgocrainandet.

9 “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paḡainda, manapmo meacramootna kanḡertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainta morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair

18:2 Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** ḡap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17

pañainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacrañnandet.

¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auñ aniac ngoin, na u auñ gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.'

¹¹ "Na gan tiacarpaik muruçamiña kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamñirañnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor.

¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lain, lainapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranit gogokcar laingapa, ainta raranit laupemb laingapa, raranit watactacar laingap. Na ainta ikira inpai laingapnan, na reik lainga mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuña morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrena ik mbuña morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lain punga morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor.

¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laña morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainga morena wai lañapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabri-rapa, wit laingapa, wit lainga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa,

tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna wat-apnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.

¹⁴ Na kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa angina ngeprinanna, mina muruña umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruña taprek-erinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

¹⁵ "Na an meikramtaira an reik punga kitukndukna aiña morenanapa, an auñ aniac mbuña kituknduk anikca angirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auñ aniac angieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmaina nananaea morañ te, mina kakadmaiap eacrañnandet.

¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, 'An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainga lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrenan punga aocrenan.

¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuña, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lain, lainga muruña kocnaia toprinan.'

"Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair pañaindapa, languip punga auñembmo tañ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiña morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuña kitukndukna aiña morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auñ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna.

¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, 'Titocna auña an auñ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?'

18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34

19 Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranğaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira anğica ndorita pañaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai nğaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina aında nğaca gaindopatna, 'An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai nğoin! Na an lanğuipta aetera mina lanğuipta macaitta tañrenan, mina an auñ aniac mbuña kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem niñgikna inik mbuña ma kocnaia nğocraiatna.'

20 "Na ne auñ tamuñnanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up anğirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auñ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruñcamiña tonğorañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir nğorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik nğoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb nğorikca, an auñ aniaca nenmo morinanna nda rutirina."

21 Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo anği nğepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, "An tipna kirar niñgik mbuña, mina an auñ aniac Babilonmo anğica, manmo aniac nğoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait.

22 Aintik Babilon auñ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ñaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiñirta muindira mataua morena landamñiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.

23 Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanğangona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na nğaua una kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruña pitrik wañgorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan."

24 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an auñ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruñcamiña puñnañgepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auñ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna nğocrairinanna meikramtaira tonğon nğoin

1 Karica anna inmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuñna auña meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anği nğepañnandet! Aina Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niñgik, na ma aimo mac nda anğirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.

2 Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanğertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puña ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kanğertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca, ma ndona tipemb nğadudukar puña gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruña wiña mo nğocrairina. Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo opoik nğoreac mbuña nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Rarañ Aetaniac

18:20 TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48

18:21 Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20

18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13

18:22 Ier 7.34, na 25.10

18:23 Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na

Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5

18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6

19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20

manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniac wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”

⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ngeprena.”

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na am-tiam aniac larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!

⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.*

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbica manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ngepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna

19:3 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14

19:5 Nŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe

5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik.

Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Nŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK

22.6-9 **19:11** Nŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5

os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, "Ramootta mana aiņmo mataua raupņia morenan," na, "Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiņ tingikca morenan." Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduņa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca ranņaica morenan.

¹² Na mana lamņiaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paņanna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niņgikca an imo lamņirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamņirenan.

¹³ Na an tik ņgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ņgacrenan, "Raraņ Aetaniacna Kam."

¹⁴ Na tamuņņa auņņa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iņa ranņaica taņrina. Na mina tikemb ņgapoik gogokcar ratar laiņņa aocrenan.

¹⁵ Na mina outta taņrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ņgoinna, mana up ndiņa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuņa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo, mo ņgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiņņa, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruņa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ņgatiķna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuņa witikca taņ ķipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na mana tik ņgapaoc rocotapa,

mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, "Gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, na ka-cootarta Kacoot."

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuņņa rairena ņgorikmo kam aniac mbuņa aca gaindoprinan, "Ne ķipca tumbunna tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.

¹⁸ Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paņaindta warirapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaindta warirapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruņņa tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiņir kamndermo wanaiņa mo ņgocortanapa, tuombta aiņir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan."

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raņņa ņgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņaindapa, mina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina ķipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairap ruņņa mori.

²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raņņa amna ņgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiņņa leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ņgagatracar wit ņgoinna an raņņa amna ņgoaem kunna lamņiac ņgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raņņa amna ņgoaem kunna ņgagatracmo aņģirinanapa, mana ndamo mben-deirenan. Na an raņņa amna ņgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap

19:12 Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** ņap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20 **19:19** ņap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15

eacrenanna, mina manijmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na manija anna wira eacrena.

²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuņa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna, tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiņa eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatiķ tocmo utiņa eacrenan.

²⁻³ Na ma taņa an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiņa leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa manmo lawirta ŋgatiķ mbuņa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiņ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa mba mac paruitndai. Taņa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iņmbaia mina manmo tiņ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taņraņnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiņa neaņa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair wiņna

warirta ŋerņgaur mac watrinan, na an ŋerņgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo utiņa gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniņa moca puņnaņgepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raņa amna ŋgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ŋgocorta meikramtairta ŋerņgaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina parapa ŋgopaņanna mba aņģica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat aņģica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair paņaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aņģiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiņa out mac nda ŋgepnandet.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiņa mac nda ŋgeņņgep la-cauca, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toņgonandet. Na iņmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiņ ŋgoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ŋgoinna ŋgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ŋgoreac tikcarica larunandet.

⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta, meikramtairmo muruņa paruraņnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna

19:21 KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 **20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10

kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo angica tumbunna tikca mina runduŋa mo ngepnandet. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta nŋanŋanŋia, anna maŋarna timgunna nŋanŋanŋina kirar toc.

⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋmo muruŋcamina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac matŋirena auŋ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuŋna auŋna taca irikca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.

¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raŋna amna nŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, manina atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouŋapa ramo girgira anŋiraŋnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na manina mba mac eacitndai.

¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerngaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot

paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

¹³ Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruŋmo watcaria mina matanŋat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manin toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruŋcamina manina para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna.

¹⁴ Na inmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruŋcamina mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac nŋocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamina nŋaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac nŋamapa gan tiacarpaik nŋamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik nŋamapa riac nŋamma laruca eacrinan. Na nŋauna gan tiacarpaikapa, nŋauna riaca manina kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

20:9 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Nŋap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10

² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca lanŋona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na giŋirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋna moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋna anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.”

⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwiranen. Na ramoot ianna logotta

gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ŋgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mben-deirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watri-
nan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanŋonandet.”

¹⁰ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukka minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ŋgoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ŋgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma

21:3 TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17

21:4 Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5**

Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In

4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Ŋap

89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20,

na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK

1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2

manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ŋgoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc.

¹² Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma tinjar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roumbca witikca ŋginanŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnanŋepta nicarta barna irembca, an tinj nambatta tirca eacrenan.

¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na ranmbaina waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap.

¹⁴ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up anŋirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma ŋganŋanŋgi anŋina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tinja ŋganŋanŋgia anŋinandet. ¹⁶ Na an auŋ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ŋganŋanŋgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ŋganŋanŋgi kabena min ŋgoin. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona ŋganŋanŋgina kombor mbuŋa, ŋganŋanŋgi anŋica, na an auŋ aniacna ŋganŋanŋgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana

roumbbeb paura mana tamuŋna ŋganŋanŋgi toco, mina muruŋa an ŋganŋanŋgi kabena min ŋgoin.*

¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ŋganŋanŋgimo anŋirinan, na mana tamuŋnan, co mana maturna ŋganŋanŋgia 144 mitana min. Na an ŋganŋanŋgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ŋganŋanŋgi mbuŋa ŋganŋgirena. Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an ŋganŋanŋgi mbuŋa ŋganŋirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol niŋgik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.

¹⁹ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋna outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral.

²⁰ Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.

²¹ Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tinja Raraŋ Ae-

21:11 Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 * **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋganŋanŋgica anna 2,200 kilomitanana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋganŋanŋgina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋganŋanŋgina miniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18

taniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba wataŋke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir koco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan.

²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋinda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet.

²⁵ Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roc-tira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet.

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet.

²⁷ Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna

kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan,

² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laŋa morenan.

³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecarindoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moraŋnandet.

⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watanandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋaŋinda tirnandet.

21:22 In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25

⁵ Na mouņa minmo mba laruit-ndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna ainjir kocor. Wanainj ngoin. Anna mininja gaind, Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoota ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaņnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraņ Aetaniacap eacraņnandet.

Iesusa tawi ngoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ngoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ngoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ņeroņmo, mo ņgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņmo mbagirica, ma mana aiņa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna.

⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.' "

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranġai te, mina toņtoņgarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniņmo an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuņa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori,

⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiņ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruņa ranġairena meikramtairta aiņ kabe.

Aintik u Raraņ Aetaniac niņġikmo mbendeiraņ!"

¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gan Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuņairi.

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca taņraņ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ņgocorta tipemb kirarira ranġaica moran. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moran. Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moran."

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!" Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anġi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruņa morena tipembta kirarir punġa mina opoikca nda oiknandet.

¹³ Na aku ndo niņġikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niņġikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku in ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruņcamiņa minin, na an aiņira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ "Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ņgapoikca tukirenan, mina toņtoņgarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anġica amnandet. Te, mina an auņ aniacna tiņmo mina muruņa mbukna min.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira piriņta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuņa ndura morenan,

22:6 KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10

22:10 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13

22:12 Np 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL

2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8

na meacramootna kantertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembarainṭa dawara mben-deirena, na meikramtair muruṅa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tonḡorenan, na anna ranḡairenan, an meikramtaira muruṅcamiṅa mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna auṅ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.

¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ḡeronḡmo mbaḡirica, nen ndambuṅa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiritiran. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiṅ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auṅ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Neroṅ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindoprandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neanḡrena puk anḡica am. Na anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna wanaiṅna neanḡrina reac laṅna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb

gagara neanḡrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruṅcamiṅmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neanḡrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraṅ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ḡgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ḡgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarri te, Raraṅ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiṅmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba anḡiitndai. Na ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna an auṅ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruṅcamiṅa wiwiritiran, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ḡgoin, aku tawi ḡgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ḡgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruṅcamiṅa eacnandet.

22:16 Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5
22:17 Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 **22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW
 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** ṅap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK
 22.7, na 22.12 **22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18